The WILLIAM AND MARY QUARTERLY

A MAGAZINE OF EARLY AMERICAN HISTORY

INDEX

THIRD SERIES VOLS. XVI-XXX 1959-1973

Published by the Institute of Early American History and Culture

WILLIAMSBURG

Board of Editors

Whitfield J. Bell, Jr.
Sacvan Bercovitch
George R. Healy
Robert Middlekauff
Gary B. Nash
J. R. Pole
Jacob M. Price
Anthony F. C. Wallace

Editor

Michael McGiffert

Assistant Editor

Donna C. Sheppard

Book Review Editor

John E. Selby

The William and Mary Quarterly *is a publication of the Institute of Early American History and Culture. The Institute is sponsored jointly by the College of William and Mary and the Colonial Williamsburg Foundation.*

The WILLIAM AND MARY QUARTERLY

A MAGAZINE OF EARLY AMERICAN HISTORY

Index

THIRD SERIES, VOLS. XVI-XXX, 1959-1973

Compiled by

DONNA C. SHEPPARD

INSTITUTE OF EARLY AMERICAN HISTORY AND CULTURE
WILLIAMSBURG, VIRGINIA
1974

Copyright, 1974, by the Institute of Early American History and Culture,
Williamsburg, Virginia

Introduction

THIS VOLUME is an Index to the *William and Mary Quarterly,* Third Series, Volumes XVI-XXX, 1959-1973. An index to the First Series and Volumes I-X of the Second Series is provided in E. G. Swem's *Virginia Historical Index,* 2 vols. (Roanoke, Va., 1934-1936); the Second Series is unindexed after 1930 except volume by volume. The index to Volumes I-XV, 1944-1958, of the Third Series was published by the Institute of Early American History and Culture in 1960.

The editors of Volumes XVI-XXX have been Lawrence W. Towner, 1956-1961; Jack P. Greene (visiting), 1962; Lester J. Cappon, 1963; William W. Abbot, 1963-1966; Thad W. Tate, 1967-1970, 1972; John E. Selby (acting), 1971; and Michael McGiffert (visiting), 1972-1973. The assistant editors, in chronological order of service, have been Joyce Wilder, Pamela Cartin Johnson, Elizabeth L. Suttell, Madeleine C. Curcio, Lynne S. Marcus, Mary Anne O'Boyle, Donna C. Sheppard, and Susan L. Patterson. The following have served as book review editor: William W. Abbot, Thad W. Tate, John E. Selby, and Larry R. Gerlach (visiting).

Names of persons are indexed if substantive information is presented about them, but not when a name is merely mentioned. Subheads are provided when there are more than seven references to a person. Persons of nobility are entered under their titles with cross references to their family names. Place names are treated in much the same manner as the names of persons: they are indexed only if there is information about them.

Governmental bodies are indexed under the place with which they are associated. For example, the General Assembly of Virginia is entered under Virginia, General Assembly of. Exceptions include Board of Trade, Congress, and Parliament, which, because each has many subheads, stand alone rather than subordinate to Great Britain or United States. Cross references are provided in such instances.

Subjects are indexed when they are the main topic of an article or when there is substantive discussion of them. A passing reference to a subject is not indexed. Thus a substantive discussion of the Declaration of Independence is indexed, while the simple statement that Thomas Jefferson was the Declaration's principal author is not.

Articles are indexed by author but not by title. A list of articles, arranged alphabetically by title, appears at the back of this volume. Book reviews are indexed by author and reviewer, but not by title. Names and subjects within reviews are indexed only in the case of a review article.

Grateful thanks for advice and assistance go to Thad W. Tate, director of the Institute of Early American History and Culture; Michael McGiffert, editor of the *William and Mary Quarterly;* the staff of the Institute; and the Institute's editorial apprentices.

DONNA C. SHEPPARD

September 1974
WILLIAMSBURG, VIRGINIA

THE WILLIAM AND MARY QUARTERLY

INDEX

1959-1973

A

Aaron, Richard I., *John Locke*, reviewed, **16**:276-278

Abarca y Bolea, Pedro Pablo, conde de Aranda, **20**:100, 105, 106, 114-115

Abbadie, Jacques, **24**:219, 220

Abbet, Waddington, **25**:576

Abbet, Waddington, Jr., **25**:576

Abbet, William, **25**:576

Abbot, Edward, **17**:334

Abbot, W. W.: reviews Alden, *The First South*, **19**:441-444; reviews Jensen, *The Founding of a Nation*, **27**:148-150; reviews Laurence, *James Johnston*, **16**:138; reviews Reese, *Colonial Georgia*, **21**:629-630; reviews Reynolds and Faunt, comps., *Biographical Directory of the Senate of the State of South Carolina*, **23**:670-671; reviews Woodward, *The Burden of Southern History*, **19**:441-444; *The Royal Governors of Georgia*, reviewed, **16**:597-599; as *WMQ* editor, **21**:9-10

Abbott, Collamer M., "Colonial Copper Mines," **27**:295-309

Abbott, Elizabeth, **28**:196

Abel, Annie H., **26**:268-269

Abelove, Henry, "Jonathan Edwards's Letter of Invitation to George Whitefield," **29**:487-489

Abercromby, James, **19**:329; and Va. currency, **22**:40, 41, 45, 47-48, 51-52, 60, 63

Abernethy, Thomas P.: reviews Cunliffe, *The Nation Takes Shape*, **17**:120-121; *The South in the New Nation*, reviewed, **19**:607-609

Acadians, **24**:179; **25**:212-229

"Account of the Indians in Virginia," **16**: 228-243

Accum, Friedrich, **29**:280

Ackerman, Edward A., **22**:545

Ackerman, James S., *Palladio*, reviewed, **25**: 648-650

Acomb, Evelyn M.: reviews Brown, trans. and ed., *American Independence Through Prussian Eyes*, **16**:594-595; reviews Brown, ed., *Baroness von Riedesel and the American Revolution*, **22**:515-517; ed., *The Revolutionary Journal of Baron Ludwig von Closen*, reviewed, **16**:253-255

Acosta, José de, **30**:576

Acosta Saignes, Miguel, *Zona Circuncaribe*, reviewed, **18**:156-158

Adair, Douglass: "The Federalist Papers," review article by, **22**:131-139; In Memoriam, **25**:518-520; letters to editor by, **17**:287, **23**:672; on Lewis and Clark, **26**: 421; on republicanism, **29**:52-53, 56-57; reviews Meade, *Patrick Henry*, **16**:589-593, letters to editor on, **17**:283-287; as *WMQ* editor, **21**:6-8; and Schutz, eds., *Peter Oliver's Origin and Progress of the American Rebellion*, reviewed, **19**:303-304, letter to editor on, **19**:487-488; and Schutz, eds., *The Spur of Fame*, reviewed, **24**:318-319

Adair, James, **26**:338, 353, 356; **29**:224-225, 228-229

Adair, John, **27**:241

Adam (black), **19**:218-219; **21**:47

Adams, Abigail: on congressional processionals, **17**:346; and Marshall appointment, **17**:146, 149; and *Port Folio*, **23**: 460; on Puritan ethic, **24**:12, 22; on Rollin's histories, **29**:613-614; writings of, edited by Butterfield, **19**: 249-250

Adams, Charles, **26**:420

Adams, Charles Francis, **19**:241; **23**:59-60; **25**:163

Adams, Daniel, **26**:186

Adams, Eliphalet, **30**:291

Adams, George, **29**:268-271

Adams, Henry (d. 1686), **30**:41-42, 45, 46, 55, 56

Adams, Henry (historian): attacks Pocahontas story, **16**:27, 30; on Essex Junto, **21**:192-194, 231; on House Ways and Means Comm., **25**:587, 588, 597

Adams, James Truslow, **27**:36, 59

Adams, John: and Address to the King, **22**:194-195, 196; and Am. Rev., **19**:3, 7, 163-164, **23**:5, 15-16, 31, **24**:3, **25**:456, 457, 459, 463-464; on Boston Massacre, **25**:399; on Boylston, **26**:600; and colonial

Adams, John (Cont.)
agents, 22:253, 260; and congressional processionals, 17:346-349; on corruption in government, 16:297; and Deane, 16:167, 177, 336, 24:27; on Dummer, 24:398; and Essex Junto, 21:192, 193, 213-214, 221-226; on Franklin, 19:247, 251, 252, 25:606; and Franklin's recall, 27:250, 252, 257, 258, 260, 264, 265, 267; on government, 21:179, 183, 326, 327; on Henry, 23:445; historiography of, 25:605-613; and impressment, 25:389, 390, 394-395, 27:22-23; influences French reforms, 28:276-279, 282, 284, 285; and Jefferson, 19:358; and Ky. Resolutions, 27:221, 234, 244; on Leigh, 26:64; on literary warfare, 22:408; London activities of, 21:598-600; on loyalists, 25:260; and Marshall appointment, 17:143-163; and Mass. constitution, 22:382, 24:267; on Mass. politics, 26:519-520; on Mass. stamp act, 26:256; and militia, 20:183; on mobs, 27:25, 27, 29; opposes admiralty courts, 16:460, 467, 473, 479-484; Otto on, 21:432-433, 22:639; on Parliament and revolution, 16:460; and peace negotiations, 20:98-133; on Philadelphia politics, 29:585; political theory of, 25:605-613; and *Port Folio*, 23:451, 452, 456, 460-461, 465, 476; psychology of, 26:420-422; and Puritan ethic, 24:18-19, 31; on Rollin's histories, 29:614, 617; and Russo-American trade, 27:382-383, 387-392, 401-403, 409; on taxation, 24:183, 25:66; on U. S. demography, 29:142; and U. S. judicial system, 22:7, 14, 15, 18-19; Van Zandt on, 19:286-287; writings of, edited by Butterfield, 19:238-256

Adams, John Quincy, 19:239; 21:328; on Declaration of Independence, 19:573-574; and Essex Junto, 21:202-203, 229; and *Port Folio*, 23:454-460, 464-471; psycology of, 26:420, 422; and Rollin's histories, 29:613-614; and science, 29:267, 268, 272, 274, 278

Adams, Mary Cockshott, 30:55

Adams, Mass., 21:364

Adams, Percy G., trans. and ed., *Crèvecoeur's Eighteenth-Century Travels in Pennsylvania and New York*, reviewed, 19:637-638

Adams, Randolph G., 25:610

Adams, Samuel: and admiralty courts, 16:483; on Am. society, 21:206; Becker on, 20:229-230; and Boston Tea Party, 22:290-300; on confiscation of loyalist property, 21:536, 549-550; and committees of correspondence, 25:36; on constitutional authority, 17:439; on customs commissioners, 24:16; on Declaration of Independence, 22:379; and Franklin's recall, 27:247, 250, 259-260, 263, 265; on inequality in Boston, 28:375, 404; on merchants and nonimportation, 24:11; on mobs, 27:25, 29; on ratification of Constitution, 21:216; on redress of grievances, 20:394; and Puritan ethic, 24:13, 17, 27-28, 30-31, 37-38

Adams, Dr. Samuel, 21:239

Adams, Thomas, 19:525

Adams, Thomas Boylston: law practice of, 26:420; and Marshall appointment, 17:145, 147, 148-149, 151; and *Port Folio*, 23:451-454, 456-466, 472-475

Adams, Thomas R., *American Independence*, reviewed, 23:160-162

Adams family: contributes to *Port Folio*, 23:450-476; on Essex Junto, 21:192-193; papers of, edited, 19:238-256

Adams v. *Howe et al.*, 26:186-188

Addison, Joseph, 23:431-449

Address to the King (1774), 22:189-224

Adney, Edwin Tappan, and Chapelle, *The Bark Canoes and Skin Boats of North America*, reviewed, 22:517-519

Agency Act (Pa.), 23:578-595

Agents, colonial: and British politics, 22:244-263; R. Charles as, 18:211-235; and Currency Act, 18:488-504, 25:177-211; Dummer as, 24:410-415; Franklin as, 23:575-595; Thomlinson as, 23:78-82

Agriculture: in Jamaica, 21:53-76; in Mass., 20:395-415; in U. S., and Puritan ethic, 24:34-35, 41, 42; in Va., 24:50-55, 60-62, 28:172-176, 182-183

Ahlstrom, Sydney E., 27:37, 40 45; *A Religious History of the American People*, reviewed, 30:495-497

Aiken, William Appleton, and Henning, eds., *Conflict in Stuart England*, reviewed, 18:446-447

Ainsworth, Henry, 23:367, 381, 382

Aitken, James, 16:337-342, 516, 518

Akers, Charles W.: *Called unto Liberty: A*

Akers, Charles W. (Cont.)
Life of Jonathan Mayhew, reviewed, **22**:509-511; reviews Wish, ed., *The Diary of Samuel Sewall*, **25**:511-512
Albany Plan of Union, **17**:22-34; **24**:180
Albemarle, Lord. *See* Keppel, Arnold Joost van
Albemarle Co., Va., **25**:560-561, 575-576
Alberts, Robert C., *The Golden Voyage*, reviewed, **27**:677-678
Albion, Robert G., **22**:532
Alden, Dauril, reviews Bentley, *Atlantic Islands*, **30**:671-673
Alden, John R.: *The First South*, reviewed, **19**:441-444; *A History of the American Revolution*, reviewed, **26**:455-457; *Pioneer America*, reviewed, **24**:298-299; reviews Wright, *Fabric of Freedom*, **19**:292-294
Alden, Noah, **24**:270
Aldridge, Alfred Owen: *Benjamin Franklin and Nature's God*, reviewed, **25**:320-321; *Benjamin Franklin, Philosopher & Man*, reviewed, **23**:506-508; "The First Published Memoir of Franklin," **24**:624-628; *Jonathan Edwards*, reviewed, **24**:470-473; *The Life of Thomas Paine*, reviewed, **17**:413-414; reviews Cherry, *The Theology of Jonathan Edwards*, **25**:147-148
Alexander, Edward Porter, ed., *The Journal of John Fontaine*, reviewed, **30**:355-356
Alexander, H. G., ed., *The Leibniz-Clarke Correspondence*, reviewed, **16**:280-283
Alexander, James, **17**:43; **28**:439-484; *A Brief Narrative of the Case and Trial of John Peter Zenger*, ed. Katz, reviewed, **21**:485-487
Alexander, John K., and Lemisch: "The White Oaks, Jack Tar, and the Concept of the 'Inarticulate,'" **29**:109-134, rebuttal by Hutson, **29**:136-142
Alexander, William, **28**:57, 62, 63
Alexander, Maj. William, **16**:157-159
Alexander, William, Lord Stirling, **19**:16; **26**:543
Alexandria, Va., **30**:569-570
Algiers, **19**:86-109
Alien and Sedition laws, **27**:221-245
Alison, J., **26**:163
Allan, D. G. C.: reviews Fisher, ed., *Essays in the Economic and Social History of Tudor and Stuart England*, **19**:484-485; reviews Lehmann, *John Millar of Glasgow*, **18**:449-451
Allason, William, **22**:57; **28**:361
Allen, Benjamin, **29**:295-297
Allen, Carlos R., Jr.: "David Barrow's *Circular Letter* of 1798," **20**:440-451; reviews Ristow, ed., *A Survey of the Roads of the United States, 1789*, **18**:595-596; reviews Wainwright, *George Croghan*, **17**:263-264
Allen, David Grayson, "The Zuckerman Thesis," **29**:443-460
Allen, Ethan, **21**:236-255; **22**:400, 401
Allen, H. C.: reviews Perkins, *Castlereagh and Adams*, **22**:655-657; reviews Perkins, *Prologue to War*, **19**:609-611
Allen, James (Mass.), **24**:550-553, 565
Allen, James (Pa.), **21**:380; **30**:424
Allen, Rev. James, **26**:243, 246
Allen, Jeremiah, **27**:392
Allen, John (pamphleteer), **21**:561-570; **25**:617
Allen, John (Va.), **25**:571
Allen, Mary Hunt, **25**:571
Allen, Neal W., Jr., ed., *Province and Court Records of Maine*, Vol. V, reviewed, **28**:157-159
Allen, Paul, **19**:257-268
Allen, Richard, **29**:99, 101-102
Allen, Robert, **22**:472
Allen, Robert V., reviews Bolkhovitinov, *Stanovlenie Russko-Amerikanshkikh otnoshenii, 1775-1815*, **25**:111-115
Allen, Rev. Thomas, **30**:202, 203
Allen, William (Pa.): attacked by Hunt, **18**:82, **23**:265; and Currency Act, **25**:180-181; and Pa. politics, **17**:292, 298, 299, 308-309, 312, **21**:377-378, **26**:79; as slaveowner, **30**:250; on taxation, **19**:69
Allen, William (Va.), **25**:571
Allen family, **22**:278
Allerton, Isaac, **28**:255, 258
Allin, Rev. John, **23**:570; **27**:577
Allison, C. F., *The Rise of Moralism*, reviewed, **25**:504-506
Allison, John Murray, *Adams and Jefferson*, reviewed, **24**:319-320
Allonville, Armand François, comte d', **28**:272
Allyne, James, **24**:548
Alman, Miriam, and Crick, eds., *A Guide to Manuscripts Relating to America in*

Alman, Miriam (Cont.)
Great Britain and Ireland, reviewed, **19**: 309-311
Alopeus, Maksim, **27**:403, 404-405
Altham, Roger, **25**:447, 448
Althusius, Johannes, **29**:402-403, 414
Altshuler, Nathan, reviews Driver, *Indians of North America*, **20**:163-164
Alured, John, **24**:196
Alured, Lucy, **24**:196
Alured, Matthew, **24**:196, 212
Amacher, Richard E.: *Benjamin Franklin*, reviewed, **20**:317-319; reviews Hagedorn, *Benjamin Franklin and Chess in Early America*, **16**:259-260
Amelia Co., Va., **30**:138-140
American Antiquarian Society, **30**:393
American Heritage Pictorial Atlas of United States History, reviewed, **25**:142-143
Américanistes, **28**:267-286
American Philosophical Society, **30**:391-393
Ames, Fisher: and Compromise of 1790, **28**: 633, 643; on Democratic Societies, **30**:320; and Essex Junto, **21**:196, 203, 205, 209-211, 218, 219, 222, 226, 227, 234; on French Rev., **22**:407, 408, 411; on House Ways and Means Comm., **25**:600; on Lloyd, **18**:531-532, 538; on political parties, **28**:542; on secretary of Treasury, **21**:585; and state banks, **27**:352-354; and taxation, **25**:65-66, 76, 81; voting of, in Congress, **28**:532
Ames, Nathaniel, **22**:411; **27**:578
Ames, Nathaniel, Jr., **23**:442-444
Ames, William: on clerical consociation, **29**:398-400, 404; and dogma, **27**:53; influences S. Johnson, **28**:38, 41, 207, 210, 211, 213, 216, 217, 219, 223; C. Mather on, **20**:198, 202; on slavery, **21**:45; on will and intellect, **29**:515-558
Amesbury, Mass., **21**:355-356
Amherst, Lord Jeffrey, **27**:20
Amherst, Mass., **21**:353
Amiens, Peace of, **24**:251-253, 256-259
Ammon, Harry, **27**:238; *James Monroe*, reviewed, **29**:161-163; "James Monroe and the Election of 1808 in Virginia," **20**:33-56; reviews Beeman, *The Old Dominion and the New Nation*, **30**:510-512; reviews Chambers, *Political Parties in a New Nation*, **21**:146-147; reviews Peterson, *Thomas Jefferson and the New Nation*, **28**:487-489
Amory, Dr. Thomas, **23**:219
Amyraut, Moïse, **29**:537
Andover, Mass., **23**:234-256; **29**:428-440; Second Church at, **18**:240
Andrewe, Thomas, **22**:476
Andrews, Charles M.: on Am. Rev., **17**:68-69, **29**:3-4, 6, **30**:294, 295, 296; on democracy, **16**:568; on Irish trade, **20**:584; on mobs, **27**:28; R. B. Morris on, **24**:173, 176, 187; on New England commerce, **20**:397; on revolutions, **16**:246; on seamen, **25**: 377
Andrews, John (R. I.), **22**:424
Andrews, John (Va.), **21**:393, 396
Andrews, John H., **22**:541
Andrews, Kenneth R.: *Drake's Voyages*, reviewed, **26**:318-319; *Elizabethan Privateering*, reviewed, **22**:354-356; ed., *English Privateering Voyages to the West Indies*, reviewed, **17**:269-270; reviews Cell, *English Enterprise in Newfoundland*, **28**:138-139; reviews Morison, *The European Discovery of America*, **29**:167-169
Andrews family, **21**:396
Andros, Sir Edmund, **18**:547; and Blathwayt, **25**:4-5, 15-19, **26**:376, 377, 395, 399-402, 405; as governor, **18**:362-363, **21**:497, 498, 507; on Mass. militia, **30**: 627; and Nicholson, **23**:520, 523, 525, 532-533; and Wormeley, **26**: 588
Angelo (black), **29**:474
Anglican Church: clergy of, in Va., **26**:425-440; and colonial charters, **23**:597-598, 617-618; and colonization by Separatists, **23**:362-366, 388; in Md., and Cradock's sermon, **27**:630-653; and C. Mather, **20**: 186-206; and Nicholson, **23**:520, 531-533, 545; and Pa. politics, **21**:374-375; and Pilgrims, **18**:251-255; and separation of church and state in Mass., **24**:268; in southern colonies, **16**:223-224; in Va., **19**:326-333, 341, **30**:3-36; and Whitefield, **26**:75-93
Anglicanism, **17**:314-328; **27**:122-135; **30**: 475-488
Anglicans: in colonies, **25**:155; in Dedham, Mass., **27**:564-565; and Pa. politics, **30**: 431, 443-444, 445; in S. C., **23**:35, 39-41
Anglomanes, **28**:267-286
Angola (black), **24**:227, 235-236

Annals of Congress, **18**:520-521
Annapolis, Md., **19**:23; **30**:572
Anne, queen of England, **23**:434; **26**:412
Anne (ship), **28**:260-261
Annesley, Arthur, **18**:191
Anthony, Katharine, *First Lady of the Revolution: The Life of Mercy Otis Warren*, reviewed, **17**:131-132
Anticlericalism, **30**:3-46
Antifederalists: on democracy, **19**:162; and economic interpretation of Constitution, **17**:92-110; and faction, **25**:462; in N. Y., **18**:336, 337, 350, 351, 354-356, **20**:30-32, **24**:339-358; Otto on, **21**:422-423, 428; and republicanism, **29**:55-56, 60-62; and taxation, **25**:60-62, 66-68, 72-74, 82-84; Yates on, **20**:223-227, 229
Antigua, **24**:366, 374-375
Antinomian crisis, **27**:435-459
Antislavery movement, **28**:585-594; **29**:100-102; **30**:645-652
Antonio (black), **29**:476
Appleby, Joyce, "America as a Model for the Radical French Reformers of 1789," **28**: 267-286
Appropriation Act (Conn.), **29**:587-610
Aptheker, Herbert, **26**:162; *The American Revolution*, reviewed, **18**:445-446
Apthorp, Charles, **24**:553, 564
Apthorp, East, **24**:564
Aquinas, Saint Thomas, **29**:519-520, 523, 526
Aranda, conde de. *See* Abarca y Bolea, Pedro Pablo
Arber, Edward, **29**:483-485
Arbuthnot, Adm. Marriot, **16**:4, 9, 20, 26
Archdale, John, **23**:34
Argall, Samuel, **26**:536; **29**:301-306
Ariès, Philippe, **23**:629-633
"Aristides," **17**:84, 85
Aristotle, **20**:207-222; **29**:525, 526
Aristotle's Master Piece, **20**:207-222
Armistead, John, **25**:582
Armour, David A., reviews Nammack, *Fraud, Politics, and the Dispossession of the Indians*, **28**:506-508
Armstrong, Brian G., **29**:537
Armstrong, James, **30**:317
Armstrong, Col. John, **21**:384
Armstrong, Maj. John, **27**:188, 206, 207, 219; **29**:152-155
Armstrong, Maurice W., reviews Hunt, *The Quakers and the Dissenting Deputies in the Age of Sir Robert Walpole*, **19**:481-482
Armstrong, William H., *Organs for America*, reviewed, **25**:663-664
Army, British: and American prisoners in Ireland, **21**:288-297; and Blathwayt, **25**: 14-19, **26**:374-376, 381-394, 406-410; and colonial militia, **20**:183-185; in colonies, **23**:513-548; financing of, **16**:507-508; internal conflicts in, **16**:4-5, 7-9, 20-21, 26; loyalists in, **25**:262-277; and Pa. politics, **20**:433-434
Army, Continental: and Newburgh conspiracy, **27**:187-220, **29**:143-158; peacetime careers of recruits in, **30**:117-132
Army, standing, **22**:560-567, 576-577; **23**: 538-543. *See also* Militia
Arendt, Hannah, *On Revolution*, reviewed, **22**:498-504
Arnade, Charles W.: reviews Caruso, *The Southern Frontier*, **21**:630-631; *The Siege of St. Augustine in 1702*, reviewed, **17**: 563-564
Arnauld, Antoine, **28**:215
Arnold, Benedict, **16**:308-309, 312
Arnold, Rev. Jonathan, **17**:319; **26**:82
Arnold, Welcome, **26**:527, 528
Arondelle, Peter, **28**:173
Aronson, Sidney H., *Status and Kinship in the Higher Civil Service*, reviewed, **21**: 625-627
Arres, Samuel, **30**:217
Arsenev, Lt. Col., **27**:387, 388
Articles of Confederation: Article IX of, **26**:521-547; and democracy, **25**:460-462; Otto on, **22**:626, 630-633, 638
Asbury, Francis, **30**:135
Ashbridge, George, **17**:293
Ashe, Samuel A'Court, **16**:200; **24**:585-586
Asher, Eugene L., **19**:580
Ashley, Annetje Hogeboom, **25**:619
Ashley, John, **17**:95
Ashley, Col. John, **25**:617-624
Ashley, Katherine Popple, **24**:197, 214
Ashley, Maurice, **24**:213-214; *Charles II*, reviewed, **30**:178-179
Ashton, Elizabeth, **25**:552, 562
Ashton, Grace, **25**:522, 562
Ashton, Henry (British W. I.), **24**:359-360, 366, 374-377
Ashton, Henry (Va.), **25**:552, 562, 569-570

Ashton, Henry, Jr., 25:562
Ashton, John, 25:562
Ashton, T. S., *Economic Fluctuations in England, 1700-1800*, reviewed, 17:545-547
Ashurst, Sir Henry, 23:608, 617; 26:192
Ashurst, Sir William, 20:532, 535, 540; 24:410; 26:200
Aspinall, Arthur, and Smith, eds., *English Historical Documents*, Vol. IX, reviewed, 18:152-154
Associates of Dr. Bray, 19:49-63; 25:230
Assumption: and Compromise of 1790, 27:525-526; in Conn., 22:646-651; and excise tax, 25:70-71, 73-74; Otto on, 21:411, 417-420, 423-428, 435-439, 442-443; and southern debts, 19:30-32; Washington on, 21:581
Athawes, Edward, 22:60
Athawes, Samuel, 19:523
Atkin, Edmond, 18:385; 29:226
Atkins, Sir Jonathan, 26:3-30
Atkinson, John, 24:573
Atkinson, Roger, 18:396; 19:524, 525; 23:407
Atkinson, Theodore, 23:78, 90, 92
Atlas, historical, need for, 28:121-127
Attig, Clarence J.: reviews Corkran, *The Cherokee Frontier*, 20:472-473; reviews De Vorsey, *The Indian Boundary in the Southern Colonies*, 24:486-487; reviews Wright, *William Augustus Bowles*, 26:142-143
Attleboro, Mass., 24:270-276, 281-282; 25:32-35
Attucks, Crispus, 25:399
Atwood, William, 20:19, 20, 23
Aubers, Alexander, 23:215
Auchmuty, Robert, 16:475, 481-482; 19:217; 22:96
Aufrere, George, 23:586, 593, 594
Austin, David, 29:602
Austin, Robert B., *Early American Medical Imprints*, reviewed, 20:620-622
Avery, Rev. John, 28:420, 421
Avery, William, 27:576
Axelrad, Jacob, *Philip Freneau*, reviewed, 25:322-323
Axtell, Daniel, 23:35-36; 29:346
Axtell, James, "The Scholastic Philosophy of the Wilderness," 29:335-366
Aylesford, earl of. *See* Finch, Heneage
Aylmer, G. E.: *The King's Servants: The Civil Service of Charles I*, reviewed, 19:144-145; "Place Bills and the Separation of Powers," *Transactions of the Royal Historical Society*, Vol. XV, reviewed, 25:280-284
Aynesley, William, 28:51-53

B

Babb, James, 16:196
Babeuf, François-Noël, 19:9
Bache, Benjamin Franklin, 22:402-403; 29:567
Bachman, Van Cleaf, *Peltries or Plantations*, reviewed, 27:668-670
Backus, Isaac: on J. Allen, 21:565; and Norwich, Conn., First Church, 24:590, 595, 603, 604; and separation of church and state in Mass., 24:267, 268, 270-277, 280
Backus, Joseph, 24:592
Bacon, Anthony, 22:69, 71
Bacon, Edward, 24:548, 554, 566
Bacon, Ezekiel, 16:76
Bacon, Francis, 26:590; and Am. Enlightenment, 18:315-316, 323, 328-329; influences S. Johnson, 28:209-217, 219; on Ireland, 23:140
Bacon, Nathaniel, 16:244-248; 24:71
Bacon, Rev. Thomas, 27:634, 635; 30:100, 104
Bacon's Rebellion: causes of, 24:71-74; influences Blathwayt, 25:7; and Laurence, 16:244-248; militia in, 20:177-178; and Va. politics, 27:416-418, 425-426
Bacry, Micayo, 19:89, 97
Bailey, Hugh C., and Weber, "A British Reaction to the Treaty of San Ildefonso," 17:242-246
Baillie, Robert, 22:478, 480
Baily, Francis, *Journal of a Tour in Unsettled Parts of North America in 1796 and 1797*, ed. Holmes, reviewed, 27:500-501
Baily, Rev. John, 20:200
Bailyn, Bernard: on J. Adams, 25:611; on Am. religious structure, 25:164; on Am. Rev., 23:12-14, 17, 20-25; on British-colonial politics, 28:301-309; on British political thought, 22:573; "Butterfield's Adams: Notes for a Sketch," 19:238-256; and conspiracy theory of Am. Rev., 26:

Bailyn, Bernard (Cont.)
360; *Education in the Forming of American Society*, reviewed, 18:579-581; and family studies, 23:627-629, 631-632; on mobs, 23:636, 25:389-390, 404-405; on New England commerce, 20:397; *The Origins of American Politics*, reviewed, 25:284-286; ed., *Pamphlets of the American Revolution*, Vol. I, reviewed, 22:666-669; on republicanism, 29:65-69; reviews Abbot, *The Royal Governors of Georgia*, 16:597-599; reviews Battis, *Saints and Sectaries*, 21:123-127; reviews Pares, *Merchants and Planters*, 17:536-538; on revolutionary ideology, 25:458; on royalist party in Mass., 24:89; on triangular trade, 19:407; on Va. House of Burgesses, 16:488; on Va. planters, 27:413; on Va. society, 30:86; and L. Bailyn, *Massachusetts Shipping 1697-1714*, reviewed, 18:143-145
Bailyn, Lotte, and B. Bailyn, *Massachusetts Shipping 1697-1714*, reviewed, 18:143-145
Baine, Rodney M., *Robert Munford*, reviewed, 25:148-149
Bakeless, John, *Turncoats, Traitors, and Heroes*, reviewed, 17:568-569
Baker, Charles E., and Hamlin, *Supreme Court of Judicature of the Province of New York*, reviewed, 19:467-469
Baker, E. C., *A Guide to Records in the Leeward Islands*, reviewed, 24:313-316
Baker, Henry, 26:566
Baker, John, 30:217-218
Baker, Norman, *Government and Contractors*, reviewed, 29:501-503
Baker, Paul R., ed., Wright, *Views of Society and Manners in America*, reviewed, 21:317-318
Baker, Sir William, 17:29-30; 18:229; 26:259; 27:119
Baker, William, Jr., 26:259-265
Baker, William A., *Colonial Vessels*, reviewed, 20:324-325
Bakunin, Petr, 27:403, 404, 405
Balch, Nathaniel, 28:388
Balch, Sarah, 22:424
Balch, Rev. Thomas, 27:563-564
Bald, F. Clever, reviews Thornbrough, ed., *Letters of Brigadier General Josiah Harmar and Major John Francis Hamtramck*, 16:150-151
Balderston, Marion, ed., *James Claypoole's Letter Book*, reviewed, 25:653-654
Baldridge, Capt. H. A., 16:200
Baldridge, James, 25:573
Baldridge, James, Jr., 25:573
Baldwin, Abraham, 21:585; 25:78-79
Baldwin, Christopher, 23:215
Balinky, Alexander S.: *Albert Gallatin*, reviewed, 16:593-594; "Gallatin's Theory of War Finance," 16:73-82
Balkcom, Elijah, 24:270-274
Balkcom case, 24:267-283
Ball, Burges, 19:530
Ball, David, 25:566
Ball, George, 25:565-566, 571
Ball, George, Jr., 25:565, 566, 571
Ball, John, 25:565, 566
Ball, Joseph, 25:565, 566
Ball, Richard, 25:566, 571
Ballard, Samuel, 28:387
Ballard family, 23:247-248
Ballot, secret, 18:340-341
Baltimore, Md., 24:505, 507, 513, 530, 531; 30:572
Baltimore Company, 16:37-60
Bamford, Paul W.: reviews Scoville, *The Persecution of Huguenots and French Economic Development*, 18:297-299; reviews Stankiewicz, *Politics and Religion in Seventeenth-Century France*, 18:297-299
Bancker, Abraham, 24:354
Bancroft, Edward, 16:165-187, 319-342, 515-550
Bancroft, George: on constitutional liberty, 20:513; on democracy, 16:568; interprets Am. Rev., 17:60-62, 68, 72; 19:7-8; R. B. Morris on, 24:169, 170; and Salem witchcraft, 29:281-282; on slavery, 30:636
Bangs, Samuel, 28:388
Banister, John, 16:46, 47
Bank of England: and Ga., 25:238, 239, 241, 243; and Pa. parliamentary grant, 23:581-582, 583, 585
Banks: Blackwell on, 23:121-135; state, and Hamilton, 27:347-378
Banks, Col. Charles Edward, 30:191
Banks, Ronald F.: *Maine Becomes a State*, reviewed, 28:508-510; reviews Pinkney, *Christopher Gore*, 28:686-688
Banner, James M., Jr., 29:73-74, 80; reviews Ernst, *Rufus King*, 27:331-333; *To*

Banner, James M., Jr. (Cont.)
the Hartford Convention, reviewed, **27**:479-481
Baptism laws, **30**:467-473
Baptists: in colonies, **25**:155, 170-171; in Mass., **24**:267-283, **26**:186-188; and Pa. politics, **30**:431, 443; in Va., **17**:487, 497-498, **30**:29, 32, 134, 135-136
Barbados, W. I.: census of 1680 in, **26**:3-30; compared with Va., **30**:88-92; demography of, **28**:287, 300; impact of English civil war on, **24**:359, 367-377; mercantilism in, **24**:45-46, 50; mulattoes in, **19**:195, 197, 198, 199; slavery in, **18**:246-250
Barbarie, John, **28**:57-58
Barbary States, **19**:86-109
Barber, William, **27**:206
Barber, William D., "'Among the Most *Techy Articles of Civil Police*': Federal Taxation and the Adoption of the Whiskey Excise," **25**:58-84
Barbour, Philip L., **27**:274; **29**:479, 484, 486; "The Identity of the First Poles in America," **21**:77-92; ed., *The Jamestown Voyages under the First Charter*, reviewed, **27**:165-166; "A Note on the Discovery of the Original Will of Captain John Smith," **25**:625-628; *Pocahontas and Her World*, reviewed, **29**:321-322; "A Possible Clue to Samuel Argall's Pre-Jamestown Activities," **29**:301-306; reviews Andrews, *Elizabethan Privateering*, **22**:354-356; reviews Campeau, ed., *La Première Mission d'Acadie*, **26**:311-313; reviews Huden, comp., *Indian Place Names of New England*, **20**:479-480; reviews James, ed., *Three Visitors to Early Plymouth*, **21**:481-482; reviews McIntyre, *Debts Hopeful and Desperate*, **21**:481-482; reviews Viereck, comp. and ed., *The New Land*, **25**:327-329; reviews Woodward, *Pocahontas*, **27**:176-177; *The Three Worlds of Captain John Smith*, reviewed, **22**:496-498
Barclay, David, Jr., **23**:587, 593
Barclay, John, **17**:94; **23**:587, 593
Barclay, Robert, **19**:361; **23**:186
Barère, Bertrand, **28**:272, 281, 283-284
Bargar, B. D., *Lord Dartmouth and the American Revolution*, reviewed, **23**:662-644, letter to editor on, **24**:335
Baritz, Loren: *City on a Hill*, reviewed, **23**:335-336; reviews Skotheim, *American Intellectual Histories and Historians*, **24**:323-324
Barker, Charles A., **30**:103; *American Convictions*, reviewed, **29**:171-173
Barker, Sir Ernest, **22**:375
Barker, John, **24**:83-84
Barker, Richard J., reviews Du Pont, *Journey to France and Spain, 1801*, ed. David, **19**:311-312
Barkley, Edward, **30**:578, 581
Barksdale, Daniel, **26**:432
Barlow, Joel, **16**:159; **19**:86-109, 560
Barlow, Ruth, **19**:87-88
Barlowe, Arthur, **29**:207
Barnave, Antoine, **28**:281
Barnby, H. G., *The Prisoners of Algiers*, reviewed, **24**:320-321
Barnes, Donald Grove, reviews Higginbotham, *Daniel Morgan*, **19**:450-451
Barnes, John, **22**:269
Barnes, Richard, **28**:193
Barnes, Thomas, **26**:184
Barnes, Thomas G.: reviews Roberts, *The Growth of Responsible Government in Stuart England*, **25**:300-304; *Somerset, 1625-1640*, reviewed, **19**:630-631
Barnes v. *Falmouth*, **26**:184-185
Barnstable, Mass., **26**:100
Barnstable Co., Mass., **26**:98, 101; **28**:413-438
Barnwell, Robert W., **19**:27
Baron, Hans, **22**:568
Baron, Stanley, *Brewed in America: The History of Beer and Ale in the United States*, reviewed, **20**:321-322
Barrillon, Paul, **21**:511, 512
Barrington, William Wildman, 2d Viscount, **18**:228
Barrons, William, **24**:562
Barrow, Rev. David, **20**:440-451
Barrow, Thomas C.: "The American Revolution as a Colonial War for Independence," **25**:452-464; "Background to the Grenville Program, 1757-1763," **22**:93-104; letter to editor by, **18**:310; "A Project for Imperial Reform," **24**:108-126; reviews Steele, *Politics of Colonial Policy*, **26**:301-302; *Trade and Empire*, reviewed, **24**:468-470
Barrows, Harlan H., **22**:530-533
Barry, Sgt. William, **30**:79

Bart, Benjamin, **28**:388
Bartholomew, Manuel, **24**:425
Bartlett, John Russell, *et al.*, eds., *The Complete Writings of Roger Williams*, reviewed, **21**:300-304
Bartlett family, **22**:281
Barton, Dr. Benjamin Smith, **29**:564, 574, 579
Barton, H. A., "Sweden and the War of American Independence," **23**:408-430
Bartram, John, **30**:566; and J. Logan, **27**: 85; and natural history, **28**:595-596, 601, 605, 606
Bartram, William, **26**:332, 335-338, 347-349, 352
Bartrow, Mrs., **19**:417-418
Basanier, Martin, ed., Laudonnière, *A Notable History Containing Four Voyages Made by Certain French Captains unto Florida*, reviewed, **23**:352
Bass, Robert D., *Swamp Fox*, reviewed, **16**: 601-602
Basse, Jeremiah, **18**:182-183; **23**:602, 604; **26**:211-212
Bassett, Richard, **17**:90
Bassett, William, **22**:267
Bassford, Amy O., **16**:196
Basto (black), **24**:231-232
Batchellor family, **30**:205
Bate, Walter Jackson, **29**:550
Bates, Whitney K., "Northern Speculators and Southern State Debts," **19**:30-48
Bath, earl of. *See* Granville, John
Batt, Jasper, **23**:203, 207
Batte, Henry, **25**:562-563
Batte, Henry, Jr., **25**:562-563
Batte, Richard, **25**:563
Batte, Thomas, **25**:562-563
Battis, Emery, *Saints and Sectaries*, reviewed, **21**:123-127
Baugh, Daniel A.: *British Naval Administration in the Age of Walpole*, reviewed, **23**:329-331; reviews Wickwire and Wickwire, *Cornwallis*, **28**:133-134
Bauman, Richard, *For the Reputation of Truth*, reviewed, **29**:510-512
Baxter, Rev. John, **17**:185
Baxter, Richard: C. Mather on, **20**:198-199, 203; theology of, **19**:507, **26**:590, **29**: 402; Weber on, **25**:355
Baxter, Stephen B.: reviews Aylmer, *The King's Servants: The Civil Service of Charles I*, **19**:144-145; *William III and the Defense of European Liberty*, reviewed, **24**:646-648
Bayard, James A., **22**:15, 16, 18, 31; **25**: 609
Bayard, Nicholas, **20**:19, 20; **26**:197-202, 213
Bayard, Samuel, **18**:408-424
Bayard, William, **18**:562
Baylor, John, **19**:521
Baynes, Paul, **21**:41
Baynton, John, **21**:386
Beacon, Joseph, **18**:370
Beales, Ross W., Jr., reviews Nissenbaum, ed., *The Great Awakening at Yale College*, **30**:530-531
Beales, Samuel, **28**:407
Beall, Otho T., Jr.: *"Aristotle's Master Piece* in America," **20**:207-222; "Cotton Mather's Early 'Curiosa Americana' and the Boston Philosophical Society of 1683," **18**:360-372; reviews Purver, *The Royal Society*, **25**:309-311; reviews Stookey, *A History of Colonial Medical Education*, **20**:622-623
Bean Hill Church, Norwich, Conn., **24**:607-612
Bear, James A., Jr.: reviews Binger, *Thomas Jefferson*, **28**:512-513; reviews Fleming, *The Man from Monticello*, **27**:518-519
Beard, Charles A.: on Am. Rev., **19**:20, 21-22, 155, **23**:7, 286, **28**:350, **29**:4; Benson on, **19**:282-284; on Constitution, **17**:86-110, **20**:223, 228, 230, **24**:41, **25**: 379; Ferguson on, **19**:429-438; on indebtedness, **19**:511; on Mass. politics, **21**: 352; on political parties, **30**:307; on republicanism, **29**:52, 54; Strout on, **19**: 277-278
Beasley, James R., "Emerging Republicanism and the Standing Order: The Appropriation Act Controversy in Connecticut, 1793 to 1795," **29**:587-610
Beatty, John Louis, *Warwick and Holland*, reviewed, **23**:167-168
Beatty, William, **17**:189, 193
Beauharnois, Charles de la Boische, marquis de, **18**:11, 21, 25-26
Beaumarchais, Pierre Augustin Caron de, **16**:184, 185, 322; **25**:401
Beaumont, comtesse de, **28**:280
Becker, Carl: on S. Adams, **20**:229-230; on

Becker, Carl (Cont.)
Am. Rev., 19:20, 21-22, 20:57-58, 265, 23:8, 25:452, 29:4, 6; on Jefferson's philosophy, 18:463-464, 465, 480; Strout on, 19:277-278
Beckford, William, 26:363, 558
Beckley, John, 24:433
Beckwith, George, 21:604-605
Bedford, duke of. *See* Russell, John
Bedford, Pa., 24:514
Bedini, Silvio A., *Early American Scientific Instruments and Their Makers*, reviewed, 22:358-360
Beecher, Lyman, 22:403; 29:606-607
Beecher, Phance, 24:363-365
Beekman, Gerard, 22:438, 444, 447
Beekman, Henry, 20:18, 19; 27:587, 611
Beekman, Henry, Jr., 18:332
Beeman, Richard R.: *The Old Dominion and the New Nation*, reviewed, 30:510-512; reviews Barbour, ed., *The Jamestown Voyages under the First Charter*, 27:165-166; reviews Flexner, *George Washington*, Vol. IV, 30:663-665
Beer, George L., 20:574; 24:172-173; 29:3-4
Beers, Henry Putney: *The French & British in the Old Northwest*, reviewed, 23:351; *The French in North America*, reviewed, 16:144-145
Beeston, William, 20:510; 26:381-383, 396-397
Bégon, Michel, 18:23-24
Beirne, Francis F., *Shout Treason: The Trial of Aaron Burr*, reviewed, 17:429-430
Beirne, Rosamond Randall, and Scarf, *William Buckland*, reviewed, 17:130-131
Beitzell, Edwin Warfield, *The Jesuit Missions of St. Mary's County, Maryland*, reviewed, 20:162-163
Belcher, Andrew, 24:239
Belcher, Gill, 27:568
Belcher, Gov. Jonathan: and copper mines, 27:297-298, 307; and Mass. politics, 24:545, 547, 548; and N. H. politics, 23:83, 89, 90, 100, 101, 103; and N. J. politics, 28:49-53, 58, 62; and Whitefield, 26:86-89
Belcher, Rev. Joseph, 27:551, 559, 560
Belgrave, William, 30:609
Belknap, George, 27:252
Belknap, Rev. Jeremy: on Dummer, 24:421; as editor, 30:381, 384-387; *History of New Hampshire*, 21:18-39; on N. H. government, 23:90, 92, 105; on stagecoaches to carry mail, 20:572; on triangular trade, 30:635-644
Belknap, Joseph, 30:385
Belknap, Waldron Phoenix, *American Colonial Painting*, ed. Sellers, reviewed, 19:634-635
Bell, John, 17:487
Bell, Gov. Philip, 18:248-249; 24:367-373
Bell, Robert, 23:287
Bell, Whitfield J., Jr., 16:192-194, 225; *John Morgan, Continental Doctor*, reviewed, 23:332-334; reviews Morgan, *The Gentle Puritan: A Life of Ezra Stiles*, 21:121-123; reviews Stearns, *Science in the British Colonies of America*, 29:163-165
Bellarmine, Robert, 29:523-524
Bellingham, Mass., 25:537
Bellingham, Gov. Richard, 22:474; 24:94, 106, 235; 26:245, 246
Bellman, Carl Mikael, 23:409
Bellomont, earl of. *See* Coote, Richard
Beloff, Max, 27:21
Bemis, Samuel Flagg, 27:249; *American Foreign Policy and the Blessings of Liberty*, reviewed, 20:458-460
Benbow, Adm. John, 26:409
Benbrigge, John, 23:130-131, 133
Benedict, Thaddeus, 29:593
Benezet, Anthony, 28:590-594
Bennet, Stephen, 23:375, 376
Bennett, Alice, 28:196
Bennett, Gov. Benjamin, 20:510, 511
Bennett, Charles E., *Laudonnière and Fort Carolina*, reviewed, 22:519-520
Bennett, Edward, 30:78
Bennett, J. Harry, Jr.: *Bondsmen and Bishops*, reviewed, 16:608-609; "Cary Helyar, Merchant and Planter of Seventeenth-Century Jamaica," 21:53-76; "The English Caribbees in the Period of the Civil War," 24:359-377; reviews Davies, ed., *Calendar of State Papers: Colonial Series*, Vol. XLIII, 22:180-181
Benning, William, 30:251
Bennoie family, 25:225
Benson, Adolph B., 23:408, 412, 413, 416, 422
Benson, C. Ralph, *Thomas Jefferson as*

Benson, C. Ralph (Cont.)
Social Scientist, reviewed, **29**:323-324
Benson, Dale E., reviews Meade, *Patrick Henry: Practical Revolutionary*, **27**:496-499
Benson, Egbert, **18**:350-352
Benson, Lee, *Turner and Beard: American Historical Writing Reconsidered*, reviewed, **19**:281-285
Benson, Robert, **30**:62, 63
Bentham, Jeremy, **18**:318-319
Bentley, Arthur F., **23**:31-32
Bentley, Rev. William, **21**:219-220, 224; **22**:411; **28**:394-396
Benton, William A.: reviews Brown, *The Good Americans*, **27**:499-500; *Whig-Loyalism*, reviewed, **27**:161-163
Benyon, George, **26**:565
Bercovitch, Sacvan, **28**:263-264; *Horological to Chronometrical*, reviewed, **29**:324-326; reviews Hansen, *Witchcraft at Salem*, **27**:670-672
Bergasse, Nicolas, **28**:282
Bergen Co., N. J., **18**:558-576
Berkeley, Dorothy, and E. Berkeley, *Dr. Alexander Garden*, reviewed, **27**:493-495; *John Clayton: Pioneer of American Botany*, reviewed, **21**:131-133; eds., *The Reverend John Clayton*, reviewed, **23**:656-658
Berkeley, Edmund, **25**:567
Berkeley, Edmund, Jr., **25**:567
Berkeley, Edmund, III, **25**:567
Berkeley, Edmund, IV, **25**:567
Berkeley, Edmund, and D. Berkeley, *Dr. Alexander Garden*, reviewed, **27**:493-495; *John Clayton: Pioneer of American Botany*, reviewed, **21**:131-133; eds., *The Reverend John Clayton*, reviewed, **23**:656-658
Berkeley, George, **27**:71; **28**:26, 28-35, 40-41
Berkeley, John, 1st baron of Stratton, **24**:47
Berkeley, Richard, **28**:176
Berkeley, Gov. William, **16**:244-248; **24**:44-74; **27**:416
Berkhofer, Robert F., Jr.: "Jefferson, the Ordinance of 1784, and the Origins of the American Territorial System," **29**:231-262; *Salvation and the Savage*, reviewed, **23**:169-170; writings of, discussed, **26**:270, 272, 273, 275-276
Berks Co., Pa., **21**:384
Berkshire Co., Mass., **22**:387-389; **25**:617-618; **26**:101
Berman, Milton, *John Fiske*, reviewed, **19**:616-617
Bermuda, **20**:487-512
Bermuda Company, **20**:487-512; **23**:136-145
Bernal, Ignacio, *Mesoamérica*, reviewed, **18**:156-158
Bernard, Gov. Francis: and Acadians, **25**:227-228; on admiralty courts, **16**:468; on Anglo-American relations, **22**:244; and conspiracy theory of Am. Rev., **26**:361, 363-364; and Currency Act repeal, **25**:209; on democracy in Mass., **20**:254, 268; and mobs, **27**:20; and N. J. politics, **28**:53, 55, 56; and Otis-Hutchinson rivalry, **24**:557-566; and Pownall, **20**:545; property of, sold, **21**:541; and Wilkes case, **20**:380, 388
Bernard, Kenneth, reviews Ringe, *Charles Brockden Brown*, **24**:159-160
Bernardo (Italian), **29**:472
Bernardston, Mass., **21**:354
Bernhard, Winfred E. A.: *Fisher Ames*, reviewed, **23**:486-487; reviews Axelrad, *Philip Freneau*, **25**:322-323; reviews Rossiter, *1787: The Grand Convention*, **24**:149-150; reviews Stewart, *The Opposition Press of the Federalist Period*, **27**:489-490
Berry family, **22**:284
Bert, Benjamin, **28**:388
Bertelson, David, **25**:345-350
Berthoff, Rowland, *An Unsettled People*, reviewed, **30**:154-157
Bertie Co., N. C., **24**:576
Berwick, Keith: "A Peculiar Monument: The Third Series of the *William and Mary Quarterly*," **21**:3-17, letter to editor on, **21**:322; reviews Malone, *Jefferson and the Ordeal of Liberty*, **24**:146-148; reviews Malone, *Jefferson the President*, **28**:653-655, letter to editor on, **29**:331; reviews Weems, *The Life of Washington*, ed. Cunliffe, **20**:468-469; reviews Williams, *The Contours of American History*, **20**:144-146; reviews Wright, *Consensus and Continuity*, **16**:420-421
Berwick, Mass., **25**:541
Best, Thomas, **28**:197, 198
Bethlehem, Pa., **24**:513, 527

Betty (black), 24:227
Beverley, Mass., 18:238
Beverley, Robert (Branfield, Va.), 19:333, 520-521, 530; 25:565
Beverley, Robert (historian): on democracy, 16:575; on Indians, 29:223, 227, 228, 229; influenced by J. Smith, 29:481-482; literary style of, 26:592-593; and Va. politics, 27:419-420, 424; on Virginians, 27:431
Beverley, William, 25:565
Beverley, William, Jr., 25:576
Bevington, David, *Tudor Drama and Politics*, reviewed, 26:450-453
Bewdley, Eng., 16:53-60
Bey (of Tunis), 19:90, 105, 106–107
Beza, Theodore, 29:537
Bezonne, M., 24:199, 203, 204
Bicheno, James, 22:394
Bicker, Andreas, 21:89
Biddle, James, 23:265
Biddle, Nicholas, 19:257-268; 25:373
Bideford, Eng., 16:49, 50
Bigelow, Abijah, 29:374-375, 382, 622
Bigelow, John, 23:60, 566
Bigot, François, 18:31; 19:596
Billias, George: *General John Glover and His Marblehead Mariners*, reviewed, 18:146-148; ed., *George Washington's Generals*, reviewed, 21:614-615; ed., *George Washington's Opponents*, reviewed, 27:320-322; ed., *Law and Authority in Colonial Massachusetts*, reviewed, 23:336-338; *The Massachusetts Land Bankers of 1740*, reviewed, 17:134-135; reviews Goodman, *The Democratic-Republicans of Massachusetts*, 22:344-346; reviews Labaree, *Patriots and Partisans*, 20:475-476; reviews Robertson, *The Spanish Town Papers*, 17:553-555
Billings, Warren M., "The Cases of Fernando and Elizabeth Key: A Note on the Status of Blacks in Seventeenth-Century Virginia," 30:467-474
Billingsgate, Mass., 28:415, 422-425, 427; council of ministers at, 28:420-422, 425-426
Billington, Ray Allen, 17:471; *America's Frontier Heritage*, reviewed, 25:128-130; ed., *The Reinterpretation of Early American History*, reviewed, 24:296-298; reviews Brown, *Early Maps of the Ohio Valley*, 17:558; reviews Mason, ed., *After Tippecanoe*, 21:313-314; reviews Wade, *The Urban Frontier*, 17:119-120
Billington family, 22:286
Bill of Rights, 20:3
Binder, Frederick M., *The Color Problem in Early National America*, reviewed, 27:167-168
Binger, Carl: *Benjamin Rush*, reviewed, 24:656-657; *Thomas Jefferson*, reviewed, 28:512-513
Bingham, William: and banks, 27:349; as businessman, 16:301-302; and Pa. politics, 21:379, 583; and taxation, 25:68-69; and U. S. judicial system, 22:19
Binket, Thomas, 22:423-424
Biography: Parkman's *La Salle*, 19:220-237; spiritual, 20:186-206, 28:64-85
Bird, Harrison: *March to Saratoga*, reviewed, 20:617-618; *Navies in the Mountains*, reviewed, 20:165-167
Birdsall, Richard D., *Berkshire County*, reviewed, 16:612-614
Bissell, Hezekiah, 29:594
Bizardel, Yvon, and Rice, " 'Poor in Love Mr. Short,' " 21:516-533
Bizer, Ernst, 29:537-538
Black, Eugene C., *The Association: British Extraparliamentary Political Organization*, reviewed, 21:310-312; reviews Norris, *Shelburne and Reform*, 21:610-612
Black, Mary: reviews Belknap, *American Colonial Painting*, ed. Sellers, 19:634-635; and Lipman, *American Folk Painting*, reviewed, 25:494-495
Black, Mary (Salem, Mass.), 24:228-229
Black, Robert C., III, *The Younger John Winthrop*, reviewed, 24:655-656
Blackden, Col. Samuel, 16:206
Blacks: in Jamaica, 24:423-431; in Mass., 21:48-50, 24:224-242; in New England, 18:243-250; in Va., 28:174-175, 30:133-146, 467-474. *See also* Mulattoes
Blackstone, Sir William, 26:264; 27:21
Blackwell, Francis, 23:389-390
Blackwell, Capt. John, 23:121-135
Blackwell, Rev. Robert, 29:577
Blackwell, William L.: reviews Chevigny, *Russian America*, 23:347-349; reviews Davis, *The King's Chevalier: A Biography of Lewis Littlepage*, 19:485-486
Black Will (black), 24:231

Bladen, Martin, 17:516-530; 18:310; 23:79
Bladen, Gov. Thomas, 30:99
Blair, Hugh, 18:469-470
Blair, Rev. James, 23:532, 540-541; 26:426-427; 27:424
Blair, John, 22:47
Blair, Sarah Harrison, 26:427
Blake, Benjamin, 23:35-36
Blake, Daniel, 18:375, 378
Blake, Francis, 23:461
Blake, John, 26:23
Blake, John B., *Public Health in the Town of Boston*, reviewed, 18:148-150
Blake, Joseph, 18:375, 378
Blakslee, Solomon, 29:603
Blanc de Lanautte, Alexandre-Maurice, comte d'Hauterive, 23:457, 458
Blanchard, Joseph, 23:102
Blanchard, William H., *Rousseau and the Spirit of Revolt*, reviewed, 26:134-136
Bland, John, 24:45
Bland, Richard, 16:473-474; 19:328, 330-331; 30:18
Bland, Sarah, 26:377
Bland, Theodorick, 28:638; 29:236; 30:312
Blaney, Edward, 28:189-190; 30:79
Blanton, Thomas, 16:247
Blanton, Wyndham B., 16:225
Blassingame, John W., *The Slave Community*, reviewed, 30:513-516
Blathwayt, William: and Bermuda Co., 20:499, 506; and colonial charters, 23:599, 600, 602, 604, 605, 617; and Fletcher, 20:529, 533, 26:199; and imperial administration, 25:3-21, 26:373-415; and Nicholson, 19:555-556, 23:517, 519, 532; and Popple, 24:211
Blau, Joseph L., 16:353, 360
Blayner, Joseph, 28:384
Bliss family, 22:279-280
Bloch, Julius, *et al.*, eds., *The Customs Records of Early Colonial New York*, reviewed, 25:508-509
Bloch, Marc, 18:26, 34
Blockades, naval, 16:116
Blount, Charles, 24:221
Blunden, John R., reviews Washburn, ed., *Proceedings of the Vinland Map Conference*, 29:648-649
Board of Trade: advised by Pownall, 20:543-554; and Albany Plan of Union, 17:22-34; and Bermuda, 20:509-512; and Blathwayt, 26:398-404, 408, 413; and colonial agents, 18:211-235; and colonial charters, 23:596-619; and colonial trade, 22:94-103; and Currency Act, 18:485-518, 25:192-194, 197-202; on Mass. excise, 21:351; and N. J. politics, 28:46-63; and N. Y. judicial system, 17:448, 461; and N. Y. politics, 26:191-217; and paper money in Va., 22:33-74; and Pa. agency act, 23:581-582; and Pa. politics, 17:297-298, 310-311; Popple appointed secretary to, 24:210-212; and settlement of Ga., 17:183, 188; and S. C. Council, 18:373-392; and S. C. currency acts, 16:557-558, 562-565; and Sugar Act, 16:507-514; and Va. dissenters, 30:27
Boas, Marie, *Robert Boyle and Seventeenth-Century Chemistry*, reviewed, 16:609-610
Boatfield, Helen C., 16:196; *et al.*, eds., *The Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin*, reviewed, 22:158-160
Boatner, Mark Mayo, III, *Encyclopedia of the American Revolution*, reviewed, 25:326-327
Bocall, Stevan de, 23:370, 371, 384
Boehm, John Philip, 25:173; 26:79
Boemus, Johann, 30:587
Bogdan, Jan, 21:82
Bogley, John, 25:556
Bohler, Peter, 25:172
Bohner, Charles H., "'As Much History as . . . Invention': John P. Kennedy's *Rob of the Bowl*," 17:329-340
Boles, John B., *The Great Revival*, reviewed, 30:349-351
Bolingbroke, Henry St. John, 1st Viscount, 22:572, 578, 581
Bolkhovitinov, N. N., *Stanovlenie Russko-Amerikanskikh otnoshenii, 1775-1815*, reviewed, 25:111-115
Bollan, William: and Acadians, 25:220; as colonial agent, 21:351, 22:258-259; on colonial trade, 22:96-97, 98, 103; and Pa. politics, 24:549, 550, 556, 557, 559, 564
Boller, Paul F., Jr.: *George Washington and Religion*, reviewed, 20:614-615; "George Washington and Religious Liberty," 17:486-506
Bolton, duke of. *See* Paulet, Charles
Bonaparte, Napoleon. *See* Napoleon I
Bond, Francis, 26:15
Bond, Maurice F., ed., *The Manuscripts of*

Bond, Maurice F. (Cont.)
the House of Lords, Vol. XI, reviewed, **21**:480-481
Bond, Rev. Phineas, **30**:430
Bonny, Hannah, **24**:231
Bonomi, Patricia U., *A Factious People*, reviewed, **29**:497-499
Boone, Daniel, **26**:332-336
Boone, Gov. Thomas, **18**:390; **28**:56, 58
Boorstin, Daniel, **17**:315, 440; **30**:93; *The Americans: The Colonial Experience*, reviewed, **16**:585-589; *The Americans: The National Experience*, reviewed, **23**:646-649
Booth, Christopher C., and Corner, eds., *Chain of Friendship*, reviewed, **28**:688-690
Borde, Dr. Andrew, **21**:91
Borden, Morton, ed.: *The Antifederalist Papers*, reviewed, **24**:632-637; reviews Aronson, *Status and Kinship in the Higher Civil Service*, **21**:625-627; reviews Brant, *The Fourth President*, **28**:491-493
Bordley, John Beale, **29**:569
Bostlemann, Clarissa S.: trans., Crèvecoeur, *Journey into Northern Pennsylvania and the State of New York*, reviewed, **22**:364-366; reviews Switzer, trans., *Chateaubriand's Travels in America*, **27**:504-505
Boston, Mass.: admiralty court at, **16**:471-472, 475, 478-482; Anglicanism in, **27**:123-125; Brattle Street Church at, **30**:267-268, 271; court cases in, **29**:457-458; distribution of wealth in, **28**:379-389, 396-399, 404-409; economic development of, **22**:75-92, **28**:376-379; emigration to, **30**:208, 209, 214; First Church at, **19**:410-416, **25**:161, **26**:241-252; impressment in, **25**:387-388; inequality in, **28**:375-412; landholding in, **22**:75-87; merchants in, **21**:329-351, **22**:78-92, 287-300; mobs in, **20**:585-595, **27**:5-6, 9, 17, 19-20; newspapers in, **21**:270-287; officeholding in, **28**:389-392; population growth in, **28**:392-406; sale of loyalist property in, **21**:546, 547; Second Baptist Church at, **21**:564-565; and 1768 convention of towns, **26**:101; slavery in, **30**:241; social structure of, **22**:75-92; Sons of Liberty in, **20**:375, 377, 379, 381, 387; Third Church at, **26**:241-252; town government in, **21**:355-357, 361-364, **22**:287-300, **27**:465; as trade center, **20**:396-415, 582-583; and triangular trade, **30**:635-644; Whitefield in, **26**:86
Boston Committee of Correspondence, **25**:22-39
Boston Gazette, **21**:270-287
Boston Latin School, **18**:62-63
Boston Massacre, **20**:387; **25**:399-400
Boston Mechanics Association, **28**:391-392, 404
Boston Philosophical Society, **18**:360-372
Boston Tea Party, **22**:287-300
Boswell, James, **23**:218, 227, 228, 229
Boucher, Rev. Jonathan, **19**:5, 9; **26**:429-434; **27**:636
Boudinot, Elias, **26**:349; **27**:303; **28**:643
Boulton, James T.: *The Language of Politics in the Age of Wilkes and Burke*, reviewed, **22**:520-523; ed., Burke, *A Philosophical Enquiry into the Origin of our Ideas of the Sublime and Beautiful*, reviewed, **16**:434-435
Boundary disputes: Conn.-Pa., **26**:521-547; N. H.-Vt., **22**:389-391; N. Y.-N. J., **18**:216, 218, 221-224
Bounties, **17**:185-187
Bourdillon, Rev. Benedict, **30**:98-99
Bourlamaque, chevalier de, **20**:336-337, 339, 341-342
Bourne, Edward G., **23**:63
Bourne, Melatiah, **21**:329
Bowden, Edwin T., ed., *The Satiric Poems of John Trumbull*, reviewed, **20**:319-320
Bowdoin, Abigail Erving, **26**:506
Bowdoin, James, **21**:214, 548; **22**:260; **26**:506-507
Bowdoin, Preeson, Jr., **21**:519
Bowen, Catherine Drinker, **25**:611
Bowen, Ephraim, **16**:309
Bowers, Claude, **30**:307
Bowers, Jerathmeel, **19**:212
Bowers, Col. Jerathmel, **21**:363-364
Bowling, Kenneth R., "Dinner at Jefferson's: A Note on Jacob E. Cooke's 'The Compromise of 1790,'" **28**:629-640, rebuttal by Cooke, **28**:640-648
Bowman, Albert H.: reviews Combs, *The Jay Treaty*, **27**:678-680; reviews Kaplan, *Jefferson and France*, **25**:313-314; reviews Stinchcombe, *The American Revolution and the French Alliance*, **27**:328-329
Bowman, Isaiah, **28**:127
Boxer, Charles R.: *Four Centuries of Portu-*

Boxer, Charles R. (Cont.)
guese Expansion, 1415-1825, reviewed, **19**:640-641; *The Portuguese Seaborne Empire,* reviewed, **28**:329-331; reviews Curtin, *The Atlantic Slave Trade,* **27**:317-320
Boyd, Julian P.: on Compromise of 1790, **27**:545; on Galloway and loyalists, **28**: 104; as historical editor, **23**:58, 69, 70-72; on Jefferson and Ordinance of 1784, **29**: 243, 252; on Jefferson's philosophy, **18**:464; *Number 7: Alexander Hamilton's Secret Attempts to Control American Foreign Policy,* reviewed, **23**:155-158; ed., *The Papers of Thomas Jefferson,* Vols. VIII-XV, reviewed, **18**:269-275; Vol. XVI, reviewed, **19**:618-621; Vol. XVII, reviewed, **23**: 155-158; "Silas Deane: Death by a Kindly Teacher of Treason?" **16**:165-187, 318-342, 515-550
Boyer, Paul S.: "Borrowed Rhetoric: The Massachusetts Excise Controversy of 1754," **21**:328-351; and Nissenbaum, eds., *Salem-Village Witchcraft,* reviewed, **30**:528-529
Boykett, Jarvis, **30**:210
Boyle, Robert, **24**:219, 220, 221
Boylston, Nicholas, **26**:596, 600
Boylston, Thomas, **26**:597, 599-600
Boylston family, **26**:596-599
Brack, O. M., Jr., reviews Hensley, ed., *The Works of Anne Bradstreet,* **25**:655-656
Bracken, John, **26**:427
Bracken, Sally Burwell, **26**:427
Braddock, Gen. Edward, **17**:301-302; **20**: 417-420; **22**:35
Bradford, Andrew, **30**:377
Bradford, S. Sydney, reviews Walker, *Hopewell Village,* **24**:326-327
Bradford, Thomas, **22**:201-202
Bradford, William (Mass.): on Brewster, **20**:186, 206; on dispersion of population, **22**:266, 267, 283; on Indians, **29**: 337; on F. Johnson, **23**:368, 382, 388, 389, 390; on New England ideals, **19**: 420; *Of Plymouth Plantation,* **28**:237-266; on Pilgrim mortality, **30**:218; and Pilgrims' attitudes toward England, **18**:251, 252, 253, 255-256, 262; on Plymouth Harbor, **17**:177, 179; and spiritual biography, **28**: 65-66, 72, 76, 77, 79, 82, 83; and voting in Plymouth Colony, **20**:514-515, 516, 522-523, 526; on Williams, **25**:412, 418
Bradford, William (Pa.), **22**:201-202
Bradford, William, Jr., **22**:281; **26**:525
Bradley, A. G., **29**:484
Bradley, Harold Whitman, reviews Munford, ed., *John Ledyard's Journal of Captain Cook's Last Voyage,* **24**:163-164
Bradshaw, Benjamin, **25**:575
Bradshaw, John, **25**:575
Bradshaw, Thomas, **27**:118
Bradshaw, William, **25**:575; **29**:398, 400
Bradstreet, Anne, **19**:502, 508
Bradstreet, Simon, **24**:94; **30**:272-273
Brailsford, H. N., *The Levellers and the English Revolution,* reviewed, **19**:477-479
Braintree, Mass., **21**:358; **26**:99
Braithwaite, John, **18**:377
Braithwaite, William C.: *The Beginnings of Quakerism,* reviewed, **19**:302-303; *The Second Period of Quakerism,* reviewed, **19**:302-303
Branch, Christopher, **25**:573-574
Branch, Elizabeth, **25**:574
Branch, James, **25**:574
Branch, Martha, **25**:574
Branch, Matthew, **25**:574
Branch, Thomas, **25**:574
Brandenburg, F., **27**:396-397
Brandes, Ernst, **28**:284
Brandt, Capt. Randolph, **17**:333
Brant, Irving, **27**:544-545; *The Bill of Rights,* reviewed, **25**:291-293; *The Fourth President,* reviewed, **28**:491-493; *James Madison: Commander in Chief,* reviewed, **19**:463-464; letter to editor by, **16**:159
Brase (black), **29**:470-471
Brathwait, Richard, **27**:416
Brattle, Thomas, **26**:245
Brattle, William, **24**:557; **28**:210
Braudel, Fernand, **24**:339
Brauer, George C., Jr., *The Education of a Gentleman,* reviewed, **17**:560-561
Braxton, Carter, **24**:31
Bray, Dr. Thomas, **16**:224; **19**:49-63; **23**: 613; **25**:168, 230, 231
Brearley, David, **26**:527, 528; **28**:570
Brebner, John Bartlet, **21**:352
Breck, Robert, **28**:436-437
Breck, Samuel, **28**:405
Breckinridge, John, **27**:222-245; **29**:612
Breedon, Capt. Thomas, **19**:424; **20**:405-406

Breen, Timothy H.: *The Character of the Good Ruler,* reviewed, **28**:668-671; "George Donne's 'Virginia Reviewed,'" **30**:449-466; reviews Lovejoy, *The Glorious Revolution in America,* **30**:500-503; reviews Zuckerman, *Peaceable Kingdoms,* **27**:644-666; "Who Governs: The Town Franchise in Seventeenth-Century Massachusetts," **27**:460-474; and Foster, "Moving to the New World: The Character of Early Massachusetts Immigration," **30**: 189-222
Bremar, Francis, **26**:49
Bremar, Martha Laurens, **26**:49
Brent, Giles, **25**:572-573
Brent, Mary, **25**:572
Brereton, John, **27**:268, 271, 272, 278
Breton, John, **18**:378
Brewster, Richard, **28**:178
Brewster, William, **20**:186, 206; **23**:368, 388-390; **28**:246, 259
Bridenbaugh, Carl: on Anglicanism, **27**: 122; on Chesapeake culture, **30**:93; *Mitre and Sceptre,* reviewed, **20**:597-602; on mobs, **23**:636, **27**:21; *Seat of Empire,* reviewed, **16**:437-439; *Vexed and Troubled Englishmen,* reviewed, **26**:286-288; on voting, **19**:28; on *WMQ,* **21**:5-6; writings of, discussed, **16**:225; and R. Bridenbaugh, *No Peace Beyond the Line,* reviewed, **30**:149-152
Bridenbaugh, Roberta, and C. Bridenbaugh, *No Peace Beyond the Line,* reviewed, **30**: 149-152
Bridgetown, Barbados, W. I., **26**:21-25; **30**:89
Bridgewater, Conn., **27**:131
Bridgewater, Mass., **25**:531-532
Brigham, Albert Perry, **22**:530-533
Brigham, Clarence S., **16**:217; *Bibliography of American Editions of Robinson Crusoe to 1830,* reviewed, **17**:122-123; *Fifty Years of Collecting Americana,* reviewed, **17**:421-423
Brinckerhoff, Dirck, **18**:335-336, 344, 351-352, 356
Brinsley, John, **18**:56
Brinton, Crane, **19**:10
Brisket, Gov. Anthony, **24**:360, 366, 375
Brissay, Jacques René de. *See* Denonville, Jacques René Brissay, marquis de
Brissot de Warville, Jacques Pierre, **21**:19; **28**:383; *New Travels in the United States of America,* ed. Echeverria, reviewed, **22**: 364-366
Bristol, Eng., **16**:48-60
Bristol, Pa., **24**:509, 510, 519
Bristol, R. I.: Anglicanism in, **27**:128; compared with Bridgetown, W. I., **26**:21-24, **28**:297-300; compared with Va., **30**:88-91; demography of, **29**:428-431, 441; family studies of, **25**:40-57
Bristol, Theresa Hall, **22**:451, 455
The British Public Record Office: History, Description, Record Groups, Finding Aids, and Materials for American History with Special Reference to Virginia, reviewed, **18**:432-434
Broadways, Va., **30**:570
Broadwell, Josiah, **28**:57
Brock, Leslie V., reviews Horsefield, *British Monetary Experiments,* **18**:301-303
Brock, Peter, *Pacifism in the United States,* reviewed, **26**:614-616
Brockholls, Lt. Anthony, **21**:498, 500, 501, 507
Brocklesby, Dr. Richard, **27**:112
Brodie, Fawn, **29**:331
Broeker, Galen, reviews Aspinall and Smith, eds., *English Historical Documents,* Vol. IX, **18**:152-154
Brogan, D. W., **19**:557
Brom (black), **25**:619-622
Brom and Bett v. *Ashley,* **25**:619-622, 624
Bromsen, Maury A., ed., *José Toribio Medina,* reviewed, **19**:317-319
Bronner, Edwin B.: reviews Corner and Booth, eds., *Chain of Friendship,* **28**:688-690; *William Penn's "Holy Experiment",* reviewed, **20**:462-463
Brooke, Chidley, **26**:195, 197-199, 202, 203, 206
Brooke, John, **16**:121, 125-126; **24**:186; *King George III,* reviewed, **30**:531-533; and Namier, *Charles Townshend,* reviewed, **22**:349-350; and Namier, *The House of Commons,* reviewed, **22**:174-177
Brookline, Mass., **21**:355
Brooks, Charles B.: reviews Brown, *The Amphibious Campaign for West Florida and Louisiana,* **27**:157-158; *The Siege of New Orleans,* reviewed, **19**:142-144
Brooks, Col. John, **27**:194, 197, 198, 203, 216, 217, 219

Brooks, Robin, "Alexander Hamilton, Melancton Smith, and the Ratification of the Constitution in New York," **24**:339-358
Broom, Jacob, **21**:558-559
Broome, J. H.: reviews Blanchard, *Rousseau and the Spirit of Revolt*, **26**:134-136; reviews Einaudi, *The Early Rousseau*, **26**:134-136; reviews Masters, *The Political Philosophy of Rousseau*, **26**:134-136
Broughton, Samuel Shelton, **20**:19, 20
Broughton, Lt. Gov. Thomas, **18**:379, 383
Brown, Alexander, **29**:482, 485
Brown, Allin, **22**:429
Brown, Andrew, **29**:580
Brown, Anne S. K., and Rice, trans. and eds., *The American Campaigns of Rochambeau's Army*, reviewed, **30**:544-546
Brown, B. Katherine, **24**:617; **25**:524; **27**:59, 465-467, 471-472; "Puritan Democracy in Dedham, Massachusetts," **24**:378-396, letters to editor on, **25**:330-339; and R. Brown, *Virginia, 1705-1786*, reviewed, **22**:149-152
Brown, Charles R., **21**:194-195
Brown, Daniel, **28**:217; **30**:477
Brown, Edward, **17**:186; **30**:412-413
Brown, Elisha, **22**:430
Brown, Elizabeth Gasper, *British Statutes in American Law*, reviewed, **23**:163-165
Brown, George W., *et al.*, eds., *Dictionary of Canadian Biography*, Vol. I, reviewed, **24**:459-461
Brown, Gerald Saxon, *The Colonial Policy of Lord George Germain*, reviewed, **21**:473-475
Brown, Henry, **30**:412-413
Brown, Henton, **17**:309
Brown, Capt. John, **25**:432-451
Brown, John (Ky.), **27**:229, 237
Brown, John (R. I.), **16**:374; **27**:13, 15
Brown, Joseph, **29**:264
Brown, Lawrence L., reviews Davies, *Worship and Theology in England*, **19**:475-477
Brown, Letitia Woods, *Free Negroes in the District of Columbia*, reviewed, **30**:513-516
Brown, Lloyd Arnold, *Early Maps of the Ohio Valley*, reviewed, **17**:558
Brown, Marvin L., Jr.: trans. and ed., *American Independence through Prussian Eyes*, reviewed, **16**:594-596; ed., *Baroness von Riedesel and the American Revolution*, reviewed, **22**:515-517; reviews Jones, ed., *Detailed Reports on the Salzburger Emigrants Who Settled in America*, Vol. II, trans. Lacher, Vol. III, trans. Hahn, **30**:533-535; reviews Jordan, trans., *Charles Sealsfield Discovers the Young United States*, **27**:178-179; reviews Kröger, comp., *German Newspaper Accounts of the American Revolution*, **22**:367-368; reviews Thorp, *The Baroness and the General*, **20**:478
Brown, Moses, **16**:371-372
Brown, Peter, *The Chathamites*, reviewed, **26**:144-145
Brown, Ralph Adams: reviews Bird, *General Burgoyne and the American Campaign*, **20**:617-618; reviews Callahan, *Flight from the Republic*, **25**:660-661; reviews Callahan, *Royal Raiders*, **21**:477-478; reviews Lacy, *The Meaning of the American Revolution*, **22**:523-525; reviews Lorenz, *Hugh Gaine*, **30**:680-682; reviews Martin, *Private Yankee Doodle*, ed. Scheer, **20**:164-165; reviews Thayer, *Nathanael Greene*, **18**:591-592
Brown, Ralph H., **22**:543-545
Brown, Richard, **25**:160
Brown, Richard D.: "The Confiscation and Disposition of Loyalists' Estates in Suffolk County, Massachusetts," **21**:534-550; "The Massachusetts Convention of Towns, 1768," **26**:94-104; "Massachusetts Towns Reply to the Boston Committee of Correspondence," **25**:22-39; reviews Oliver, ed., *The Journal of Samuel Curwen*, **30**:675-676; reviews Warden, *Boston, 1689-1776*, **28**:334-336; *Revolutionary Politics in Massachusetts*, reviewed, **28**:498-500
Brown, Richard Maxwell: reviews Main, *The Social Structure of Revolutionary America*, **23**:479-481; reviews Rogers, *Evolution of a Federalist: William Loughton Smith of Charleston*, **20**:467-468; *The South Carolina Regulators*, reviewed, **20**:604-606; and Olson, eds., *Anglo-American Political Relations*, reviewed, **28**:312-314
Brown, Robert E., **25**:379; **28**:4; on Beard, **19**:432; on Becker, **20**:265, 266; Benson on, **19**:283; *Carl Becker on History and*

Brown, Robert E. (Cont.)
the American Revolution, reviewed, **28**: 338-340; on democracy, **16**:569; and inarticulate, **29**:11; on Mass. democracy, **21**:352, 360-361, **25**:523, 524, 528, 530, 536, **26**:95-97, 101; rebuttal by, **20**:265-276; *Reinterpretation if the Formation of the American Constitution*, reviewed, **21**: 307-309; reviews Schutz, *William Shirley*, **19**:452-453; thesis of, criticized, **20**:251-264; and B. K. Brown, *Virginia, 1705-1786*, reviewed, **22**:149-152
Brown, Roger H., **29**:368-369, 383-384; **30**: 372; *The Republic in Peril*, reviewed, **22**: 157-158
Brown, Sanborn C., ed., *Collected Works of Count Rumford*, reviewed, **26**:464-466
Brown, Stuart G.: ed., *The Autobiography of James Monroe*, reviewed, **17**:415-416; reviews Benson, *Thomas Jefferson as Social Scientist*, **29**:323-324; *Thomas Jefferson*, reviewed, **24**:470-473
Brown, Wallace, **25**:401-402; *The Good Americans*, reviewed, **27**:499-500; *The King's Friends*, reviewed, **23**:503-505
Brown, Wilburt S.: *The Amphibious Campaign for West Florida and Louisiana*, reviewed, **27**:157-158; reviews Rush, *The Battle of Pensacola*, **24**:493-494
Brown family (Mass.), **22**:278-279
Brown family (R. I.), **16**:369, 370
Brown family (Va.), **21**:398-399
Brown-Hopkins Index, **28**:617
Brown v. *Kenyon*, **25**:446-449
Browne, Rev. Arthur, **23**:78, 91
Browne, Daniel Isaac, **18**:563-564
Browne, James, **24**:368-370
Browne, Robert, **23**:362
Brownists, **23**:362, 365-366, 371-374, 383-388. *See also* Pilgrims, Separatists
Bruccoli, Matthew J.: reviews Brigham, *Bibliography of American Editions of Robinson Crusoe to 1830*, **17**:122-123; reviews Moore, *Daniel Defoe*, **17**:122-123; reviews Woodress, comp., *Dissertations in American Literature, 1891-1955*, **16**:614
Bruchey, Stuart: "Alexander Hamilton and the State Banks," **27**:347-378; "The Forces behind the Constitution: A Critical Review of the Framework of E. James Ferguson's *The Power of the Purse*," **19**: 429-434, rebuttal by Ferguson, **19**: 434-438; reviews Davison, *Isaac Hicks*, **21**: 617-619; reviews Hedges, *The Browns of Providence Plantations*, **27**:153-155; reviews Pierce, *Iron in the Pines*, **17**:137-138; *Robert Oliver*, reviewed, **18**:306-307
Brückmann, Lt. Col. Cuno Josua, **20**:247, 248
Bruin, Priscilla, **21**:404
Brumm, Ursula, *American Thought and Religious Typology*, reviewed, **28**:145-146
Brun, Christian, comp., *Guide to the Manuscript Maps in the William L. Clements Library*, reviewed, **17**:274-275
Brunhouse, Robert L., ed., *David Ramsay*, reviewed, **23**:666-668
Brunskill, Rev. John, **30**:13, 33
Brunswick, Mass., **21**:365
Brunswick Co., Va., **30**:143-144
"Brutus," **28**:583
Bryan, Daniel, **26**:333-336
Bryan, George S., **17**:339
Bryan, Samuel, **18**:523
Bryant, William Cullen, **17**:480; **19**:344
Brydges, James, 1st duke of Chandos, **28**: 440, 464, 468, 470
Brymner, Douglas, **23**:61
Buade, Louis de, comte de Frontenac, **18**:8, 169-171; **19**:597-598
Buchan, earl of. *See* Erskine, David Stewart
Buck, George, **16**:48
Buckinghamshire, earl of. *See* Hobart, John
Buckland, Joseph, **22**:279
Buckland, William, **22**:476; **27**:630
Buckland family, **22**:279
Buckley, Bruce R., reviews Black and Lipman, *American Folk Painting*, **25**:494-495
Bucks Co., Pa., **21**:383; **23**:268; **24**:514, 525
Budka, Metchie J. E., trans. and ed., Niemcewicz, *Under Their Vine and Fig Tree*, reviewed, **23**:352-353
Buel, Richard, Jr., **29**:64-65; "Democracy and the American Revolution," **21**:165-190; reviews Adams, *American Independence*, **23**:160-162; *Securing the Revolution*, reviewed, **30**:503-505
Bukaty, Franciszek, **21**:93-117
Bulkeley, Gershom, **20**:187; **29**:531, 546
Bulkley, Rev. John, **30**:481
Bull, Fenwick, **26**:64
Bull, Jacob, **28**:384
Bull, Stephen, **23**:39, 42, 47

Bull, Col. Thomas, 17:93
Bull, Lt. Gov. William: on militia, 20:181; and S. C. politics, 18:378, 379, 384, 387, 388, 26:481, 492-493
Bull, Lt. Gov. William, Jr., 18:388, 390, 391, 508; 26:367
Bullard, Isaac, 24:380
Bumgartner, Louis E.: reviews Herr, *The Eighteenth-Century Revolution in Spain*, 17:129-130; reviews O'Gorman, *The Invention of America*, 19:464-466
Bumsted, J. M., 27:40, 59; "A Caution to Erring Christians: Ecclesiastical Disorder on Cape Cod," 28:413-438; ed., *The Great Awakening*, reviewed, 28:314-318; *Henry Alline*, reviewed, 30:526-528; reviews Erikson, *Wayward Puritans*, 25:495-497; "Revivalism and Separatism in New England: The First Society of Norwich, Connecticut," 24:588-612; and Clark, "New England's Tom Paine: John Allen and the Spirit of Liberty," 21:561-570
Bunyan, John, 28:69
Buranelli, Vincent, 28:27; "Colonial Philosophy," 16:343-362; *The King & the Quaker*, reviewed, 20:171; reviews Spurlin, *Rousseau in America*, 27:330-331
Burch, Benjamin, 30:130
Burg, B. Richard, "A Letter of Richard Mather to a Cleric in Old England," 29:81-98
Burgersdyck, Franco, 28:205, 215, 219; 29:528-529, 548
Burges, James Bland, 18:85-87
Burgess, Elizeus, 24:420
Burgh, James: and democracy, 16:572; and Honest Whig Club, 23:217, 219, 228, 232; influences British political theory, 22:582; on republicanism, 29:61, 62
Burghill, Francis, 20:488, 499-506
Burghley, Lord. *See* Cecil, William
Burgoyne, Gen. John, 26:368-369
Burke, Aedanus, 18:533, 534, 536; 19:31; 27:18, 539
Burke, Edmund, 21:326; and British political theory, 22:572, 579, 580; as colonial agent, 22:249, 250, 255; and conspiracy theory of Am. Rev., 26:364, 368; as N. Y. agent, 18:234-235; *A Philosophical Enquiry into the Origin of our Ideas of the Sublime and Beautiful*, ed. Boulton, reviewed, 16:434-435; and Pownall, 26:42-43; on R. Price, 23:231; and Rockingham Whigs, 16:127; and Stamp Act repeal, 26:259, 262; on Townshend, 27:90; and Townshend Acts, 27:98, 102, 116
Burke, Thomas, 24:573-574; 27:255, 264, 265
Burkitt, William, 26:437
Burnaby, Andrew, 30:224, 553, 554
Burnet, Gilbert, 24:211, 405
Burnet, Thomas, 28:447
Burnet, Gov. William, 18:549-550; 20:20-21
Burnett, Edmund Cody, 22:196; 23:62, 66; 27:259-260
Burr, Aaron, 28:532
Burr, David, 22:431
Burr, George L., 22:538
Burr, Theodosia, 16:199
Burrell, Sir William, 25:448
Burroughs, Raymond D., ed., *The Natural History of the Lewis and Clark Expedition*, reviewed, 19:315-316
Burrow, Sir James, 23:215
Burt, A. L., reviews Clark, *Movements of Political Protest in Canada*, 17:271-272
Burton, Robert, 16:203
Burwell, Carter, 26:427
Burwell, Frances Thacker, 25:583
Burwell, Lewis, 18:394; 25:583, 584
Burwell, Robert, 19:395
Busby, Nicholas, 30:195, 198, 213, 214
Bush, Martin H., *Revolutionary Enigma*, reviewed, 27:672-675
Bush, Sargent, Jr., "Thomas Hooker and the Westminster Assembly," 29:291-300
Bushman, Richard L., 28:555; *From Puritan to Yankee*, reviewed, 26:607-609; ed., *The Great Awakening*, reviewed, 28:315-318; reviews Bailyn, *The Origins of American Politics*, 25:284-286; reviews Breen, *The Character of the Good Ruler*, 28:668-671
Bushrod, Elizabeth, 25:553, 565
Bushrod, John, 25:553, 564-565
Bustill, Cyrus, 29:99-108
Bustill, David, 29:100
Bute, earl of. *See* Stuart, John
Butler, George, 24:365
Butler, Col. John, 24:572-574
Butler, Nicholas, 30:213, 217, 220
Butler, Sen. Pierce, 17:90, 105; 27:530, 537, 538; 28:570, 578
Butshed, Philip, 30:577
Butterfield, Herbert, 19:4; 22:572; *George*

Butterfield, Herbert (Cont.)
III and the Historians, reviewed, **16**:121-129
Butterfield, L. H., **19**:238-256; **23**:72; **29**:612; ed., *Adams Family Correspondence*, reviewed, **21**:619-622; ed., *Diary and Autobiography of John Adams*, reviewed, **19**:112-114; ed., *The Earliest Diary of John Adams*, reviewed, **23**:651-653; letter to editor by, **19**:320; "New Light on the North Atlantic Triangle in the 1780's," review article by, **21**:596-606
Buxbaum, Melvin H., "Cyrus Bustill Addresses the Blacks of Philadelphia," **29**:99-108
Byfield, Capt. Nathaniel, **25**:46
Byllynge, Edward, **23**:196
Byrd, William, I, **26**:593; **27**:413
Byrd, William, II: and Beverley, **26**:593; on elections, **27**:418-419; and Hamilton, **21**:401; on Indians, **29**:227; letters of, **16**:219; and natural history, **28**:595; and southern ethic, **25**:347; on Va. clergy, **26**:428
Byrd, William, III, **25**:572
Byrne, Robert Stratford, **27**:13
Byrns, Lois, *Recusant Books in America*, reviewed, **17**:135-136

C

Cabell, N. F., **19**:399
Cabell, Gov. William C., **20**:42
Cabot, George, **17**:156-157; **21**:191-235
Cabot, Sebastian, **29**:199-200
Cadbury, Henry J., reviews Drinker, *Hannah Penn and the Proprietorship of Pennsylvania*, **16**:442-444
Cadwalader, Dr. Thomas, **21**:374
Cady, Edwin H., *John Woolman*, reviewed, **24**:470-473
"Caesar" letters, **17**:78-85
Cage, John, **30**:44, 46, 47
Cajetan, Cardinal Gaetano, **29**:523
Calam, John, *Parsons and Pedagogues*, reviewed, **29**:191-192
Calder, Isabel M., ed., *Activities of the Puritan Faction of the Church of England*, reviewed, **16**:271-272
Calder, Rev. John, **23**:219, 221
Caldwell, James, **17**:225, 230
Caldwell, John, **17**:224, 228-238
Caldwell, Samuel L., *et al.*, eds., *The Complete Writings of Roger Williams*, 7 vols., reviewed, **21**:300-304
Caldwell, Seth, **17**:224, 228-238
Calef, Robert, **20**:205
Calhoon, Robert M.: reviews Adair and Schutz, eds., *Peter Oliver's Origin and Progress of the American Rebellion*, **19**:303-304; "William Smith Jr.'s Alternative to the American Revolution," **22**:105-118; and Weir, "'The Scandalous History of Sir Egerton Leigh,'" **26**:47-74
Calhoun, Arthur W., **27**:287
Calhoun, John C.: and Ky. Resolutions, **27**:222; papers of, edited, **23**:62-63, 72; political views of, **26**:499, 501; and War of 1812, **18**:199, **29**:367, 368
Calhoun, Joseph, **18**:199
Calkins, Hugh, **24**:602, 603
Calkins, Simon, **18**:347
Callahan, North: *Daniel Morgan*, reviewed, **21**:159-160; *Flight from the Republic*, reviewed, **25**:660-661; *Henry Knox*, reviewed, **16**:425-427; reviews Jackman, ed., *With Burgoyne from Quebec*, **21**:483-484; reviews Rankin, *The American Revolution*, **21**:483-484; *Royal Raiders*, reviewed, **21**:477-478
Callender, James T., **17**:162; **19**:31
Calonne, Charles Alexandre de, **28**:272
Calvert, Benedict Leonard, 4th Lord Baltimore, **17**:358-370
Calvert, Charles, 3d Lord Baltimore, **17**:330, 332-334, 358-370; **18**:181
Calvert, Charles, 6th Lord Baltimore, **27**:635
Calvert, Cornelius, **27**:13
Calvin, John, **25**:415, 416; **28**:243; **29**:298-299
Calvinists, **30**:423-448
Cambridge, Mass., **21**:353-354, 363; **29**:457-458
Cambridge Platform, **24**:594, 604; **30**:286-287
Camden, S. C., **30**:557-567
Cameron, Edward H., *Samuel Slater*, reviewed, **18**:455-456
Cameron, John, **29**:524, 537, 547
Camm, Rev. John: and Parsons' Cause, **19**:327-331, **30**:10, 12, 13, 15, 16, 20, 32
Campbell, George, **18**:467-468, 470
Campbell, George Washington, **18**:206

Campbell, Rev. Henry, 22:490
Campbell, John, 2d duke of Argyll, 28:448
Campbell, John, 4th earl of Loudoun, 20:418, 430, 432-435; 22:38; 24:554
Campbell, Marjorie W., *The North West Company*, reviewed, 16:154-156
Campbell, Mildred: 30:85; reviews Barnes, *Somerset, 1625-1640*, 19:630-631; reviews MacCaffrey, *Exeter, 1540-1640*, 17:426-427; reviews Stone, *The Crisis of the Aristocracy*, 24:302-304
Campbell, Philip S.: reviews Dunn, *Puritans and Yankees*, 20:293-295; reviews Manierre, ed., *The Diary of Cotton Mather*, 22:341-342
Campbell, Gov. William, 26:369
Campeau, Lucien, ed., *La Première Mission d'Acadie*, reviewed, 26:311-313
Canada: Parkman on, 18:164; relations of, with U. S., 21:596-606; and trade with Britain, 16:92, 94; and War of 1812, 18:202, 208. *See also* New France
Canasatego (Indian), 26:356-357
Canavan, Francis P., S.J., *The Political Reason of Edmund Burke*, reviewed, 19:632-634
Cane, Nathaniel, 24:234
Canfield, John, 25:620
Canfield, Robert, 25:566
Canne, Delphebus, 28:174
Cannon family, 26:436-438
Canny, Nicholas P., "The Ideology of English Colonization," 30:575-598
Canonicus (Indian), 21:259-260
Canon law, 20:7-11
Canterbury, Eng., 30:196, 197, 200, 204, 208
Canton, John, 23:213, 214, 216-219, 221, 224, 225
Cantor, Milton: "A Connecticut Yankee in a Barbary Court: Joel Barlow's Algerian Letters," 19:86-109; reviews Bowden, ed., *The Satiric Poems of John Trumbull*, 20:319-320; reviews Flaherty, ed., *Essays in the History of Early American Law*, 27:146-148
Cape Cod, Mass., 17:164-182; 28:413-438
Cape Fear Indians, 27:269
Cappon, Lester J., 16:217; ed., *The Adams-Jefferson Letters*, reviewed, 18:126-131; "American Historical Editors before Jared Sparks," 30:375-400; "The Case for a New Historical Atlas of Early America," 28:121-127; Dedication to, 26:323-326; "A Rationale for Historical Editing Past and Present," 23:56-75; reviews Beers, *The French in North America*, 16:144-145; reviews Crick and Alman, eds., *A Guide to Manuscripts Relating to America in Great Britain and Ireland*, 19:309-311; reviews Jackson, ed., *Letters of the Lewis and Clark Expedition*, 20:460-462; reviews Lord and Ubbelohde, *Clio's Servants*, 25:501-502; reviews Osgood, ed., *The Field Notes of Captain William Clark*, 22:674-677; reviews Peterson, *The Jefferson Image in the American Mind*, 18:131-134; reviews Posner, *American State Archives*, 22:678-680; reviews Thornton, comp., *A Bibliography of North Carolina*, 17:555-557; reviews Wilkinson, comp., *Bibliography of Pennsylvania History*, 17:555-557; reviews Wolf, *A Check-List of the Books in the Library Company of Philadelphia*, 17:555-557; "Who is the Author of *History of the Expedition under the Command of Captains Lewis and Clark* (1814)?" 19:257-268
Capps, William, 28:178, 181, 192
Cardanus, Hieronymous, 18:319-320
Cardross, Baron. *See* Erskine, Henry
Care, Henry, 26:578, 582, 585
Careless, J. M. S., ed., *Colonists and Canadiens*, reviewed, 29:326-328
Carew, Sir Peter, 30:577, 578, 579, 584, 588
Carey, John, 18:541; 30:383-384, 399
Carey, Matthew, 18:523; 29:567, 571, 583
Caribbean colonies. *See* Colonies, British, West Indies, and Colonies, French, West Indies
Carleill, Christopher, 23:363
Carleton, George, 23:361
Carleton, Sir Guy, 21:600-601; 28:360-361
Carlisle, Abraham, 17:13-14
Carlisle, earl of. *See* Hay, James
Carlisle, Pa., 24:511-514
Carlisle Province, W. I., 24:359-360, 377
Carlyle, Hannah Fairfax, 25:553
Carlyle, Maj. John, 25:553
Carnegie Institution, Dept. of Historical Research, 23:64-67
Carnot, Lazare, 18:411
Carolina Outer Banks, 27:268-271

Carr, Albert Z., *The Coming of War*, reviewed, 18:451-452
Carr, Anthony, 20:25
Carr, Edward Hallett, *What is History?* reviewed, 19:627-629
Carr, John, 20:25
Carr, Patrick, 17:198
Carr, Robert, 20:519-520
Carr, William, 19:529
Carrigan, Jo Ann, reviews O'Neill, *Church and State in French Colonial Louisiana*, 26:136-138
Carrington, Edward, 20:53
Carroll, Charles, 16:37, 38, 40, 54-58
Carroll, Charles, Jr., 22:61; 29:621
Carroll, Dr. Charles, 16:37-60; 27:634
Carroll, Daniel, 16:37; 28:634, 638, 645
Carroll, Archbishop John, 17:502; 22:490-491
Carroll, Peter N.: *Puritanism and the Wilderness*, reviewed, 27:481-483; ed., *Religion and the Coming of the American Revolution*, reviewed, 28:315-318; reviews Gay, *A Loss of Mastery*, 27:324-326; reviews White, *Anne Bradstreet*, 29:662-663
Carse, James, *Jonathan Edwards & the Visibility of God*, reviewed, 25:650-652
Carson, Cary: reviews Forman, *Early Nantucket and Its Whale Houses*, 24:490-491; reviews Noël Hume, *A Guide to Artifacts of Colonial America*, 27:684-685
Carson, Jane: *Colonial Virginia Cookery*, reviewed, 26:315-316; *Colonial Virginians at Play*, reviewed, 24:151-154; comp., *Descriptions of Williamsburg, 1699-1859*, reviewed, 24:152-154; *James Innes and His Brothers of the F. H. C.*, reviewed, 24:152-154; reviews Mayo, *Myths and Men*, 17:260-264; ed., *Travelers in Tidewater Virginia*, reviewed, 24:152-154
Carson, Dr. John, 29:563
Carswell, John: *The South Sea Bubble*, reviewed, 19:130-132; and Dralle, eds., *The Political Journal of George Bubb Dodington*, reviewed, 24:136-138
Carter, Alice C., *The English Reformed Church in Amsterdam in the Seventeenth Century*, reviewed, 23:168-169
Carter, Clarence E., 23:58, 68-69
Carter, Harvey L.: reviews Burroughs, ed., *The Natural History of the Lewis and Clark Expedition*, 19:315-316; reviews Cutright, *Lewis and Clark*, 27:333-334; reviews Hubach, *Early Midwestern Travel Narratives*, 19:315-316
Carter, Landon: on Am. Rev., 19:323; on indebtedness, 19:529, 530; and Parsons' Cause, 19:328, 330-331, 30:8-9, 11, 17-18, 21, 29, 34-35; on Va. planters, 23:29
Carter, Robert, 25:581
Carter, Robert (Nomini Hall), 16:222
Carteret, John, 1st Earl Granville, 17:28-30, 32, 309-310
Cartwright, John, 28:384
Cartwright, Maj. John, 22:582
Cartwright, Thomas, 29:393, 395, 398, 400
Carucar, Richard, 30:195
Caruso, John A.: *The Appalachian Frontier*, reviewed, 16:602-603; *The Great Lakes Frontier*, reviewed, 19:138-139; *The Mississippi Valley Frontier*, reviewed, 24:329-330; *The Southern Frontier*, reviewed, 21:630-631
Carver, John, 23:368
Carver, Jonathan, 21:98
Cary, Henry, 25:574-575
Cary, John, 20:275-276; 29:111; *Joseph Warren*, reviewed, 19:454-456; reviews Freiberg, ed., *Journals of the House of Representatives of Massachusetts*, Vols. XXXV-XXXVII, 24:480-481; Vols. XXXVIII-XL, 28:515-516; reviews Mitchell and Freiberg, eds., *Journals of the House of Representatives of Massachusetts*, Vols. XXXI-XXXIV, Pt. 1, 19:621-623; Vol. XXXIV, Pt. 2, 20:481-482; "Statistical Method and the Brown Thesis on Colonial Democracy," 20:251-264, rebuttal by Brown, 20:265-276, letter to editor on, 20:629
Cary, John (1645-1701), 19:402
Cary, Thomas, 19:402-403
Cary family, 19:401-403, 406
Casanova, Jacques, and Douville, *Daily Life in Early Canada*, reviewed, 26:304-305
Cash, W. J., 25:344
Cassedy, James H., 29:141-142; *Demography in Early America*, reviewed, 27:682-684; reviews Bell, *John Morgan, Continental Doctor*, 23:332-334; reviews Duffy, *A History of Public Health in New York City*, 27:505-507; reviews Radbill, ed., *The Autobiographical Ana of Robley Dunglison, M.D.*, 21:633-635; reviews

Cassedy, James H. (Cont.)
Shryock, *Medicine in America*, **24**:487-488
Cassell, Frank A.: reviews Lord, *The Dawn's Early Light*, **30**:682-683; reviews Renzulli, *Maryland: The Federalist Years*, **30**:684-686; *Samuel Smith of Maryland*, reviewed, **29**:653-655
Castellane, M., **28**:281-282
Castiglioni-Litta, marchesa Paola, **21**:527-528
Castries, marquis de, **20**:106-107, 110
Catalogne, Gédéon de, **18**:27-28
Catesby, Mark, **28**:595, 606
Catherine II, queen of Russia, **23**:424-425, 426; **27**:379-410
Catholicism, Roman. *See* Roman Catholicism
Catholics. *See* Roman Catholics
Cathrall, Dr. Isaac, **29**:563
Cato, Marcus Porcius, **23**:431-449
"Cato" (Conn.), **29**:590
"Cato" (N. Y.), **17**:79, 82-85
Catterall, Helen T., **23**:66
Caughey, John W.: *America since 1763*, reviewed, **18**:156-158; *et al.*, *Turner, Bolton, and Webb*, reviewed, **25**:128-130
Cave, William, **24**:222
Cavendish, Lord John, **27**:117
Cavendish, William, 1st duke of Devonshire, **18**:185-186, 192, 194; **23**:612
Cecil, Sir Robert, **24**:81; **27**:272
Cecil, William, Lord Burghley, **22**:612; **23**:366, 369-371; **30**:577
Cederhjelm, Josias Carl, **23**:410, 428
Cell, Gillian T., **24**:76, 86; *English Enterprise in Newfoundland*, reviewed, **28**:138-139; "The Newfoundland Company," **22**:611-625; reviews Wright, ed., *The Elizabethans' America*, **23**:498-499
Censitaires, **18**:15-32
Chaffee, Zachariah, Jr., **24**:228
Chaffin, Robert J.: reviews Brown, *The Chathamites*, **26**:144-145; "The Townshend Acts of 1767," **27**:90-121, letters to editor on, **27**:689-690
Chalmers, George, **16**:468-469; **21**:31
Chamberlain, John, **23**:136, 138
Chamberlain, Lawrence, **25**:587
Chambers, J. D., **24**:444
Chambers, John, **17**:447, 453
Chambers, Stephen, **22**:305, 312
Chambers, Capt. William, **26**:597
Chambers, William Nisbet, **27**:524; **28**:523, 525; **30**:308; *Political Parties in a New Nation*, reviewed, **21**:146-147; reviews Cunningham, *The Jeffersonian Republicans in Power*, **21**:463-465
Chambersburg, Pa., **24**:514, 516, 522
Champagne, Antoine, *Les La Vérendrye et le Poste de l'Ouest*, reviewed, **27**:170-171
Champagne, Roger J.: "Family Politics versus Constitutional Principles: The New York Assembly Elections of 1768 and 1769," **20**:57-59; reviews Gerlach, *Philip Schuyler and the American Revolution in New York*, **21**:615-617; reviews Mason, *The Road to Independence*, **25**:123-125
Champante, John, **26**:200-201, 214
Champernoun, Sir Arthur, **30**:577, 594
Champernoun, John, **30**:577
Champigny, Jean Bochart de, **18**:24
Champlain, Samuel de, **18**:18
Chancewell (ship), **23**:375-376, 381
Chandler, M. J., *A Guide to Records in Barbados*, reviewed, **24**:313-316
Chandler, Samuel, **22**:425
Chandos, duke of. *See* Brydges, James
Channing, Edward, **24**:183; **25**:257
Channing, William E., **22**:403
Chapais, Sen. Thomas, **19**:592
Chapelle, Howard I.: ed., Martinez-Hidalgo, *Columbus' Ships*, reviewed, **24**:659-661; and Adney, *The Bark Canoes and Skin Boats of North America*, reviewed, **22**:517-519
Chapin, Bradley: "Colonial and Revolutionary Origins of the American Law of Treason," **17**:3-21; reviews Beirne, *Shout Treason: The Trial of Aaron Burr*, **17**:429-430
Chapman, Richard, **25**:583
Chapman, Thomas, **30**:67-68
Chapman, Sir William, **25**:232-234
Charles I, king of England: and Barbados, **24**:370, 373, 374; and Donne, **30**:450; and Indians, **29**:339-340; Shaftesbury on, **22**:559
Charles II, king of England: on Bacon's Rebellion, **16**:246; and Barbados, **26**:20; and Bermuda Co., **20**:487, 493, 495, 498, 503, 512; grants by, and Conn.-Pa. boundary dispute, **26**:535, 538-541; and Mass., **24**:88-107; and N. Y., **21**:494, 511, 512; and Penn, **18**:179; and Plymouth Colony, **18**:262-263; and Va. mercantilism, **24**:44-74

Charles, Capt., 23:379
Charles, Joseph, 25:606, 608; 28:524-425; 29:75; 30:308
Charles, Robert, 18:211-235; 25:193
Charles City, Va., 28:180
Charles City Corporation, Va., 30:72-73
Charles City Co., Va., 25:572
Charleston, S. C.: admiralty court at, 16: 471-472, 475-478; newspapers in, 21:270-287; slave conspiracy in, 26:162-164; urbanization of, 30:551, 566, 568; Whitefield in, 26:84-85
Charlestown, Md., 30:571-572
Charlestown, Mass., 27:141; 29:457-458
Charlevoix, Father Pierre F. X. de, 18:22, 30-31
Charlton, Mass., 25:533-534
Charming Molly (ship), 16:57
Charron, Pierre, 18:327-328
Chase, Jeremiah T., 29:241, 250, 251, 252, 254
Chase, Samuel, 27:636
Chase, Rev. Thomas, 27:632, 634; 30:99, 105
Chatelain, Verne E., reviews Jacobsen, *Quaker Records in Maryland*, 25:150
Chatham, earl of. *See* Pitt, William
Chatham, Mass., 25:37
Chaumont, Donatien le Ray de, 16:303, 321, 336; 27:249
Chauncey, Rev. Charles, 24:103
Chauncy, Charles, 29:556, 558
Chazanof, William, *Joseph Ellicott and the Holland Land Company*, reviewed, 29: 322-323
Cheever, Ezekiel, 18:58-59, 63
Chelmsford, Mass., Church, 19:419
Cherbury, Lord Herbert of, 24:221
Cherry, Conrad, *The Theology of Jonathan Edwards*, reviewed, 25:147-148
Cherry, George L., *Early English Liberalism*, reviewed, 21:309-310
Chesapeake society, 30:3-146
Chesnut, John, 17:97, 107
Chesnut, Mary, 26:422
Chester, Pa., 24:509, 510
Chester Co., Pa.: landholding in, 21:383; politics in, 23:268, 30:442-447; slavery in, 30:244, 245, 248; urbanization in, 24:525
Chesterfield, Mass., 21:365
Chesterfield Co., Va., 25:559
Chester Town, Md., 30:571
Cheston, Daniel, 16:51
Cheston, Sedgley and Hilhouse, 16:53, 54
Cheverus, Bishop Jean, 26:183
Cheves, Langdon, 18:199; 29:367, 368
Chevigny, Hector, *Russian America*, reviewed, 23:347-349
Chew, Benjamin, 21:375
Chew, John, 29:22
Chicheley, Sir Henry, 27:419-420
Chickringe, Francis, 24:391-392, 395
Chickringe, Henry, 24:392, 395
Chidsey, Donald B.: *The Birth of the Constitution*, reviewed, 22:336-339; *July 4, 1776*, reviewed, 17:133-134; *Valley Forge*, reviewed, 17:430-431
Child, James, 21:386, 387
Child, Sir Josiah, 26:552
Child, Dr. Robert, 20:409; 27:466
Childs, Francis, 18:534-535; 24:341
China, 16:103
Chinard, Gilbert, 25:607-608
Chipman, Handley, 22:423
Chippewa Indians, 18:38-39, 42
Chiswell, Richard, 27:627
Chitwood, Oliver P., *Richard Henry Lee*, reviewed, 27:172-173
Choate, John, 24:552, 557
Choiseul-Amboise, Etienne François, duc de, 20:335, 359
Chowan Co., N. C., 24:576-579, 586; 26: 230-231
Christian, Elizabeth, 22:431
Christie, Ian R.: reviews Black, *The Association: British Extraparliamentary Political Organization*, 21:310-312; *Wilkes, Wyvill and Reform*, reviewed, 20:623-624
Chronological History of New England (Prince), 18:546-557
Chupack, Henry, *Roger Williams*, reviewed, 28:345-346
Church, Col. Benjamin, 29:346-350
Church, Dr. Benjamin, 16:574; 17:8
Churchill, Awnsham, 24:207
Churchill, John, 1st duke of Marlborough, 23:541; 26:411-413
Church membership: in Dedham, Mass., 24:378-396; in Mass., 19:422-424; in New England, 19:408-421; in Norwich, Conn., 24:588-612
Church of England. *See* Anglican Church
Churchyard, Thomas, 30:582-583

Chyet, Stanley F., *Lopez of Newport*, reviewed, **28**:518-519
Cibber, Colley, **23**:433
"Cimon," **29**:595
City Point, Va., **30**:570
Civil law, **20**:7-11
Civil War, English, **29**:49-51
Claiborne, Herbert A., *Comments on Virginia Brickwork before 1800*, reviewed, **18**:292-293
Claiborne, Richard, **21**:93-117
Claiborne, Gov. William C. C., **21**:114, 115
Clap, Roger, **21**:263
Clap, Thomas, **17**:320-327; **28**:225-226, 229
Clare, earl of. *See* Holles, John
Clare, Lord. *See* Nugent, Robert
Clarendon, earl of. *See* Villiers, Thomas
Clarfield, Gerard H.: "Postscript to the Jay Treaty: Timothy Pickering and Anglo-American Relations," **23**:106-120; reviews Harrison, *John Breckinridge*, **27**:158-160; *Timothy Pickering and American Diplomacy*, reviewed, **27**:174-176
Clark, Andrew H., **22**:545, 546; *Acadia*, reviewed, **28**:325-327
Clark, Charles E.: *The Eastern Frontier*, reviewed, **28**:336-338; and Bumsted, "New England's Tom Paine: John Allen and the Spirit of Liberty," **21**:561-570
Clark, Dora M., **20**:543; reviews Barrow, *Trade and Empire*, **24**:468-470; reviews Horn, *The British Diplomatic Service*, **19**:128-130; *The Rise of the British Treasury*, reviewed, **18**:427-429
Clark, Elmer T., **16**:220
Clark, Sir George N., **28**:617; *Three Aspects of Stuart England*, reviewed, **19**:299-300; *War and Society in the Seventeenth Century*, reviewed, **16**:272-276
Clark, George Rogers, **19**:257-268; **21**:448
Clark, John G., *New Orleans, 1718-1812*, reviewed, **29**:179-182
Clark, S. D., *Movements of Political Protest in Canada*, reviewed, **17**:271-272
Clark, Samuel, **28**:407
Clark, William, **26**:421
Clark, William Bell, **22**:486, 487, 490; *George Washington's Navy*, reviewed, **18**:146-148; ed., *Naval Documents of the American Revolution*, Vol. I, reviewed, **22**:660-663; Vol. II, reviewed, **25**:325-326
Clark family, **22**:287, 288, 293
Clarke, Lt. Gov. Charles, **22**:95
Clarke, Edward, **24**:201, 207; **27**:606-607
Clarke, George, **27**:588, 605; **28**:440, 480
Clarke, John, **18**:57-58, 61
Clarke, Jonas, **22**:379
Clarke, Mary P., **20**:543
Clarke, Samuel, **24**:221, 222
Clarke, Thomas, **26**:245, 250
Clarke, William, **23**:189, 191
Clarke, Rev. William, **27**:565
Clarke Co., Ky., **27**:226-228
Clark's Island, Mass., **17**:177
Clarkson, Matthew, **29**:577, 582-583
Clarkson, Paul S., and Jett, *Luther Martin of Maryland*, reviewed, **28**:160-161
Claxon, Alexander, **25**:433, 436, 438
Clay, Henry, **18**:209; **23**:72; **27**:233, 234; **29**:367
Clay, Joseph, **19**:188; **20**:89-90
Clayton, John, **28**:595, 601
Clayton, Rev. John, **16**:228-229; **29**:223
Clayworth, Eng., **30**:87
Cleland, John, **21**:602
Clergy: in colonial Va., **26**:425-440; on French Rev., **22**:392-412
Clerke, John, **23**:375, 376, 380
Cleveland, Moses, **29**:604
Clifford, James L., ed., *Man Versus Society in Eighteenth-Century Britain*, reviewed, **26**:154-156
Cliffton, William, **17**:476-477
Clinton, De Witt, **24**:352, 353; **26**:353
Clinton, George, **20**:44, 45, 53-54
Clinton, Gov. George: and Am. Rev. in N. Y., **18**:339, 342, 346, 350; and "Caesar" letters, **17**:79, 82; and R. Charles, **18**:215-219, 223, 230; on colonial trade, **22**:97-98; on faction, **25**:462; and freedom of press, **17**:40, 48-49; and ratification of Constitution in N. Y., **24**:343, 346, 347, 352-355; and N. Y. politics, **17**:443; and treason trials, **17**:12-13
Clinton, Sir Henry, **16**:3-26; **26**:371
Clitherall, Dr. James, **30**:564-566
Clive, John, and Handlin, eds. and trans., Mittelberger, *Journey to Pennsylvania*, reviewed, **19**:312-313
Clocker, Daniel, **30**:44, 56-57
Clopton, John, **18**:198-199, 205
Clubs, British, **23**:210-233
Cluster-bloc analysis, **28**:526-542; **29**:370,

Cluster-bloc (Cont.)
371, 381-383; 30:307-324
Clymer, George, 21:379; 27:531, 544
Coakley, Robert W., 30:568-570
Coaleburne, Nathaniel, 24:386
Coates, Samuel, 29:577
Coatsworth, John H., "American Trade with European Colonies in the Caribbean and South America," 24:243-266
Cobb, David, 25:593
Cobbett, William, 22:397, 409-410; 29:566
Coburn, Nathaniel, 30:409
Cocceius, Johannes, 25:430-431
Cochrane, J. A., *The Life of William Strahan*, reviewed, 23:170-172
Cocke, Hartwell, 25:569
Cocke, Henry, 25:554
Cocke, Lemuel, 25:554
Cocke, Lemuel, Jr., 25:554
Cocke, Littlebury, 25:572
Cocke, Rebecca, 25:572
Cocke, Richard, 25:554
Cocke, William, 25:566
Codd, Berkeley, 21:403-404
Coddington, Edwin B., reviews Wallace, ed., *Thirty Thousand Miles with John Heckewelder*, 16:441-442
Codrington, Christopher, 26:11
Codrington, Col. Christopher, II, 26:392, 413
Cody, Jonathan W., 24:433
Coercive Acts, 19:325, 527-531
Cohen, Hennig, 16:218; reviews Haig, *The Gazetteer, 1735-1797*, 18:443-444
Cohen, I. Bernard, 18:316; 29:277; ed., *Isaac Newton's Papers and Letters on Natural Philosophy*, reviewed, 16:279-280
Cohen, Joel A., reviews Chyet, *Lopez of Newport*, 28:518-519
Cohen, Sheldon S.: "The Diary of Jeremiah Dummer," 24:397-422, letters to editor on, 25:339-340, 26:639-640; ed., *The Journal of Captain Thomas Ainslie*, reviewed, 27:180-181
Coke, Sir Edward, 20:9-10; 26:590
Coke, Thomas, 30:135
Coker Snow (ship), 26:566, 573, 574
Colbert, Jean Baptiste, 18:7-10, 168; 19:578, 598
Colbourn, H. Trevor, 29:57, 59-60, 67-68, 612; *The Lamp of Experience*, reviewed, 23:324-326; Memorial by, of Adair, 25:518-520; reviews Koch, ed., *The American Enlightenment*, 23:653-654; reviews Koch, *Power, Morals, and the Founding Fathers*, 20:154-156; reviews Sowerby, ed., *The Catalogue of the Library of Thomas Jefferson*, 17:273-274
Colburn, Samuel, 27:565
Colchester, Va., 30:570
Colclough, George, 30:469
Colden, Cadwallader: and R. Charles, 18:216-217, 230-231; and colonial philosophy, 16:359-360, 362; and freedom of press, 17:44-45, 46; and S. Johnson, 28:35, 36; and natural history, 28:595, 605, 606; and *New York* affair, 25:439-440; and N. Y. judicial system, 17:439-462; and N. Y. landlords, 27:581-600; on Nicholson, 23:526; and paper money, 18:512, 513; and Pownall, 20:545
Cole, Arthur H., 25:257
Cole, Charles W., 21:23
Cole, Isaac, 24:96-97
Cole, Rufus, *Human History*, reviewed, 17:431-432
Colebrooke, Sir George, 27:113, 114
Coleman, James, 30:123
Coleman, Kenneth: *The American Revolution in Georgia*, reviewed, 16:599-601; and Temple, *Georgia Journeys*, reviewed, 19:612-613
Coleman, Peter J.: "The Insolvent Debtor in Rhode Island," 22:413-434; reviews Abernethy, *The South in the New Nation*, 19:607-609
Coleman, Robert, 17:93
Coles, Harry L.: reviews Sears, *Thomas Worthington*, 16:265-267; *The War of 1812*, reviewed, 23:331-332
Coles, Robert, 22:473
Colie, Rosalie L.: *Light and Enlightenment*, reviewed, 16:280-283; reviews Porter, *Reformation and Reaction in Tudor Cambridge*, 16:267-268
Colleges: in 18th-century New England, 18:54-67
Colleton, Charles, 23:41-42
Colleton, James, 23:43-51
Colleton, John, 18:380
Colleton, Sir Peter, 26:10, 11
Collier, Christopher: "Continental Bonds in Connecticut on the Eve of the Funding

Collier, Christopher (Cont.)
Measure," 22:646-651; *Roger Sherman's Connecticut*, reviewed, 29:499-501
Collier family, 21:395
Collins, Henry B., *Arctic Area*, reviewed, 18:156-158
Collins, John, 26:29
Collins, Rev. Nathaniel, 30:279, 280
Collinson, Patrick: *The Elizabethan Puritan Movement*, reviewed, 25:502-504; reviews Allison, *The Rise of Moralism*, 25:504-506
Collinson, Peter, 28:599-605
Colman, Rev. Benjamin, 22:289; 26:89; 29:34; 30:272-273, 483
Colman, William, 22:289
Colonies, British: Blathwayt administers, 25:3-21, 26:373-415; Madagascar slave trade in, 26:548-577; Moyle on, 23:620-626; Pownall on, 26:31-46. *See also* individual colonies
Colonies, British, East Indies, 16:109-115
Colonies, British, North America: administration of, 23:513-548; and Albany Plan of Union, 17:22-34; Am. Rev. in, as war for independence, 25:452-464; anti-slavery thought in, 28:590-591; anxiety and despair in history of, 26:416-424; attitudes in, toward Britain, 20:373-395; attitudes in, toward Indians, 26:268-286, 29:197-230, 335-336, 30:595-598; and Bladen's plan for union of, 17:516-530; boundary disputes among, 18:216, 218, 221-224, 22:389-391, 26:521-547; British army in, 23:513-548; copper mines in, 27:295-309; Currency Act repeal movement in, 25:177-211; demography of, 24:438-454; described by Frenchman, 16:376-413; G. Donne on, 30:449-466; economic interpretation of Am. Rev. in, 29:3-32; family studies in, 23:627-634; folklore of medicine in, 20:207-222; formulation of British policy toward, 20:543-554; historical atlas of, proposed, 28:121-127; iron industry in, 16:37-60; legislatures in, 23:391-397; militia in, 20:175-185; mobs in, 27:3-35; mulattoes in, 19:183-200; newspapers in, 21:270-287; Nicholson in, 23:513-548; political theory in, 21:165-190; politics in, 28:301-309; proprietary, and Parliament, 18:176-195; Puritan ethic in, 24:343; reform of, proposed by Knox, 24:108-126; relations of, with Britain, 22:105-118; religion in, 25:155-176; republicanism in, 29:49-80; and royal charters, 23:596-619; royal governors in, 23:513-548; social contract and Revolutionary theory in, 22:375-391; smuggling in, 25:432-451; tobacco trade of, 16:44; and Townshend Acts, 27:90-121; trade of, 22:93-103; and trade with Ireland, 20:574-584; and trade with Russia, 26:596-600; treason law in, 17:3-7; and triangular trade, 30:635-644; wars in, discussed, 17:463-472; weights and measures in trade of, 30:606, 609
Colonies, British, West Indies: impact of English Civil War on, 24:359-377; mulattoes in, 19:192-200; privateers in, 23:109-110; 1680 census of Barbados in, 26:3-30; slavery in, debated, 30:645-652; and slavery in New England, 18:243-250; trade of, 22:97; and trade with U. S., 16:88-89, 92-102, 24:243-266; and triangular trade, 30:635-644; weights and measures in trade of, 30:606-607, 609
Colonies, French, West Indies: affected by Seven Years' War, 20:331-333; and New England trade, 20:331-372; and trade with U. S., 16:106-109, 24:243-266
Colonies, Spanish, Latin America, 24:243-266
Colonization: of Ga., 22:119-127, 320-325, 330, 332; of Ireland, 30:575-598; of Newfoundland, 22:611-625; of New France, 18:3-34; of North America, 23:359-390; by Spain, in New World, 30:593-595
Columbus, Christopher, 29:201
Colville, Rear Adm. Lord Alexander, 27:9
Colwell, Robert, 22:430
Combs, Jerald A.: *The Jay Treaty*, reviewed, 27:678-680; reviews Barnby, *The Prisoners of Algiers*, 24:320-321; reviews Cross, *London Mission*, 28:151-152; reviews Kaplan, *Colonies into Nation*, 30:347-349; reviews Lycan, *Alexander Hamilton & American Foreign Policy*, 28:513-515
Comenius, Johann, 18:59
Cometti, Elizabeth, trans. and ed., *The Journal and Letters of Count Francesco Dal Verme*, reviewed, 27:179-180
Commager, Henry S., and Morris, eds., *The Spirit of 'Seventy-Six*, reviewed, 16:252-253

Commerce. *See* Trade
Committee of North American Merchants, **18**:497; **25**:194-197
Committees of Correspondence: in Mass., **25**:22-39; in N. J., **18**:561; in N. Y., **18**:343-346
Common law: courts of, **16**:462-464; in England, **20**:6-12; interpreted by E. Allen, **21**:242-255; and mobs, **27**:21-22; in N. Y., **20**:28-32
Commonwealth v. *Jennison*, **25**:623
Company of One Hundred Associates, **18**: 4-5
Company of the Royal Fishery, **23**:126-129, 133-135
Compromise of 1790, **21**:415, 439-441; **27**: 523-545; **28**:629-648
Compton, Bishop Henry, **18**:183-184; **23**: 613
Compton, Spencer, earl of Wilmington, **28**: 453
Comstock, Jacob, **22**:431
Comte, Auguste, **28**:231
Conant, James B., *Thomas Jefferson and the Development of American Public Education*, reviewed, **20**:159-160
Concord, Mass., **27**:141
Concord (Mass.) Resolutions, **22**:381
Condon, Thomas J., *New York Beginnings*, reviewed, **26**:616-618
Condorcet, Marie Jean Antoine Nicolas Caritat, marquis de: and French reforms, **28**:273, 276, 277, 279; *Influence of the Am. Rev. on Europe*, trans. and ed. Echeverria, **25**:85-108
Cone, Carl B., **29**:53, *Burke and the Nature of Politics*, reviewed, **23**:497-498; *The English Jacobins*, reviewed, **26**:316-318; reviews Copeland, ed., *The Correspondence of Edmund Burke*, Vol. I, **16**:432-434; reviews Guttridge, ed., *The Correspondence of Edmund Burke*, Vol. III, **19**:480-481; reviews Mahoney, *Edmund Burke and Ireland*, **17**:539-541; reviews Sutherland, ed., *The Correspondence of Edmund Burke*, Vol. II, **17**:539-541; reviews Woods, ed., *The Correspondence of Edmund Burke*, Vol. IV, **22**:178-179
Coney, Gov. Richard, **20**:504-508, 510
Congregationalism: and clerical consociation, **29**:391-414; in Conn., and Appropriation Act, **29**:587-610; Cotton's letter on, **22**: 478-485; Cutler on, **30**:475-488; disestablishment of, in Mass., **26**:169-190; in Mass., and separation of church and state, **24**:267-283; of Mathers, **20**:186-206; in Norwich, Conn., First Church, **24**:591-594; and Stoddard, **30**:257-292; and Whitefield, **26**:86-91; in Woodbury, Conn., First Church, **28**:543-562; at Yale, **17**:314-328
Congregationalists, **20**:270-271; **25**:155
Congress, U. S.: and Compromise of 1790, **27**:523-545; **28**:629-648; and congressional processionals, **17**:346-349; debates of, reported by Lloyd, **18**:519-545; and Indian policy in Northwest Territory, **18**: 35-53; and Jefferson's commercial policy, **22**:584-610; origins of House Ways and Means Comm. in, **25**:587-604; party formation in, **28**:523-542; **30**:307-324; and secretary of the Treasury, **21**:581-588; 1799 election of House Speaker in, **24**: 432-436; and social status of party leadership in House of, **25**:465-474; and stagecoaches to carry mail, **20**:555-573; and taxation, **25**:58-84; viewed by Otto, **21**: 408-444; voting patterns in, **28**:523-542; and War of 1812, **18**:196-210, **29**:367-390
Congressional Register, **18**:519-545
Conkin, Paul K., **27**:46
Connecticut: Anglicanism in, **27**:129-134; Appropriation Act in, **29**:587-610; and boundary dispute with Pa., **26**:521-547; constitution of, **22**:384-385; copper mines in, **27**:296-299; Federalists in, **29**:587-610; and Fletcher's recall, **20**:528, 529; funding and assumption in, **22**:646-651; General Assembly of, **29**:587-610; mobs in, **27**:8, 30, 31; and Pequot War, **21**:258-259, 261; politics in, **29**:587-610; Republicans in, **29**:587-610
Connell, K. H., **24**:446
Conner, Paul W., *Poor Richard's Politicks*, reviewed, **24**:155-156
Connor, R. D. W., **24**:569-570
Connors, Donald F., *Thomas Morton*, reviewed, **27**:486-487
Conseillière, Benjamin de la, **18**:383
Constitution, British, **20**:375-376
Constitution, U. S.: and Alien and Sedition laws, **27**:225-226; economic interpretation of, **17**:86-110, **19**:155, 429-438,

Constitution, U. S. (Cont.)
24:34-43; historiography of, 19:429-438; Otto on, 21:410-411, 421-422; and Pa. ratifying convention, 22:301-318; provisions against domestic violence in, 27:32-33; ratification of, 19:159-162, 178-181, 24:339-358; and religious liberty, 17:497-504; Three-Fifths Clause in, 28:563-584; Yates's history of movement for, 20:223-245
Constitution (ship), 24:284-287
Constitutional Convention (1787), 28:563-584
Const[illegible] State, 22:375-391
Continental Congress, First, 22:189-224
Continental Congress, Second: and Conn.-Pa. boundary dispute, 26:522-527, 546-547; and corruption during Am. Rev., 16:311-318; and Franklin's recall, 27:246-267; and Howe, 22:233-236; and Newburgh conspiracy, 27:187-220, 29:143-158; and Ordinance of 1784, 29:231-262; and Russo-American trade, 27:379-410; Secret Comm. of Trade in, 16:298-304, 317; and trade during Am. Rev., 16:293-318
Convers, Edward, 24:96-97
Conway, Edward, 18:180
Conway, Edwin, 30:31-32
Conway, Henry S.: and admiralty courts, 16:472; and conspiracy theory of Am. Rev., 26:361, 362; and debate on Stamp Act repeal, 26:259-261; and paper money, 18:501; and Townshend Acts, 27:97-98, 100, 104-106, 113-117, 120
Coode, Col. John, 17:333
Cook, Ebenezer, 30:107
Cook, Edward M., Jr., "Social Behavior and Changing Values in Dedham, Massachusetts," 27:546-580
Cook, Elizabeth C., 16:218
Cooke, Elisha, 20:191, 192; 24:565
Cooke, Jacob E., 22:135-136, 137; "Alexander Hamilton's Authorship of the 'Caesar' Letters," 17:78-85; "The Compromise of 1790," 27:523-545, rebuttal by, 28:640-648
Cooke, Robert J., reviews Schutz and Adair, eds., *The Spur of Fame*, 24:318-319
Cooke, Samuell, 24:388
Cookson, Thomas, 24:513
Coolidge, John, 23:563, 567
Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 1st earl of Shaftesbury: and Barbados, 26:10; and British political thought, 22:558-560, 562, 564, 566; and S. C., 23:33, 26:479
Cooper, Anthony Ashley, 3d earl of Shaftesbury, 23:51-52; 24:213-214
Cooper, Benjamin, 30:195
Cooper, Rev. Samuel, 21:338
Cooper, William, 22:295-296
Coote, Richard, 1st earl of Bellomont: and Blathwayt, 26:395, 396, 400, 402; and colonial charters, 23:601, 603, 604, 618; and Fletcher, 20:532, 535, 538-540; on Huguenots, 25:538; and Madagascar slave trade, 26:550, 554; and N. Y. landlords, 27:581, 585-587; and N. Y. politics, 26:191-217; and Penn, 18:186; and right against self-incrimination, 20:17-19
Copeland, Thomas W., ed., *The Correspondence of Edmund Burke*, Vol. I, reviewed, 16:432-434
Copley, John Singleton, 22:292, 293, 295
Copley, Capt. Lionel, 25:19, 20; 26:377, 378
Copper mines, 27:295-309
Coppin, Robert, 17:176
Coram, Capt. Thomas, 19:55, 56, 61-63; 27:395
Corbet, Richard, 24:230
Corbin, Catherine Wormeley, 25:553
Corbin, Gawin, 25:580-581, 582
Corbin, Richard, 19:519; and paper money, 22:39, 40, 44, 55, 58-59, 65, 66
Corder, William, 25:577
Corderius, Mathurius, 18:60
Coree Indians, 27:269
Corkran, David H.: *The Cherokee Frontier*, reviewed, 20:472-473; *The Creek Frontier*, reviewed, 25:490-492
Corner, Betsy C., and Booth, eds., *Chain of Friendship*, reviewed, 28:688-690
Cornish, Richard, 28:194, 198
Cornwall, C. W., 20:548
Cornwallis, Charles, 2d Earl, 16:4, 9, 20, 21-22, 24
Cornwallis, Thomas, 30:47
Corstianensen, Hendrick, 17:168-169
Cosby, Gov. William, 27:595; 28:439-484
Costello, William T., S.J., *The Scholastic Curriculum at Early Seventeenth-Century Cambridge*, reviewed, 16:268-271
Cotten, Mrs. Lyman A., 16:200
Cotter, John L.: reviews Hyde, *Indians of the High Plains*, 17:417-418; and Hudson,

Cotter, John L. (Cont.)
New Discoveries at Jamestown, reviewed, **17**:281-282
Cotterill, R. S., **26**:279
Cotton, John: and Antinomian crisis, **27**: 435-459; on church membership, **19**:411, 415, 418-419; and clerical consociation, **29**:393, 401, 404; and Davenport, **26**: 246, 249; on democracy, **16**:571, **21**:200; on economic conditions of 1640s, **20**:399; letter of, to Skelton, **22**:478-485; C. Mather on, **20**:190, 193, 194, 197, 198, 202-203, **28**:82; and R. Mather, **29**:81, 83; on migration, **30**:208; as minister, **25**:161; theology of, **25**:408-431; and typology, **27**:54-57
Cotton, John, Jr., **27**:628-629
Cotton, Rev. Rowland, **28**:416-417
Coues, Elliott, **19**:262-265
Coulter, Calvin B., **30**:573
Coulter, E. Merton: ed., *The Journal of Peter Gordon*, reviewed, **21**:320-321; ed., *The Journal of William Stephens, 1741-1743*, reviewed, **16**:135-138; ed., *ibid., 1743-1745*, reviewed, **17**:280-281
Coureurs de bois, **18**:9-10, 24-25, 30
Courts, John, **30**:46, 50, 61
Courts, John, Jr., **30**:46
Covey, Cyclone, **25**:408; *The American Pilgrimage*, reviewed, **20**:320-321; reviews Chupack, *Roger Williams*, **28**:345-346; reviews Pichierri, *Music in New Hampshire*, **18**:597-598
Cowan, Helen I., reviews Chazanof, *Joseph Ellicott and the Holland Land Company*, **29**:322-323
Cowles, Virginia, *The Great Swindle: The Story of the South Sea Bubble*, reviewed, **19**:130-132
Cox, John, **16**:309
Cox, Richard H.: *Locke on War and Peace*, reviewed, **18**:299-301; reviews Laslett, ed., *Locke's Two Treatises of Government*, **17**:405-407
Cox, Robert, **24**:231-232
Coxe, John, **28**:50
Coxe, Tench, **21**:551; **24**:41, 42, 532; **27**: 529-532
Coxe, William, **21**:337
Cradock, Ann, **27**:632-633
Cradock, Catherine Risteau, **27**:632; **30**:99
Cradock, John, **27**:631-632; **30**:97
Cradock, Thomas, **27**:630-653; **29**:613; **30**: 93-116
Cradocke, Mathewe, **22**:473
Crafts, William, **28**:388
Cragg, Gerald R., *Reason and Authority in the Eighteenth Century*, reviewed, **22**: 504-506
Craig, Rev. James, **30**:33
Craigie, Andrew, **19**:41; **28**:631, 639, 646
Cranch, Richard, **21**:547
Crane, Elaine F., "Publius in the Provinces: Where Was *The Federalist* Reprinted Outside New York City?" **21**:589-592
Crane, Verner W., **18**:500; "The Club of Honest Whigs," **23**:210-233; "Dr. Thomas Bray and the Charitable Colony Project, 1730," **19**:49-63
Cranston, Maurice, *John Locke*, reviewed, **16**:276-278
Crary, Catherine S., **19**:27; reviews Kenney, *The Gansevoorts of Albany*, **27**:341-343; "The Tory and the Spy: The Double Life of James Rivington," **16**:61-72
Crashaw, Rev. William, **23**:387-388
Craston, William, **23**:371-373, 375, 377-380
Craven, Wesley Frank, **16**:35; **30**:85, 86; *The Colonies in Transition*, reviewed, **26**:121-123; "A New Edition of the Works of Captain John Smith," **29**:479-486; *New Jersey and the English Colonization of North America*, reviewed, **22**:511-513; reviews Beatty, *Warwick and Holland*, **23**: 167-168; reviews Billington, ed., *The Reinterpretation of Early American History*, **24**:296-298; reviews Morton, *Colonial Virginia*, **18**:431-432; *White, Red, and Black*, reviewed, **29**:492-494
Craven, William, earl of Craven, **23**:33-34
Creek Indians, **17**:186, 194, 196; **21**:432
Cremin, Lawrence A.: *American Education*, reviewed, **28**:679-681; reviews Conant, *Thomas Jefferson and the Development of American Public Education*, **20**:159-160
Creutz, Count Gustaf Philip, **23**:412, 413, 421, 422, 423
Crèvecoeur, Michel-Guillaume St. Jean de: and E. Allen, **21**:238; *Journey into Northern Pennsylvania and the State of New York*, trans. Bostlemann, reviewed, **22**: 364-366; on New World and noble savage, **26**:339-342, 347, **29**:361, 362, 365
Crick, B. R., and Alman, eds., *A Guide to*

Crick, B. R. (Cont.)
Manuscripts Relating to America in Great Britain and Ireland, reviewed, 19:309-311
Crisp, Joseph, 25:18
Crocker, Richard, 28:195
Croghan, George, 21:380-381; 24:15
Crokatt, James, 18:379
Cromwell, Oliver, 22:562-563
Cronstedt, Carl Olof, 23:419
Crosby, Alfred W., Jr., *The Columbian Exchange*, reviewed, 30:542-543
Cross, Jack L., *London Mission*, reviewed, 28:151-152
Cross Creek, N. C., 30:567
Crousaz, J. P. de, 28:215
Crouse, Maurice A., reviews Coulter, ed., *The Journal of Peter Gordon*, 21:320-321
Crowder, Richard, *No Featherbed to Heaven: A Biography of Michael Wigglesworth*, reviewed, 20:609-611
Crowe, Charles: reviews Dain, *Concepts of Insanity in the United States*, 22:170-171; reviews Davis, *The Problem of Slavery in Western Culture*, 24:642-645; reviews Higham, ed., *The Reconstruction of American History*, 20:626-628; reviews Labaree *et al.*, eds., *The Papers of Benjamin Franklin*, Vols. VI-VII, 21:622-625; Vols. VIII-X, 25:132-135; Vols. XI-XIV, 30:343-347; reviews McDermott, ed., *Research Opportunities in American Cultural History*, 20:626-628; reviews Martin, *The Instructed Vision*, 19:289-291; reviews Willcox *et al.*, eds., *The Papers of Benjamin Franklin*, Vol. XV, 30:344-347
Crowl, Philip A., and Smith, eds., *Court Records of Prince Georges County, Maryland*, reviewed, 22:362-364
Crowley family, 16:45-46, 47-48
Crowninshield, Jacob, "Some Remarks on the American Trade," 16:83-118
Crowninshield family, 16:85, 86, 89
Crowther, Simeon J., "A Note on the Economic Position of Philadelphia's White Oaks," 29:134-136
Cruger, Henry, Jr., 22:251
Cruger, John, 17:48-49
Crulai, France, 29:440, 441
Crum, Frederick S., 27:288
Cruwys, Thomas, 26:258
Cuba, 28:86-102
Cubbison, Paige, reviews Rutland, *George Mason*, 19:305-306
Cudworth, James, 20:523
Cudworth, Ralph, 28:42
Cullen, Charles T., reviews Ireland, *The County Courts in Antebellum Kentucky*, 30:334-336
Culliford, S. G., *William Strachey*, 23:499-500
Culliford, William, 28:609, 612, 613, 618
Culmann, Leonard, 18:59-60
Culpeper, Gov. Thomas, 17:5; 25:10-11; 27:5
Culpeper Co., Va., 25:560, 576
Cumberland, duke of. *See* William Augustus
Cumberland, Richard, 16:70
Cumberland Co., Pa., 21:384
Cumming, William P.: reviews Brun, comp., *Guide to the Manuscript Maps in the William L. Clements Library*, 17:274-275; reviews Guthorn, *American Maps and Map Makers of the Revolution*, 25:140-142; reviews Klinefelter, *Lewis Evans and His Maps*, 30:366-367; and Rights, *The Discoveries of John Lederer*, reviewed, 16:288-289
Cummings, Abbott Lowell, ed., *Rural Household Inventories*, reviewed, 22:360-362
Cummings, Archibald, 26:79, 84
Cuneo, John R., *Robert Rogers of the Rangers*, reviewed, 17:256-257
Cunliffe, Marcus: ed., *The Life of Washington*, reviewed, 20:468-469; *The Nation Takes Shape*, reviewed, 17:120-121; reviews Boller, *George Washington and Religion*, 20:614-615; *Soldiers and Civilians*, reviewed, 26:614-616
Cunningham, Noble E., Jr., 28:524, 526; 29:587-588; *The Jeffersonian Republicans in Power*, reviewed, 21:463-465; reviews Miller, *The Federalist Era*, 18:284-286; reviews Mitchell, *Alexander Hamilton*, 20:150-152; reviews Young, *The Democratic Republicans of New York*, 25:294-296
Cunningham, Waddel, 17:454
Cunningham case, 17:454-462
"Curiosa Americana" (Mather), 18:360-372
Currency Acts: discussed, 18:485-518; movement for repeal of, 25:177-211; in N. C., 22:69-70; and Pa. politics, 17:295-296; in S. C., 16:556-567; in Va., 19:333-334, 512, 22:33-74

Currey, Cecil B., *Benjamin Franklin in England*, reviewed, **26**:629-631
Curriculum, classical, **18**:54-67
Currie, Harold W., letter to editor by, **17**:433
Currie, Dr. William, **29**:563, 568
Curti, Merle, **16**:[illegible]
Curtin, Philip D. [illegible]:98-99; ed., *Africa Remembered*, reviewed, **25**:509-511; *The Atlantic Slave Trade*, reviewed, **27**:317-320; reviews Pope-Hennessy, *Sins of the Fathers*, **25**:658-660
Curtis, George M., III: communication by, **26**:636-638; reviews Griffith, *The Virginia House of Burgesses, 1750-1774*, rev. ed., **28**:510-512
Curtis, L. P., *Anglican Moods of the Eighteenth Century*, reviewed, **24**:483-484
Curtis, Langley, **26**:582
Curtis, M. M., **16**:346
Curwen, Samuel, **22**:254
Cushing, Caleb, **19**:566
Cushing, Charles: and Jennison case, **17**:221-222, 230, 232-233, 238-241; and slavery in Mass., **25**:616, 622-623
Cushing, John D., **25**:614, 615, 623; "Notes on Disestablishment in Massachusetts," **26**:169-190
Cushing, Thomas, **29**:22
Cushing, Justice William: and disestablishment in Mass., **26**:179-180; and Jennison case, **17**:221, 236-240; and Marshall appointment, **17**:150-151, 153, 159; on slavery in Mass., **25**:615, 616, 622, 623
Cushman, Robert, **28**:254, 255, 260
Cushman, Robert, Jr., **22**:276-277
Custis, George Washington Parke, **16**:61-64, 70
Custis, John, III, **21**:395, 396, 401
Customs duties: colonial riots against, **27**:9-17; paid by U. S., **16**:115-116; on tobacco, **19**:389-394
Cutler, Rev. Timothy, **17**:317; **26**:89-90, **27**:564; **30**:475-488
Cutright, Paul Russell, *Lewis and Clark*, reviewed, **27**:333-334
Cutter, Gershom, **24**:278-279
Cutting, John Brown, **16**:171, 173, 529, 544, 545, 548
Cutts, John P., *Seventeenth Century Songs and Lyrics*, reviewed, **17**:428-429

D

Dabney, William M.: reviews Walsh, ed., *The Writings of Christopher Gadsden*, **25**:151-152; and Dargan, *William Henry Drayton and the American Revolution*, reviewed, **20**:473-475
Dagget, Thomas, **30**:210-211
Daggett, Herman, **29**:605
Dain, Norman: *Concepts of Insanity in the United States*, reviewed, **22**:170-171; *Disordered Minds*, reviewed, **29**:316-318; reviews Binger, *Benjamin Rush*, **24**:656-657
Dale, Gov. Thomas, **29**:215
Dallas, Alexander, **22**:301-303; **29**:578
D'Allone, Abel Lassin, **19**:50-51, 52, 53
D'Allone Trust, **19**:50-51; **25**:230, 232
Dalrymple, Gen. Campbell, **20**:336, 338-341, 343
Dalton, Michael, **20**:14
Dalton, Tristram, **17**:95; **21**:217
Daly, R. W.: reviews Billias, *General John Glover and His Marblehead Mariners*, **18**:146-148; reviews Clark, *George Washington's Navy*, **18**:146-148
Dana, Francis, **17**:88; on Britain, **23**:429; and disestablishment in Mass., **26**:176; and Essex Junto, **21**:202, 215, 220, 221, 227; and Russo-American trade, **27**:379-410
Dana, James, **29**:555-556
Danby, earl of. *See* Osborne, Thomas
Dandridge, Dorothea, **16**:201
Dane, Mary, **24**:230
Dane, Nathan, **21**:202, 217, 220, 233, 234
Danforth, Ozias, **22**:432-433
Danforth, Rev. Samuel, **26**:249-250; **27**:39
Dangerfield, George, **24**:341-343; *Chancellor Robert R. Livingston of New York*, reviewed, **19**:114-121
Daniel, Ralph T., *The Anthem in New England before 1800*, reviewed, **24**:331-332
Daniel, Robert, **26**:28, 29
Daniell, Jere R.: *Experiment in Republicanism*, reviewed, **29**:177-179; "Politics in New Hampshire under Governor Wentworth," **23**:76-105; reviews Collier, *Roger Sherman's Connecticut*, **29**:499-

Daniell, Jere R. (Cont.)
501; reviews Soule, ed., *State Papers of Vermont*, Vols. XI-XII, **25**:119-120; reviews Williams, ed., *ibid.*, Vols. XIII-XIV, **25**:119-120
Daniels, Josephus, **16**:200
Dann, John C., reviews Moulton, ed., *The Journal and Major Essays of John Woolman*, **29**:507-508
Darby, Henry Clifford, **22**:543
D'Arcy, Robert, 4th earl of Holdernesse, **17**:23
Dargan, Marion, and Dabney, *William Henry Drayton and the American Revolution*, reviewed, **20**:473-475
Dartmouth, earl of. *See* Legge, William
Dartmouth, N. H., **29**:447
Dauer, Manning, **38**:524
Davenant, Charles, **22**:577, 578; **23**:620, 622-625
Davenport, James, **21**:558-559; **24**:600
Davenport, Rev. John: and Boston Third Church, **26**:241-252; and clerical consociation, **29**:401; on Cotton, **25**:427; and democracy in colonial thought, **16**:578; C. Mather on, **20**:190, 195, 196, 200, 201; and Westminster Assembly, **29**:291
David, Charles W., ed., Du Pont, *Journey to France and Spain, 1801*, reviewed, **19**:311-312
Davidson, Edward H., *Jonathan Edwards*, reviewed, **28**:655-661
Davidson, James W., reviews Bumsted, *Henry Alline*, **30**:526-528
Davidson, Philip, **16**:218; **23**:10
Davie, William R., **28**:579
Davies, D. W., reviews Bachman, *Peltries or Plantations*, **27**:668-670
Davies, Godfrey, *Essays on the Later Stuarts*, reviewed, **16**:133-134
Davies, Horton, *Worship and Theology in England*, reviewed, **19**:475-477
Davies, John, **25**:252
Davies, Sir John, **30**:587, 589-590, 591, 594-595
Davies, K. G., **26**:25; ed., *Calendar of State Papers: Colonial Series*, Vol. XLIII, reviewed, **22**:180-181
Davies, Samuel, **26**:91-92; **30**:24, 26-28, 30, 31
Davis, Andrew McFarland, **23**:126
Davis, Caleb, **17**:96
Davis, Curtis Carroll: *The King's Chevalier: A Biography of Lewis Littlepage*, reviewed, **19**:485-486; "'A National Property': Richard Claiborne's Tobacco Treatise for Poland," **21**:93-117; reviews Mann, ed., *A Yankee Jeffersonian*, **16**:453-454; reviews Niemcewicz, *Under Their Vine and Fig Tree*, trans. and ed. Budka, **23**:352-353; reviews Sparrow, *Sir Benjamin Thompson*, **23**:668-669; reviews Ward, *The Department of War*, **20**:311-312; reviews Watt, *The Rise of the Novel*, **17**:425-426
Davis, David Brion: "New Sidelights on Early Antislavery Radicalism," **28**:585-594; *The Problem of Slavery in Western Culture*, reviewed, **24**:642-645; reviews Jordan, *White Over Black*, **26**:110-114
Davis, Capt. Edward, **16**:171, 173, 543-544
Davis, Jefferson, **30**:636
Davis, John, **29**:266-267, 275-277
Davis, Joseph S., **27**:351
Davis, Ralph: reviews Rabb, *Enterprise & Empire*, **26**:291-292; *The Rise of the English Shipping Industry in the Seventeenth and Eighteenth Centuries*, reviewed, **20**:608-609
Davis, Richard Beale, **27**:636; **30**:93-94, 103; ed., *The Colonial Virginia Satirist*, reviewed, **25**:130-132; *Intellectual Life in Jefferson's Virginia*, reviewed, **22**:166-168; ed., Pead, "A Sermon Preached at James City in Virginia the 23d of April 1686," **17**:371-394; ed., *William Fitzhugh and His Chesapeake World*, reviewed, **20**:612-614
Davis, Robert, **28**:404
Davis, William, **26**:244-245
Davison, Robert A., *Isaac Hicks*, reviewed, **21**:617-619
Dawes, Thomas, Jr., **22**:383
Dawson, Henry B., **19**:20; **20**:223; **22**:135-136
Dawson, Thomas, **30**:10, 12, 14, 16, 23, 28, 33
Dawson, William, **30**:28
Day, Gov. Samuel, **20**:510
Day, Rev. Thomas, **29**:605
Dayton, Sen. Jonathan, **17**:158-159, 161; **24**:432, 433
Deane, Barnabas, **16**:172, 309, 536, 545
Deane, Charles, **29**:482; **30**:643-644

Deane, Robert, **30**:131
Deane, Silas: on S. Adams, **24**:27; on Address to the King, **22**:190-191; as agent in Europe, **16**:303-307, 316-318; diplomatic career and death of, **16**:165-187, 319-342, 515-550; and Franklin's recall, **27**:246-267; and Puritan ethic, **24**:25-28, 30-33
De Berdt, Dennys, **22**:252, 259-260; **25**:209
De Bry, Theodore, **30**:595-596
Debts. *See* Indebtedness
Decker, Sir Matthew, **25**:236-237, 239, 241
Declaration of Independence: and contract theory, **22**:376, 378-379, 389-390; and 18th-century logic, **18**:463-484; historiography of, **19**:557-574; political theory expressed in, **19**:164, 175-176; and pursuit of happiness, **21**:325-327
DeConde, Alexander: *Entangling Alliance*, reviewed, **16**:151-153; "Growing Pains of the New Republic: A Time for Candor and a Time for Tact," **17**:341-345; *The Quasi-War*, reviewed, **24**:650-651; reviews Hill, *William Vans Murray*, **29**:184-186; reviews Smelser, *The Congress Founds the Navy*, **17**:261-262
Dedham, Mass.: democracy in, **24**:379-396, **25**:330-339; divisions of, **29**:452; First Church at, **27**:559-565; Second Church at, **27**:560-564; social values in, **27**:546-580; Third Church at, **27**:561-564; town government in, **23**:549-574, **25**:536, **27**:465, 553-559
Dedham case, **26**:188-190
Dedham (Eng.) Classis, **29**:394
Deerfield, Mass., **29**:447
Degler, Carl N., **24**:234; **29**:478; reviews James, *Quaker Benevolence in Eighteenth-Century America*, **20**:602-604; reviews Moog, *Bandeirantes and Pioneers*, **21**:606-608; reviews Rossiter, *The American Quest*, **29**:173-176
De Grasse, Adm. François Joseph Paul, **16**:68, 69
De Grey, William, **23**:581; **27**:92
De Grummond, Jane Lucas, *The Baratarians and the Battle of New Orleans*, reviewed, **19**:142-144
Deism, **22**:392, 399-406
De Koven, Mrs. Reginald, **16**:199
De Lancey, James: and R. Charles, **18**:216, 217, 220, 222, 223, 230; on colonial trade, **22**:94-95, 98; and L. Morris, **28**:440, 441, 467; and N. Y. politics, **17**:443, **20**:62, 66, 71; and N. Y. stamp act, **26**:254-255; on privateering, **29**:122
De Lancey, Capt. Jamie, **18**:233, 234
De Lancey, John, **22**:439
De Lancey, Oliver, **18**:230; **27**:605-606, 611
De Lancey family: and R. Charles, **18**:216-217, 230, 233-234; and N. Y. politics, **17**:447, 456, **20**:58-79; and secret ballot, **18**:341
Delaney, Barbara Snow, reviews Montgomery, *American Furniture*, **24**:488-490
Delanoy, Peter, **20**:536
de la Rivière, Le Mercier, **20**:337-338, 341, 349, 350
Delattre, Roland André, *Beauty and Sensibility in the Thought of Jonathan Edwards*, reviewed, **28**:655-661
De Lavall, John, **21**:500
Delaware: urbanization of, **24**:501-542
Delaware Indians, **18**:38-39, 42; **20**:428-429
De La Warr, Lord. *See* West, Thomas
Dellius, Godfrey, **26**:207-211, 213
De Lolme, Jean Louis, **21**:271-273, 277-280, 284
Democracy: in Am. Rev., **19**:153-163, **21**:165-190; in colonial thought, **16**:568-580; in Dedham, Mass., **24**:378-396, **25**:330-339; Jefferson on, **19**:358-359; in Mass., **20**:251-276, **21**:352-366, **25**:523-544, **27**:460-474; Paine on, in Pa., **20**:268-269; and representation in legislatures, **23**:391-407; in Va., **27**:411-434; in Windham, Conn., **30**:401-422
Democratic-Republicans, **21**:571-578. *See also* Republicans
Democratic Societies, **30**:317-320
"Democritus," **23**:407
Demography: of Andover, Mass., **23**:234-256; of Barbados, W. I., **26**:3-30, **28**:287-300; of Bristol, R. I., **25**:40-57; of 18th-century America, **19**:195-200; of mulattoes, in Brit. W. I., **19**:195-200; of blacks, in 18th-century America, **19**:195-200; of New England, **27**:282-294; of Plymouth colony, **22**:269-279; of Quakers, **29**:415-442; review article on, **24**:438-454; of Va., **30**:65-92
Demos, John, **26**:21; **30**:88, 89; "Families in Colonial Bristol, Rhode Island," **25**:40-57;

Demos, John (Cont.)
A Little Commonwealth, reviewed, **27**: 657-662; "Notes on Life in Plymouth Colony," **22**:264-286; reviews Langdon, *Pilgrim Colony*, **24**:461-463
Denham, Thomas, **24**:627-628
Denis, Alexandre-Marie, **21**:532-533
Denis, Henri-Raphael, **21**:532
Denmark, **30**:611
Dennie, Joseph: on Franklin, **18**:68-69; publishes *Port Folio*, **23**:450-452, 454, 459, 462-466
Dennison, Daniel, **24**:94, 106; **30**:409
Denny, Margaret, **16**:225
Denny, Gov. William, **20**:430-435; **21**:386
Denonville, Jacques René de Brissay, marquis de, **18**:13, 21, 22, 24, 25, 31-32
De Noyelles, John, **17**:48-49
Densham, James, **23**:219
Dent, George, **24**:434
De Pauw, Linda Grant, **24**:343-344; ed., *Documentary History of the First Federal Congress of the United States*, Vol. I, reviewed, **30**:508-510; *The Eleventh Pillar*, reviewed, **25**:286-289; reviews Morris, *John Jay*, **25**:482-483
Derby, Conn., **27**:133
Derby family, **16**:86
Dermer, Thomas, **17**:166, 170-171, 182
Des Cognets, Louis, Jr., *Amherst and Canada*, reviewed, **21**:151-152
Detweiler, Philip F.: "The Changing Reputation of the Declaration of Independence," **19**:557-574; reviews Hawke, *A Transaction of Free Men*, **22**:160-161
DeValinger, Leon, Jr., ed., *Court Records of Kent County, Delaware*, reviewed, **19**: 319
Devereux, Walter, 1st earl of Essex, **30**: 575-598
Devèze, Dr. Jean, **29**:563, 566, 568, 574, 580
Devin, William, **30**:129
Devonshire, duke of. *See* Cavendish, William
De Vorsey, Louis, Jr.: *The Indian Boundary in the Southern Colonies*, reviewed, **24**: 486-487; reviews Corkran, *The Creek Frontier*, **25**:490-492; writings of, discussed, **26**:272
Dewey, Donald O., reviews Schultz, *James Madison*, **29**:188-189
Dewey, John, **18**:323
DeWitt, Charles, **18**:341
Dexter, Dr. Aaron, **29**:272
Dexter, John, **22**:430
Dexter, Samuel, **21**:205; **24**:421-422; **27**: 560-563, 574
Dexter, Samuel, Jr., **27**:576
Dey of Algiers, **19**:88-108
Diamond, Beatrice, *David Frothingham and His Long Island Herald*, reviewed, **22**: 370-371
Diamond, Sigmund, **19**:596-597; "An Experiment in 'Feudalism': French Canada in the Seventeenth Century," **18**:3-34
Dibon, Paul, **29**:531-532
Dickenson, Jane, **28**:186
Dickenson, Ralph, **28**:186
Dickerson, Oliver M., **24**:15; on Board of Trade, **18**:184; on colonial trade, **20**:574, **22**:101; on customs commissioners, **16**: 475-476; on *Liberty* affair, **20**:585-587; reviews Cary, *Joseph Warren*, **19**:454-456; on seamen, **25**:399, 401
Dickinson, G., **18**:528, 536
Dickinson, John, **20**:390, 395; and Address to the King, **22**:189-224; on Am. Rev., **23**:17; and Conn.-Pa. boundary dispute, **26**:546-547; fights against royal government, **19**:64-85; on government, **20**: 378-379; on merchants, **29**:17; and nonimportation, **20**:64; and Pa. politics, **18**: 70, 72, 73, 75, 76, **23**:260, 264, 267-269, 271; political theory of, **19**:172; and republicanism, **29**:59-60, 68; as slaveowner, **30**:250; and Sons of Liberty, **28**:22; on Stamp Act, **16**:466; and state boundaries, **29**:233; and Three-Fifths Clause, **28**: 570
Dickinson, Rev. Jonathan, **26**:81
Dickinson, Philomen, **30**:210
Dickinson, William Croft, *Scotland from the Earliest Times to 1603*, reviewed, **20**:323-324
Dickson, P. G. M., *The Financial Revolution in England*, reviewed, **26**:156-158
Dickson, R. J., *Ulster Emigration to Colonial America*, reviewed, **25**:499-501
Diffie, Bailey W., reviews Boxer, *Four Centuries of Portuguese Expansion*, **19**:640-641
Digges, John, **27**:305
Digges, Thomas Atwood, **21**:551-560; **22**: 486-492
Dike, Mathew, **30**:63

Dilke, Sir Charles, **24**:171
Dillwyn, William, **30**:563
Dilly, Charles, **26**:585
Dilly, Edward, **23**:228; **26**:585
Dilwyn, Susanna, **17**:500
Diman, J. Lewis, *et al.*, eds., *The Complete Writings of Roger Williams*, 7 vols., reviewed, **21**:300-304
Dinwiddie, Gov. Robert, **22**:36-46; **26**:92; **30**:13
Disestablishment: in Mass., **26**:169-190
Dissenters: in Conn., **29**:601-602; in S. C., **23**:35-36, 39-41; in Va., **30**:22-33; and Whitefield, **26**:75-93
Doane, Mrs. Hannah, **28**:419-423, 427
Doane, Judge John, **28**:417, 419, 423, 426, 427
Dobbs, Gov. Arthur, **22**:70; **26**:234
Dobbs, Capt. William, **20**:24
Dominique, Charles, **28**:445-446
Dominique, Paul, **28**:445-446
Dodds, E. R., **29**:528
Dodge, Stanley D., **22**:540
Dohm, Christian W. von, **17**:201, 212, 216
Dolbeare, Benjamin, Jr., **18**:63
Dolmetsch, Carl R.: reviews Amacher, *Benjamin Franklin*, **20**:317-319; reviews Baine, *Robert Munford*, **25**:148-149; reviews Free, *"The Columbian Magazine" and American Literary Nationalism*, **27**:490-492; reviews Wright, ed., *The Prose Works of William Byrd of Westover*, **23**:665-666
Dominion of New England, **23**:521-522, 523
Donaldson, Gordon, *The Scottish Reformation*, reviewed, **18**:448-449
Donaldson, Joseph, **19**:87, 88, 98
Dongan, Col. Thomas: and Blathwayt, **25**:17-18; and Madagascar slave trade, **26**:550; and N. Y. Charter of Liberties, **21**:503, 507, 509, 510, 514; and Nicholson, **23**:516
Donnan, Elizabeth, **23**:66; **30**:641
Donne, George, **30**:449-466
Donnelly, Marian C.: *The New England Meeting Houses of the Seventeenth Century*, reviewed, **26**:624-626; reviews Weslager, *The Log Cabin in America from Pioneer Days to the Present*, **27**:340-341
Donoughue, Bernard, *British Politics and the American Revolution*, reviewed, **22**:513-515
Doolittle, Thomas, **29**:34
Dorchester, Anthony, **24**:237-238
Dorchester, Lord. *See* Carleton, Sir Guy
Dorchester, Mass., **18**:238; **25**:29-30; **27**:465
Doremus, Hendrick, **18**:562-563
Doremus, Joris, **18**:563
Dorfman, Joseph: reviews Balinsky, *Albert Gallatin*, **16**:593-594; reviews Ferguson, *The Power of the Purse*, **18**:275-277; and Tugwell, *Early American Policy*, reviewed, **18**:437-439
Dorrington, Theophilus, **29**:34
Dorset, earl of. *See* Sackville, Charles
Dorsey, John, ed., *The Jefferson-Dunglison Letters*, reviewed, **19**:473-474
Dos Passos, John, *Prospects of a Golden Age*, reviewed, **17**:414
Doughty, Howard, *Francis Parkman*, reviewed, **19**:614-616
Douglas, Asa, **21**:361
Douglas, Mass., **25**:528
Douglas affair, **28**:587
Douglass, Elisha P., **19**:11; **25**:460; "German Intellectuals and the American Revolution," **17**:200-218
Douglass, John, **28**:407
Douville, Raymond, and Casanova, *Daily Life in Early Canada*, reviewed, **26**:304-305
Dover, Eng., **30**:196, 197
Dowdeswell, William, **25**:202; **27**:94, 106, 116-119, 121
Dowers, John, **30**:251
Downer, Alan S., ed., *The Memoir of John Durang*, reviewed, **24**:327-328
Downer, Silas, **24**:11
Downing, Capt. Dennis, **26**:571
Downing, Emanuel, **18**:245
Downington, Pa., **24**:522, 525
Downs, Murray Scott, reviews Christie, *The Parliamentary Reform Movement in British Politics*, **20**:623-624
Drake, Sir Francis, **24**:78-79; **27**:271
Dralle, Lewis Arnold, and Carswell, eds., *The Political Journal of George Bubb Dodington*, reviewed, **24**:136-138
Draper, Ebenezer, **27**:576
Drax, Henry, **26**:4, 27
Drayton, John, **26**:65-66
Drayton, William Henry: on George III, **22**:378; and Leigh, **26**:65-66; on office-

Drayton, William Henry (Cont.)
holding, **23**:392; and Puritan ethic, **24**: 31-32; on S. C. council, **18**:391; and S. C. politics, **26**:492, 495
Drennan, William, **22**:492
Drew, Mrs. Thomas, **21**:25-26
Drimmer, Melvin: reviews Genovese, *The Political Economy of Slavery*, **24**:160-162; reviews Klein, *Slavery in the Americas*, **25**:307-309; reviews McColley, *Slavery and Jeffersonian Virginia*, **22**:657-659
Drinker, Sophie Hutchinson, *Hannah Penn and the Proprietorship of Pennsylvania*, reviewed, **16**:442-444
Driskill, John, **25**:433
Driver, Harold E., *Indians of North America*, reviewed, **20**:163-164
Drowne, Solomon, **18**:64-65
Drummond, William, **16**:246-248
Dry Club, **24**:208
Duane, James, **18**:338; **27**:257-258, 602-603
Duane, William, **18**:88, 206; **22**:11
DuBois, W. E. B., **30**:639-640
Duché, Rev. Jacob, **21**:374
Duchesneau, Jacques, **18**:24-25, 29
Duckinfield and Company, **26**:569
Dudingston, Lt. William, **27**:15
Dudley, Charles, **27**:13
Dudley, Gov. Joseph: and Blathwayt, **26**: 376, 411, 412; on blacks, **24**:239; and colonial charters, **23**:602, 617; and Dummer, **24**:410, 412, 415; and Hubbard-Mather rivalry, **27**:629; and Mass. politics, **20**:532
Dudley, Mass., **25**:530
Dudley, Robert, earl of Leicester, **30**:577, 594
Dudley, Thomas, **25**:158; **27**:298; **28**:80
Duein, Henry, **24**:379
Duer, William, **19**:41; **29**:146-147, 152
Dufay, Charles, **29**:270
Duff, Stella F., **16**:217
Duffy, John: *A History of Public Health in New York City*, reviewed, **27**:505-507; ed., *The Rudolph Matas History of Medicine in Louisiana*, reviewed, **16**:285-286
Dulany, Daniel, **16**:37, 38, 40-41, 44-45, 56
Dulany, Daniel, the Younger, **16**:466; **18**: 490-491
Dulany, Walter, **30**:106
Dumbauld, Edward, *The Constitution of the United States*, reviewed, **22**:336-339
Dumfries, Va., **30**:570
Dummer, Jeremiah: on common law courts, **16**:463; diary of, **24**:397-422; as patriot, **26**:105-108, 639-640
Dumond, Dwight Lowell: *Antislavery*, reviewed, **19**:446-448; *A Bibliography of Antislavery in America*, reviewed, **19**: 446-448
Dunbar, David, **21**:23
Dunbar, G. S., **22**:545-546; reviews Crosby, *The Columbian Exchange*, **30**:542-543; reviews Merrens, *Colonial North Carolina in the Eighteenth Century*, **22**:172-173
Duncan, Maj. Francis, **16**:65
Duncan, T. Bentley, *Atlantic Islands*, reviewed, **30**:671-673
Duncan, William, **18**:470-484
Dunk, George Montague, 1st earl of Halifax, **21**:511-512
Dunk, George Montague, 2d earl of Halifax, **17**:23-27, 33; **20**:544-545
Dunlap, William, **24**:340-341
Dunlop, Rev. Samuel, **27**:606-607
Dunn, John, *The Political Thoughts of John Locke*, reviewed, **27**:312-317
Dunn, Mary Maples: *William Penn*, reviewed, **25**:121-122; and R. Dunn, review Smith and Jamison, eds., *Religion in American Life*, **19**:123-127
Dunn, Richard S., **29**:141; **30**:65-66, 88; "The Barbados Census of 1680," **26**:3-30; "The Downfall of the Bermuda Company," **20**:487-512; *Puritans and Yankees*, reviewed, **20**:293-295; reviews Mowrer, *The Indomitable John Scott*, **18**:452-454; reviews Pope, *The Half-Way Covenant*, **28**:493-496; rev[illegible] Winslow, *Samuel Sewall of Boston*, [illegible]:657-658; *Sugar and Slaves*, reviewed, **30**:149-152; and M. M. Dunn, review Smith and Jamison, eds., *Religion in American Life*, **19**:123-127
Dunning, William H., **20**:269
Duns Scotus, John, **29**:526, 550
Dunstable, Mass., **29**:446
Dunster, Daniel Donaldson, **28**:455-456
Dunster, Henry, **28**:79
Dunton, John, **26**:584
Du Ponceau, Peter S., **26**:350; **30**:392-393, 399
Du Pont, Victor Marie, *Journey to France and Spain, 1801*, ed. David, reviewed, **19**:311-312

Du Pont de Nemours, Pierre Samuel: and Franco-American relations, **19**:352-353, 355, 356-357; and French reforms, **28**: 273, 274, 276, 277, 279, 286
Duquesne, Gov., **29**:364
Durell, Edward, *et al.*, *Conestoga Wagon*, reviewed, **22**:517-519
Dury, John, **20**:199
Dutcher, George M., **25**:608; **29**:49-50
Dutchess Co., N. Y., **18**:330-359; **19**:12-13, 15, 23; **20**:61, 68
Dutton, Sir Richard, **26**:5, 7, 20, 549
Duty boys, **28**:184-185, 194, 195
Duxbury, Mass., **29**:450
Dwight, Elijah, **17**:95
Dwight, John, **24**:391, 395
Dwight, Rev. Josiah, **27**:563, 564
Dwight, Sereno E., **29**:626
Dwight, Timothy: **23**:563, 568; **24**:394; *Travels in New England and New York*, ed. Solomon, reviewed, **27**:487-489
Dwight, Rev. Timothy, **21**:237; **22**:402; **29**: 606-607, 613
Dyer, Eliphalet: career of, **30**:415-416, 417, 420; and Conn.-Pa. boundary dispute, **26**: 524-533, 544-545; and Newburgh conspiracy, **27**:212-213
Dyer, John, **22**:85
Dyer, William, **21**:498, 499
Dyson, Jeremiah, **26**:365; **27**:113

E

Eames, John, **23**:219
Earle, Edward Mead, **22**:132
Earle, Jabez, **29**:34
East, Robert A., **21**:547, 548; *John Quincy Adams*, reviewed, **20**:611-612
East, W. Gordon, reviews Wacker, *The Musconetcong Valley of New Jersey*, **26**: 621-623
East Anglia, Eng., **30**:192, 196, 199, 200, 209, 214
Easterby, J. H.: and Green, eds., *The Colonial Records of South Carolina: The Journal of the Commons House of Assembly, Sept. 10, 1746-June 13, 1747*, reviewed, **16**:444-445; *ibid., Jan. 19, 1745-June 29, 1748*, and *Mar. 28, 1749-Mar. 19, 1750*, reviewed, **19**:625-627
East Granby, Conn., **18**:240-241
Eastham, Mass., **28**:415-419
East India Company: and Ga., **25**:239, 241, 243; and Madagascar slave trade, **26**:548-577; and Townshend, **27**:97-98, 113
East Kent, Eng., **30**:196, 197
East New Jersey, **23**:185, 186, 200, 603-604
Easton, Pa., **24**:512, 513, 515, 517, 519, 525-526, 530
Eaton, Theophilus, **18**:244-245; **19**:419; **28**: 79
Eaton family, **27**:572-573
Ebeling, Christopher D., **21**:19-20, 39
Eburne, Richard, ed., Wright, *A Plain Pathway to Plantations*, **20**:301-302
Eccles, W. J., **19**:597-598; *Frontenac the Courtier Governor*, reviewed, **17**:117-119; "The History of New France According to Francis Parkman," **18**:163-175; reviews Champagne, *Les La Vérendrye et le Poste de l'Ouest*, **27**:170-171; reviews Lanctot, *A History of Canada*, Vol. I, **21**:149-151
Echard, Laurence, **21**:18-19
Echeverria, Durand: trans. and ed., "The American Character," **16**:376-413; ed., Brissot de Warville, *New Travels in the United States of America*, reviewed, **22**: 364-366; trans. and ed., "Condorcet's *The Influence of the American Revolution in Europe*," **25**:85-108; reviews Parham, ed., *My Odyssey*, **17**:552-553; reviews Tocqueville, *Democracy in America*, trans. Lawrence, eds. Mayer and Lerner, **24**:637-640
Eddis, William, *Letters from America*, ed. Land, reviewed, **27**:508-509
Eddy, Samuel, **22**:268-269, 284
Eden, Luke, **28**:194
Eden, Richard, **30**:593-594
Eden, William, **16**:320, 330; **23**:221
Edgar, Walter B., ed., *The Letterbook of Robert Pringle*, reviewed, **30**:362-363
Editing, historical: of Adams family papers, **19**:238-256; of *History of Lewis and Clark Expedition*, **19**:257-268; pre-1825, **30**:375-400; rationale for, **23**:56-75
Editors, historical, **23**:56-75; **30**:375-400
Edmonson, James, **25**:554
Edmonson, Thomas, **25**:554, 569
Edmonson, William, **25**:554
Edmunds, Richard H., **25**:367
Education: colonial, **23**:627-634; in New

Education (Cont.)
England, 18:54-67; in southern colonies, 16:221-223; of Va. burgesses, 16:490-491
Edwards, Bryan, 19:193, 199
Edwards, Enoch, 22:306
Edwards, Jonathan: aesthetics of, 19:496, 498, 499, 508; and Am. Enlightenment, 18:314-315; and church membership, 18:239; Cutler on, 30:479-482, 484, 486; on history, 27:447-448; and S. Johnson, 28:27, 32, 36-38, 44-45; letter of, to Whitefield, 29:487-489; notebook of, on apocalypse, 29:623-634; philosophy of, 16:355-358, 362, 28:215, 232, 243; and religious experience, 27:455; Riley on, 16:350-351; and sacramental piety, 29:48; on will and intellect, 29:552-558; and Woodbury, Conn., 28:547
Edwards, Owen, 24:171
Edwards, Timothy, 29:530
Edwin, William, 30:43
Eells, Nathaniel, 28:435
Egmont, earl of. *See* Perceval, John
Egnal, Marc, and Ernst, "An Economic Interpretation of the American Revolution," 29:3-32
Eidelberg, Paul, *The Philosophy of the American Constitution*, reviewed, 26:309-311
"Eighteenth-Century Agriculture: A Symposium," in *Agricultural History*, Vol. XLIII, No. 1, reviewed, 27:512-513
Einaudi, Mario, *The Early Rousseau*, reviewed, 26:134-136
Ekirch, Arthur A., Jr., reviews Nye, *This Almost Chosen People*, 24:154-155
Elderkin, Jedidiah, 30:415, 416, 420
Eldred, Elisha, 28:427
Elections: in Mass., 19:412, 422-428; in N. Y., 18:340-342, 20:57-79; in N. C., 24:568-587; in Pa., 18:68-84, 19:80-82, 23:257-272, 28:13, 20, 22; of Speaker of the House, 24:432-436; in Va., 20:33-56, 27:418-422, 427-428
Eliade, Mircea, 26:419
Eliot, Rev. John, 20:202, 413; 27:625; 28:79
Eliot, Joseph, 27:627
Elizabeth I, queen of England, 18:252; 30:580-581
Elizabeth City Corporation, Va., 30:72-73
Elkins, Stanley, 25:466; 29:61-62
Elkton, Md., 30:571-572
Ellery, William, 27:258, 259
Ellice, John, 24:385
Ellicot, John, 23:213, 214-215
Elliot, Josiah, 28:404
Elliot, Roger, 23:516
Elliott, Andrew, 25:446
Elliott, J. H., 30:593; *The Old World and the New*, reviewed, 28: 681-682
Elliott, John, 25:555
Ellis, John, 28:595-600
Ellis, John Tracy, *Catholics in Colonial America*, reviewed, 23:343-344
Ellis, Joseph, 27:563
Ellis, Joseph J.: "The Puritan Mind in Transition: The Philosophy of Samuel Johnson," 28:26-45; reviews Lehmann, *Henry Home, Lord Kames, and the Scottish Enlightenment*, 30:669-671
Ellis, Kenneth, *The Post Office in the Eighteenth Century*, reviewed, 16:147-148
Ellis, Richard E.: *The Jeffersonian Crisis*, reviewed, 28:671-673; reviews Irwin, *Daniel D. Tompkins*, 27:503-504
Ellsworth, Oliver, 17:91, 143; 28:538, 572-573
Elovson, Harald, 23:412, 414, 416, 418
Elton, G. R., *Parliament and Representation in Medieval and Tudor England*, reviewed, 27:334-336
Elwood, Douglas J., *The Philosophical Theology of Jonathan Edwards*, reviewed, 18:584-585
Embargo Act (1807), 16:74, 90; 18:205, 206, 209
Emerson, Everett H., 27:40; *John Cotton*, reviewed, 23:176-178; ed., *Major Writers of Early American Literature*, reviewed, 30:667-669
Emerson, Rev. William, 29:266, 273, 274
Emigration: from Barbados, W. I., 26:26-30; from France, 22:637-638; to Ga., 17:183-199; of loyalists, 18:568-569; to New England, 30:189-222; to S. C., 17:184-185, 23:35-36, 39, 40
Emlyn, Thomas, 22:401
Emmison, Frederick G., reviews *The British Public Record Office: History, Description, Record Groups, Finding Aids, and Materials for American History with Special Reference to Virginia*, 18:432-434

Empson, William, **30**:55
Endecott, Gov. John, **21**:263, 264; **24**:94, 102; **27**:296, 307
Endicott, William Crowninshield, comp., *Captain Joseph Peabody*, reviewed, **21**: 157-158
Enfield, Conn., Church, **30**:279-280
Engels, Friedrich, **19**:9-10
Engerman, Stanley, reviews Shepherd and Walton, *Shipping, Maritime Trade, and the Economic Development of Colonial North America*, **30**:332-334
English, Ann, **25**:570
English, Walter, **25**:570
English Liberties, **26**:578-585
Enlightenment: American, **18**:313-329; Scottish, **28**:585-594
Entail, **19**:24; **25**:545-586
Episcopate, American, **20**:66-67
Eppes, Francis, **25**:569, 584
Eppes, John W., **16**:76; **18**:198
Eppes, Mary, **25**:571
Eppes, Richard, **25**:569
Eppes, Richard, Jr., **25**:569
Eppes, William, **25**:571
Eppes, Capt. William, **30**:79
Erikson, Kai T., *Wayward Puritans*, reviewed, **25**:495-497
Ernst, Joseph A.: "The Currency Act Repeal Movement," **25**:177-211; "Genesis of the Currency Act of 1764," **22**:33-74; reviews Dickson, *The Financial Revolution in England*, **26**:156-158; reviews Platt and Skaggs, eds., *Of Mother Country and Plantations*, **30**:364-366; and Egnal, "An Economic Interpretation of the American Revolution," **29**:3-32; and Merrens, " 'Camden's turrets pierce the skies!': The Urban Process in the Southern Colonies during the Eighteenth Century," **30**:549-574
Ernst, Robert: reviews Bernhard, *Fisher Ames*, **23**:486-487; reviews Clarfield, *Timothy Pickering and American Diplomacy*, **27**:174-176; *Rufus King*, reviewed, **27**:331-333
Erskine, David Steuart, 11th earl of Buchan, **21**:605
Erskine, Henry, 3d baron Cardross, **23**:36, 40
Erskine, Thomas, **23**:411
Esler, Anthony, *The Aspiring Mind of the Elizabethan Younger Generation*, reviewed, **26**:138-141
Essex, Eng., **30**:191
Essex Co., Mass., **20**:225, 256, 258, 272; **27**:141-143
Essex decision, **16**:89
Essex Junto, **21**:191-235
Estaing, Charles Hector, comte d', **20**:358-361
Eusden, John Dykstra, *Puritans, Lawyers, and Politics in Early Seventeenth-Century England*, reviewed, **16**:130-132
Eusden, Lawrence, **23**:443
Evans, Emory G.: "Planter Indebtedness and the Coming of the Revolution in Virginia," **19**:511-533; "Private Indebtedness and the Revolution in Virginia," **28**:349-374; reviews Chitwood, *Richard Henry Lee*, **27**:172-173; reviews Fishwick, *Gentlemen of Virginia*, **19**:617-618; reviews Griffith, *The Virginia House of Burgesses, 1750-1774*, **21**:627-628; reviews Knollenberg, *George Washington*, **23**:334-335; reviews Whiffen, *The Eighteenth-Century Houses of Williamsburg*, **18**:307-308
Evans, G. N. D., *Uncommon Obdurate: The Several Public Careers of J. F. W. Des Barres*, reviewed, **27**:515-516
Evans, Grose, *Benjamin West and the Taste of His Times*, reviewed, **17**:411-413
Evans, Lewis, **20**:423-425; **24**:510
Evans, Oliver, **27**:306
Evelin, George, **30**:50
Evelyn, John, **25**:3, 9
Everitt, Alan, *The Community of Kent and the Great Rebellion*, reviewed, **25**: 304-307
Eversley, D. E. C., and Glass, eds., *Population in History*, reviewed, **24**:438-454
Ewan, Joseph, and N. Ewan, *John Banister and His Natural History of Virginia*, reviewed, **28**:685-686; and N. Ewan, *John Lyon and His Journal*, reviewed, **21**: 482-483
Ewan, Nesta, and J. Ewan, *John Banister and His Natural History of Virginia*, reviewed, **28**:685-686; and J. Ewan, *John Lyon and His Journal*, reviewed, **21**: 482-483
Excise taxes, **21**:328-351; **25**:58-84
Exeter, N. H., **27**:8, 13, 23

Eyles, Sir Francis, 25:232
Eyles, Sir John, 25:232, 236, 239-240
Eyles, Sir Joseph, 25:232, 234, 236, 240
Eyre, Sir Robert, 26:555
Ezell, John S.: reviews Brissot de Warville, *New Travels in the United States of America*, ed. Echeverria, 22:364-366; reviews Crèvecoeur, *Journey into Northern Pennsylvania and the State of New York*, trans. Bostlemann, 22:364-366; ed., *Travels of Francisco de Miranda in the United States*, trans. Wood, reviewed, 21:460-462

F

Faber, Leonard C., 19:320; reviews Melville, *Jean Lefebvre de Cheverus*, 16:605-606
"Fabricus," 23:392
Faction: Clinton on, 25:462; in Congress, and Franklin's recall, 27:246-267; Madison on, 25:461-462; in Mass., 24:88-107; satire of, 17:473-485
Fagerstrom, Dalphy I., reviews Miner, *William Goddard*, 20:316-317
Fairbank family, 25:337
Fairebanke, Jonathan, 24:382
Fairfax, Lord Thomas, 19:16, 23; 25:577
Fairfax, William, 25:553
Fairfax lands affair, 22:16, 25-26
Fairfield, Roy P., 22:132-134
Falkner, Leonard, *Forge of Liberty*, reviewed, 17:133-134
Falmouth, Me., 26:99, 184-185; 27:127. *See also* Portland, Me.
Falmouth, Va., 30:570
Family studies: of Andover, Mass., 23: 234-256; of Bristol, R. I., 25:40-57; colonial, 23:627-634; of Quakers, 29: 415-442
Fandeau, William, 25:433
Faneuil, Peter, 30:639, 641
Fant, H. B., reviews Steer, *Samuel Tufnell of Langleys*, 18:596-597
Farber, Bernard, *Guardians of Virtue*, reviewed, 30:359-362
Farley, Michael, 26:174
Farmers, 23:391-407; 29:31-32
Farrand, Max, 28:565-566
Farrar, John, 29:271
Fauchet, Joseph, 23:107
Fauconberg, Lord, 19:551
Faulkner, Robert K.: *The Jurisprudence of John Marshall*, reviewed, 26:448-450; reviews Rhodes, *The Papers of John Marshall*, 28:321-323
Faulkner family, 23:253-254
Faunt, Joan Reynolds, and Reynolds, comps., *Biographical Directory of the Senate of the State of South Carolina*, reviewed, 23:670-671
Fauntleroy, William, 25:568
Fauntleroy, William, Jr., 25:568
Fauquier, Gov. Francis: on indebtedness, 19:334-335, 514, 519, 531; and paper money, 18:491, 22:40, 46-66; on Stamp Act, 19:340; and Twopenny Acts, 19: 327, 330
Fauquier Co., Va., 25:560, 576-577
Fay, Bernard, 28:267, 279
Fayette Co., Ky., 27:229-234
Federalist Papers: and Declaration of Independence, 19:562, 563; historiography of, 22:131-139; reprinted, 21:589-592; and republicanism, 29:52, 56
Federalists: in Conn., 29:587-610; and Declaration of Independence, 19:565-573; and economic interpretation of Constitution, 17:92-110; and election of 1808 in Va., 20:52-53; and Essex Junto, 21: 191-235; formation of, in Congress, 28: 523-542, 30:307-324; on French Rev., 22:404-412; and funding, 19:42; and House Ways and Means Comm., 25: 587-604; and Judiciary Acts, 22:3-32; and Ky. Resolutions, 27:221-245; and Marshall appointment, 17:143-163; in N. Y., 18:337, 350, 351, 354-355, 24: 339-358; Otto on, 21:422-423, 428; and republicanism, 29:55-56, 61-62, 72-75, 80; and satire of faction, 17:473-485; and 1799 election for Speaker of the House, 24:432-435; social status of, in Congress, 25:465-474; and state banks, 27: 347, 349, 350; and taxation, 25: 58-59, 62-71, 75, 80-83; and trade, 16: 86, 87, 22:586-587, 609; voting patterns of, in Congress, 28:523-542; and War of 1812, 18:197, 198, 200, 29:367-390, 30:371-373; Yates on, 20:223-245; and yellow fever in Philadelphia, 29:559-586
Feer, Robert A., reviews Lynd, *Anti-Federalism in Dutchess County, New York*, 20:310-311

Fell, John, 27:259
Fendall, Capt. Josias, 17:332-333
Fénelon, François de Salignac de la Mothe, 28:42
Fenno, John, 18:531-532; 29:569, 574, 582
Fenton, William N.: reviews McDowell, ed., *The Colonial Records of South Carolina,* 28:344-345; writings of, discussed, 26:270-271, 277
Fenwick, Cuthbert, 30:47, 56
Fenwick, Jane Moryson, 30:56
Fenwicke, John, 18:380, 381
Ferguson, Adam, 26:337-388; 28:269
Ferguson, Clyde R., reviews Bass, *Swamp Fox,* 16:601-602
Ferguson, E. James, 19:20; 22:646; 27:527; "Business, Government, and Congressional Investigation in the Revolution," 16:293-318; *The Power of the Purse,* reviewed, 18:275-277, rebuttal by, 19:434-438; reviews Alden, *A History of the American Revolution,* 26:455-457; reviews McDonald, *The Formation of the American Republic,* 23:148-155; reviews Main, *Political Parties before the Constitution,* 30:661-663; reviews Swanson, *The Origins of Hamilton's Fiscal Policies,* 21:466-468
Ferguson, Mrs. Elizabeth Graeme, 30:435-436
Fernando (black), 30:467-468, 470, 471
Fersen, count Hans Axel von, 23:417, 418, 426-427
Fessenden, Thomas Green, 17:476-480
Fessendon, Benjamin, 28:425, 428-431, 434-435
Fessendon, Rebecca Smith, 28:425
Feudalism: and Am. Rev., 19:12-17; in France, 19:12, 16; in New France, 18:3-34
Few, Sen. William, 27:537
Field, James A., Jr., *America and the Mediterranean World,* reviewed, 27:163-165
Field, Mary, 29:363
Field, Pedajah, 29:363
Fieldhouse, D. K., *The Colonial Empires,* reviewed, 24:653-655
Fiering, Norman S.: "President Samuel Johnson and the Circle of Knowledge," 28:199-236; reviews Davidson, *Jonathan Edwards,* 28:655-661; reviews Delattre, *Beauty and Sensibility in the Thought of Jonathan Edwards,* 28:655-661; reviews Dunn, *The Political Thought of John Locke,* 27:312-317; reviews Holbrook, ed., *The Works of Jonathan Edwards,* Vol. III: *Original Sin,* 28:655-661; reviews Selinger, *The Liberal Politics of John Locke,* 27:312-317; reviews Yolton, ed., *John Locke,* 27:312-317; "Will and Intellect in the New England Mind," 29:515-558
Filson, John, 26:333, 335
Finch, Daniel, 2d earl of Nottingham: and Bermuda Co., 20:505-506; and Blathwayt, 26:379, 381, 383, 389, 391, 393, 412-413; and Nicholson, 23:532, 540; and Penn, 18:188
Finch, Heneage, 1st earl of Aylesford, 18:188, 190; 20:501
Findley, William, 19:40; 22:303, 305, 309-315; 25:82; 30:318
Fineman, Helene H., *et al.,* eds., *The Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin,* reviewed, 22:158-160
Fingerhut, Eugene R.: reviews Norton, *The British Americans,* 30:506-507; "Uses and Abuses of the American Loyalists' Claims," 25:245-258
Fink, Z. S., 22:551
Finlay, Hugh, 20:557-558
Firmin, Giles, 30:210
Firmin, Thomas, 24:221
Fischer, David H., 29:74; 30:371; *Historians' Fallacies,* reviewed, 28:318-321; "The Myth of the Essex Junto," 21:191-235; *The Revolution of American Conservatism,* reviewed, 24:309-311
Fishback, Jacob, 27:227
Fisher, Anthony, 24:383, 395
Fisher, Daniel, 23:563, 568; 24:395; 27:577
Fisher, F. J., ed., *Essays in the Economic and Social History of Tudor and Stuart England,* reviewed, 19:484-485
Fisher, Joshua, 23:568; 24:384, 392, 395
Fisher, Joshua Francis, 21:392
Fisher, Robert Scrooby, 25:250
Fisher, Sydney George, 17:62-64
Fisher family, 27:572-573
Fishlow, Albert, 24:261
Fishwick, Marshall W., *Gentlemen of Virginia,* reviewed, 19:617-618

Fisk, Samuel, 26:520; 28:434
Fisk, Thomas, 24:616
Fiske, John, 24:340, 343; 29:482
Fitch, Rev. James, 24:590
Fitch, John, 22:401
Fitchburg, Mass., 25:529
Fithian, Philip Vickers, 26:425, 427; 30:112
Fitz, Virginia White, "Ralph Wormeley," 26:586-595
Fitzgerald, Nicholas, 30:131
Fitzhugh, Ann Lee, 25:553
Fitzhugh, William, 26:594
Fitzhugh, Col. William, 30:106
Fitzpatrick, John C., 23:68
Fitzroy, Augustus Henry, 3d duke of Grafton: and Currency Act, 25:195-207; ministry of, 22:247; and paper money, 18:497; and Townshend Acts, 27:91-121, 689-690
Fitzsimons, Thomas: and Compromise of 1790, 25:76, 27:527-529, 532, 538-540; and House Ways and Means Comm., 25:588, 591; and party formation in Congress, 30:315, 319, 320; and ratification of Constitution, 17:91; and yellow fever in Philadelphia, 29:577
Fitzwilliam, William, 30:593
Flagg, Thomas, 23:566
Flaherty, David H.: ed., *Essays in the History of Early American Law*, reviewed, 27:146-148; *Privacy in Colonial New England*, reviewed, 30:168-170
Flavel, John, 29:34, 538-539
Fleming, Donald, 29:264; reviews Duffy, ed., *The Rudolph Matas History of Medicine in Louisiana*, 16:285-286
Fleming, Thomas J.: *The Man from Monticello*, reviewed, 27:518-519; *The Siege of Yorktown*, reviewed, 21:478-480
Fletcher, Andrew, 22:573, 575, 576-577; 23:620
Fletcher, Gov. Benjamin: and Blathwayt, 23:599, 26:395, 396, 402; and N. Y. landlords, 27:581, 592; and N. Y. politics, 26:193-217; recall of, 20:527-542; and right against self-incrimination, 20:17-18
Fletcher, F. T. H., 28:585
Fletcher, William, 21:331
Flexner, James Thomas: *George Washington and the New Nation*, reviewed, 28:667-668; *George Washington: Anguish and Farewell*, reviewed, 30:663-665; *George Washington in the American Revolution*, reviewed, 26:302-304; *Sir William Johnson of New York*, reviewed, 17:254-256
Flick, Alexander, 22:436, 456
Flickinger, B. Floyd, reviews *The American Heritage Book of the Revolution*, 16:428-429
Flint, James, Jr., 30:406
Flower, Col. Benjamin, 16:312
Flower, Samuel, 21:373
Flowerdewe, Thomas, 19:404-405
Foley, William E., *A History of Missouri*, reviewed, 29: 320-321
Folklore, medical, 20:207-222
Foner, Philip S., 19:21
Fontaine Verwey, Prof. de la, 21:88-89
Foord, Archibald S., *His Majesty's Opposition*, reviewed, 22:350-352
Foot, Dr. Daniel, 24:208
Ford, Paul Leicester, 17:81-83; 23:60, 61, 441, 442
Ford, Richard, 26:13-14, 16
Ford, Worthington Chauncey, 23:60, 67-68
Forde, Sir Edward, 23:133
Foreman, Grant, 26:269
Forguson, James, 27:569
Forman, Henry Chandlee: *Early Nantucket and Its Whale Houses*, reviewed, 24:490-491; *Old Buildings, Gardens, and Furniture in Tidewater Maryland*, reviewed, 25:489-490
Forsey, Thomas, 17:454
Forsey case, 17:454-462
Foss, Michael, *The Age of Patronage*, reviewed, 29:663-665
Foster, Charles I., *The Evangelical United Front*, reviewed, 18:439-442
Foster, Elizabeth Read, reviews Thomas, *The House of Commons in the Eighteenth Century*, 29:310-313
Foster, Frank Hugh, 16:356
Foster, Ingham, 23:215
Foster, John, 16:374
Foster, Margery Somers, *"Out of Smalle Beginnings": An Economic History of Harvard College in the Puritan Period*, reviewed, 20:303-304
Foster, Stephen, 27:464; 30:625-626; letter to editor by, 25:330-334; "The Massa-

Foster, Stephen (Cont.)
chusetts Franchise in the Seventeenth Century," 24:613-623; *Their Solitary Way*, reviewed, 29:494-497; and Breen, "The Character of Early Massachusetts Immigration," 30:189-222
Foster, William Omer, *James Jackson*, reviewed, 18:454-455
Fothergill, Dr. John, 17:309
Fothergill, Samuel, 19:366
Foulke, Peter, 28:16
Foulke, Samuel, 19:68
Foulkes, Col. John, 26:386, 388-392
Foulloy, M., 16:515-527
Fowle, Daniel, 21:346-347
Fowler, George, 19:524
Fowler, Gideon, 22:428
Fowler, Harold L., reviews Davies, *Essays on the Later Stuarts*, 16:133-134
Fowler, John, 19:524
Fox, Henry, 17:31-32
Fox, Phyllis, 26:28
Fox, Stephen, 26:28
Foxcroft, Bridgett Charlton, 21:392-393
Foxcroft, Isaac, 21:392-393
Foxcroft family, 21:392-393
Frakes, George Edward, *Laboratory for Liberty*, reviewed, 28:675-676
Frame of Government of 1682 (Pa.), 23:183-209
Frame of Government of 1683 (Pa.), 23:184, 208-209
France: and Acadians, 25:214-229; Bayard on, 18:411-413; and colonial fisheries, 23:369-371; and colonial wars, 17:463-472; demands recall of Morris, 17:341-345; and Franklin's recall, 27:246-267; Gipson on, 24:178-179; Jefferson and U. S. trade with, 22:584-611; mercantilist policy of, 16:88-90; mobs in, 23:635-639, 642, 27:16; and New France, 18:3-34, 163-175; Otto on relations of, with U. S., 22:626-645; reforms in, modeled on America, 28:267-286; relations of, with Sweden, 23:419-426; relations of, with U. S., 19:344-359, 21:424, 433-434, 435-436; and retrocession of La., 17:242-246; and Russo-American trade, 27:379-410; W. Short in, 21:516-533; and slave trade with Cuba, 28:91-94, 102; and tobacco trade with U. S., 22:596-598, 604, 635; trade of, with W. I., 20:331-372; weights and measures in trade of, 30:605
Francey, Théveneau de, 16:300
Francis, Tench, 21:379
Francklin, Richard, 21:345; 28:457, 463-464
Frankford, Pa., 24:527
Franklin, Benjamin: J. Adams on, 19:247, 251, 252, 25:606; on Addison's *Cato*, 23:440; and Address to the King, 22:192, 193, 199-201; and admiralty courts, 16:483; and Albany Plan of Union, 17:22-23; and Am. Enlightenment, 18:314-323, 329; and antislavery pamphlets, 30:652; and R. Charles, 18:214, 220-221; as colonial agent, 22:246-262; on colonial demography, 29:141-142; and colonial philosophy, 16:354-355, 362; and Cradock, 30:102; and Currency Act, 25:185-211; and Deane, 16:170, 181, 182, 184, 307, 325, 328-332, 336, 337, 530-535; on Digges, 22:486; as editor, 30:377; on electricity, 29:270-271; and French reforms, 28:274, 276; on Hillsborough, 17:189; on impressment, 25:394; on Indians, 29:360, 365; and S. Johnson, 28:26; and J. Logan, 27:87; and London clubs, 23:210-233; memoir of, 24:624-628; and N. J. politics, 28:61; on paper money, 18:489, 492-493, 495, 497-501, 505, 516; papers of, edited, 23: 58, 60, 72, 30:379-380; and peace negotiations, 20:99-133; and Pa. politics, 17:291-313, 18:68-84, 19:64-87, 20:416-439, 21:367, 368, 387-389, 30:424-425; political theory of, 19:158; and Puritan ethic, 24:18-19, 25:347; recall of, by Congress, 27:246-267; Riley on, 16:351; and Rollin, 29:612; and Russo-American trade, 27:382-383, 389, 401-402; as rustic, 26:107-108; on seamen, 25:382, 385, 404; search for papers of, 16:188-197; and 1758 parliamentary grant, 23:575-595; on slavery, 30:224-225, 230, 255; and Stamp Act, 23:257-272; on urbanization of Philadelphia, 24:506; on value of English trade, 28:616; on voting, 19:28; and White Oaks, 28:3-25; on Wilkes, 20:375
Franklin, Deborah, 28:19
Franklin, James, 39:34
Franklin, Josiah, 25:374
Franklin, Samuel, 25:439
Franklin, Temple, 22:199
Franklin, Walter, 25:438, 439

Franklin, Gov. William, 18:510-511; 23:265; 26:369; 28:60-63
Franklin, William Temple, 22:201; 24:288
Franks, David, 21:380
Frantz, Joe B., *et al.*, *Turner, Bolton, and Webb*, reviewed, 25:128-130
Frantz, John B., reviews Tanis, *Dutch Calvinistic Pietism in the Middle Colonies*, 26:297-299
Franzén, Bishop Frans Mikael, 23:428
Frazier, Nathan, 29:267
Frédéric, sieur de, 18:22
Frederick Co., Md., 19:23
Fredericksburg, Va., 30:570
Frederiksen, Oliver J., reviews Price, *The Tobacco Adventure to Russia*, 19:135-136
Free, William J., *"The Columbia Magazine" and American Literary Nationalism*, reviewed, 27:490-492
Freedom of press, 17:35-50
Freedom of religion: in Mass., 24:267-283, 26:169-190; in Va., 24:267, 279-280; and Washington, 17:486-506; at Yale, 17:314-328
Freedom of speech, 17:35-50
Freeholders, 18:335-359; 19:14-15; 30:37-64
Freeman, Douglas Southall, 16:65; 24:180
Freeman, Elizabeth, 25:618-622
Freeman, Ralph, 22:614
Freeman, Sarah, 29:355
Freeman, William, 22:614-615
Freemen: in Barbados, W. I., 26:12-13, 16-17; in Mass., 19:422-428, 24:613-623, 27:136-144, 460-474, 30:625-634; in Plymouth Colony, 26:513-526. *See also* Voting
Frégault, Guy, 19:588-591, 594, 600
Freiberg, Malcolm: ed., *Journals of the House of Representatives of Massachusetts*, Vols. XXXIII-XXXIV, reviewed, 19:621-625; Vols. XXXV-XXXVII, reviewed, 24:480-481; Vols. XXXVIII-XL, reviewed, 28:515-516; reviews Billias, *The Massachusetts Land Bankers of 1740*, 17:134-135
Freke, John, 24:203, 207, 210-211, 213
Frelinghuysen, Theodore J., 25:169-170
French, G. S., reviews Stewart and Rawlyk, *A People Highly Favoured of God*, 30:524-526
French, Philip, 26:207
French and Indian War: R. Charles on, 18:228-229; Gipson on, 24:177-179, 183; Parkman on, 18:163-164; and Pa. politics, 17:291, 294, 300-306, 310-311, 469-470, 20:417-439, 23:577-578; in Va., 22:33-40, 49, 54-55
Freneau, Philip: and primitivism, 26:344-346; on Rivington, 16:72; and yellow fever in Philadelphia, 29:565, 566, 571, 580, 582
Frey, Howard C., *et al.*, *Conestoga Wagon*, reviewed, 22:517-519
Frick, George F.: reviews Berkeley and Berkeley, *Dr. Alexander Garden*, 27:493-495; and Stearns, *Mark Catesby*, reviewed, 19:132-135
Friedman, Lee M., 17:504
Friedman, Leon, and Israel, eds., *The Justices of the United States Supreme Court*, reviewed, 27:680-682
Fries, Robert F., and Hughes, eds., *Crown and Parliament in Tudor-Stuart England*, reviewed, 17:279-280
Friis, Herman, 22:539, 540, 543-544
Frobisher, Martin, 29:200
Frontenac, comte de. *See* Buade, Louis
Frontier thesis, 17:67-69, 471; 19:281-282
Frost, J. William, reviews Rosenblatt, *John Woolman*, 27:511–512
Frost et al. v. *Cutter*, 24:278-279
Frothingham, Richard, 19:7-8
Fruchtbaum, Harold, reviews Hindle, *David Rittenhouse*, 22:508-509
Fuller, John, 24:610; 30:412
Fuller, Rose, 26:262, 264
Fuller, Stephen, 30:412
Fuller family, 22:285
Fundamental Constitution of 1683 (N. J.), 23:200
Fundamental Constitutions of Carolina, 23:34-35, 40, 41, 43, 46-47, 50, 52
Fundamental Constitutions of Pennsylvania, 23:197-198
Funding: and Compromise of 1790, 27:525-526; in Conn., 22:646-651; Otto on, 21:411, 417-420, 423-428, 435-439, 442-443; and speculation in southern debts, 19:30-32, 39; Washington on, 21:581
Furlong, Patrick J.: "John Rutledge, Jr.," 24:432-436; "The Origins of the House Committee of Ways and Means," 25:587-604
Furly, Benjamin, 23:183, 198, 202, 206;

Furly, Benjamin (Cont.)
24:207, 208
Furneaux, Rupert, *Tobias Furneaux, Circumnavigator*, reviewed 18:456-457
Fur trade, 18:9-10, 25, 30-32
Frye, Jonathan, 18:173
Fyffe, William, 18:508

G

Gadsden, Christopher, 19:6; 26:478, 492, 494; 27:29
Gage, Gen. Thomas: on Am. Rev., 19:5; on colonial lawyers, 17:440, 442; and conspiracy theory of Am. Rev., 26:361, 362, 364, 367, 368; on militia, 20:185; on N. Y. landlords, 27:614; and Pownall, 20:550; on seamen, 25:396
Gaine, Hugh, 17:41, 47; 26:257
Gaines, Pierce Welch, comp., *Political Works of Concealed Authorship during the Administrations of Washington, Adams, and Jefferson*, reviewed, 18:145-146
Gaines, William H., Jr.: reviews Allison, *Adams and Jefferson*, 24:319-320; *Thomas Mann Randolph*, reviewed, 24:150-151
Galbraith, John S., reviews Hale, *Pelts and Palisades*, 17:564-565
Gale, Benjamin, 16:473, 474
Gale, George, 28:634, 638, 645
Gale, Theophilus, 29:538
Gale, Thomas, 18:216
Gales, Joseph, 18:520-521
Gallatin, Albert: and banks, 27:365; and House Ways and Means Comm., 25:587-588, 595-597, 599-603; satirized, 17:476-477; on seamen, 25:374; and taxation, 25:82; and theory of war finance, 16:73-82; and U. S. judicial system, 22:12
Gallop, John, 21:259
Galloway, David, "Robert Hayman," 24:75-87
Galloway, John Herbert, 28:289
Galloway, Joseph: as loyalist, 28:103-105; and Pa. politics, 18:72, 73, 19:64-85; and repeal of Currency Act, 25:189; and Stamp Act, 23:257-272; and White Oaks, 28:7-8, 13, 20-23, 29:119
Galphin, George, 17:184-187, 189, 194
Gambier, Adm. James, 16:9
Ganot, Louis de Récicourt de, 16:378-380
Ganyard, Robert L.: "Radicals and Conservatives in Revolutionary North Carolina," 24:568-587; reviews Thompson, ed., *Thomas Gage's Travels in the New World*, 16:134-135
Ganz, Joachim, 27:295
Garat, Dominique Joseph, 28:272
Garden, Dr. Alexander, 26:67; 28:597, 601, 603-606
Garden, Rev. Alexander, 26:84-85, 92
Gardener, John, 21:422-423
Gardiner, A. G., 23:672
Gardiner, C. Harvey, *A Study in Dissent*, reviewed, 26:627-629
Gardiner, Sir Christopher, 28:251-252
Gardiner, John S., 22:409
Gardiner, Lt. Lion, 21:265; 29:341
Gardner, Caleb, 22:426
Gardner, Joseph, 30:436
Garrard, Gov. James, 27:240
Garraty, John A., reviews Smith, *John Adams*, 20:454-458
Garrett, Wendell D., 19:320; *et al.*, eds., *Adams Family Correspondence*, reviewed, 21:619-622; reviews Cummings, ed., *Rural Household Inventories*, 22:360-362; reviews Hebard, *Early Lighting in New England*, 22:360-362; reviews Thomas, *Richer than Spices*, 24:325-326
Garth, Charles: and Currency Act, 18:488, 495-498, 500, 503, 513, 22:70, 71, 256, 25:190-191, 194, 195, 197, 204, 207-208; and Leigh, 26:53; and Townshend Acts 27:99, 118, 119
Gascoigne, Stephen, 26:23
Gascoigne Galley (ship), 26:566-568, 570, 574
Gash, Norman, 16:121
Gashery, Francis, 28:461
Gaspee affair, 16:374; 20:549-550; 21:566, 568; 27:15
Gass, Patrick, *A Journal of the Voyages and Travels of a Corps of Discovery*, reviewed, 16:264-265
Gates, Gen. Horatio, 27:199-201, 205-211, 216; 29:143-158
Gates, Thomas, 28:196
Gates, Gov. Thomas, 29:214-215
Gaustad, Edwin S.: reviews Aldridge, *Benjamin Franklin and Nature's God*, 25:320-321; reviews Berkhofer, *Salvation and the Savage*, 23:169-170; reviews Bumsted, ed.,

Gaustad, Edwin S. (Cont.)
The Great Awakening, 28:314-318; reviews Bushman, ed., *The Great Awakening*, 28:315-318; reviews Carroll, ed., *Religion and the Coming of the American Revolution*, 28:315-318; reviews Elwood, *The Philosophical Theology of Jonathan Edwards*, 18:584-585; reviews Heimert and Miller, eds., *The Great Awakening*, 28:314-318; reviews Klett, ed., *Journals of Charles Beatty*, 21:156-157; reviews Lovejoy, ed., *Religious Enthusiasm and the Great Awakening*, 28:315-318; reviews Newlin, *Religion and Philosophy in Colonial America*, 20:167-168; reviews Rutman, ed., *The Great Awakening*, 28:315-318; reviews Turnbull, *Jonathan Edwards the Preacher*, 16:141-142; reviews Wolf, ed., *Jonathan Edwards on Evangelism*, 16:141-142
Gawroński, Abbé Andrzej, 21:97-98
Gay, Benjamin, 27:562
Gay, Rev. Ebenezer, 27:562
Gay, Hezekiah, 24:379; 25:337
Gay, John, 27:561, 562
Gay, Lusher, 27:561-564, 578
Gay, Nathaniel, 27:561
Gay, Peter, 28:240; *The Enlightenment*, Vol. I, reviewed, 24:640-642; Vol. II, reviewed, 27:477-479; *A Loss of Mastery*, reviewed, 27:324-326; reviews Aaron, *John Locke*, 16:276-278; reviews Cranston, *John Locke*, 16:276-278; reviews Yolton, *John Locke and the Way of Ideas*, 16:276-278; *Voltaire's Politics*, reviewed, 17:408-410
Gay, Sarah, 27:562
Gay family, 27:561-562
Gedney, John, 30:211, 219-220
Genery, Lambert, 24:386
Genet, Edmond C., 17:343-345; 22:585, 608; 29:561, 580
Genin, Thomas Hedges, 17:483-484
Genovese, Eugene D., 25:361-364; *The Political Economy of Slavery*, reviewed, 24:160-162
Gentz, Friedrich, 19:9
Geography, historical, 22:529-548
George III: J. Allen on, 21:566; attitude toward, in colonies, 20:382, 388-393; Bancroft on, 17:61; Bayard on, 18:410-411; on colonial agents, 22:262-263; and conduct of Am. Rev., 22:230-231, 237-238, 242-243; and conspiracy theory of Am. Rev., 26:370; and Deane, 16:167, 169, 324, 327, 330, 332, 333, 341; and Leigh, 26:63; E. Morgan on, 23:18; and relations with Hanover, 20:247, 249; Schlesinger on, 17:66; W. Smith on, 21:596-602; Van Tyne on, 17:68; viewed by historians, 16:121-128
George (black), 24:230
George, Charles H.: reviews Cole, *Human History*, 17:431-432; reviews Knowles, *The Religious Orders in England*, Vol. III, 18:303-306; and K. George, *The Protestant Mind of the English Reformation*, reviewed, 19:300-302
George, Katherine, and C. H. George, *The Protestant Mind of the English Reformation*, reviewed, 19:300-302
George, M. Dorothy, *English Political Caricature*, reviewed, 17:542-545
Georgia: Assembly of, 17:184, 187-188; as charitable colony project, 19:49-63; colonization of, 22:119-127, 320-322, 324-325, 330, 332; and London entrepôt merchants, 25:23, 244; loyalist property in, confiscated, 20:80-94; mobs in, 27:11; mulattoes in, 19:186-188; and paper money, 18:503, 506, 509, 514, 517; and relations with Indians, 17:183-199; slavery in, 19:19; urbanization in, 30:551; von Reck's report from, 22:319-333; Yazoo land titles in, 22:24-25, 29
Gephart, Ronald M., reviews Gipson, *The British Empire before the American Revolution*, Vols. XIV-XV, 29:318-320
Gérard, Conrad Alexandre: and Franklin's recall, 27:246, 250-252, 255, 262-267; on Jay, 24:21; on R. H. Lee, 24:28
Gerlach, Don R.: *Philip Schuyler and the American Revolution in New York*, reviewed, 21:615-617; reviews Bush, *Revolutionary Enigma*, 27:672-675
Gerlach, Larry R., reviews Daniell, *Experiment in Republicanism*, 29:177-179
Germain, Lord George: and Am. Rev., 22:225-243, 26:362, 363, 367, 370-371; and Clinton, 16:23-25; Gipson on, 24:187; and loyalists, 28:103
German Reformed immigrants, 25:172-175
Germans: and Pa. politics, 17:292-293, 307-308, 18:78-81, 23:258-260; and slavery in Philadelphia, 30:254-255; in Va., 21:

Germans (Cont.)
77-79
Germantown, Pa., 24:527
Gerrard, Sir Thomas, 23:360-361
Gerrard, William, 30:592-593
Gerry, Elbridge: and Compromise of 1790, 27:542-543; on debts, 21:424; and Essex Junto, 21:223; and Franklin's recall, 27: 253, 256, 257; and House Ways and Means Comm., 25:588, 589, 594; on Lloyd, 18:533, 536-537; and Ordinance of 1784, 29:239, 250-254, 260; on secretary of Treasury, 21:584; and taxation, 25:75-76; and Three-Fifths Clause, 28: 571, 574
Gettysburg, Pa., 24:514, 516, 522
Gibbon, Edward, 22:582
Gibbons, Edward, 20:401
Giberne, Rev. Isaac William, 26:425-427
Giberne, Mary Fauntleroy Beale, 26:427
Gibson, Charles: *Spain in America*, reviewed, 24:651-653; and Peckham, eds., *Attitudes of Colonial Powers Toward the American Indian*, reviewed, 28:331-334
Gibson, Bishop Edmund, 30:475-479
Gibson, Gideon, 19:189-191
Gibson, Col. John, 26:390-391
Gibson, Miles, 30:37-38, 57
Gibson family, 19:189-191
Gifford, Philip, 22:618
Gilbert, Bartholomew, 27:276-277
Gilbert, Felix, *To the Farewell Address*, reviewed, 19:291-292
Gilbert, Geoffrey, 20:13-14
Gilbert, Sir Humphrey: and colonization, 23:368-369, 30:577, 578, 581-582, 583, 588, 591; and images of the Indian, 29:198-199, 201; on North America, 16: 33-34
Gildart, James, 16:55, 56
Giles, William Branch, 20:43-45, 50, 54; 30:312, 318
Gill, Jonathan, 30:213
Gillispie, Charles Coulston, ed., *A Diderot Pictorial Encyclopedia*, reviewed, 17:121-122
Gilman, Nicholas, 17:91; 28:638, 646
Gilpin, Alec R., *The War of 1812 in the Old Northwest*, reviewed, 16:153-154
Gilsdorf, Joy Bourne, 27:54
Ginter, Donald E., reviews Cone, *The English Jacobins*, 26:316-318
Gipson, Lawrence Henry, 24:15; *The British Empire before the American Revolution*, Vol. I, reviewed, 16:423-424; Vol. II, reviewed, 17:539; Vol. III, reviewed, 18: 442-443; Vol. X, reviewed, 19:456-460; Vols. XI-XII, reviewed, 23:489-491; Vol. XIII, reviewed, 25:480-482; Vols. XIV-XV, reviewed, 29:318-320; on indebtedness in Va., 19:512-516, 28:350; interprets Am. Rev., 17:69-70; on New France, 19:583-586; tribute to, 24:169-189
Girard, Stephen, 22:400; 24:245-246; 29: 568, 574, 577, 579
Giraud, Michel, 19:578-580, 598, 599
Gjörwell, Carl Christofer, 23:410
Glanvill, Joseph, 29:283
Glass, Bentley, *et al.*, eds., *Forerunners of Darwin*, reviewed 17:277-278
Glass, D. V., and Eversley, eds., *Population in History*, reviewed, 24:438-454
Gleason, J. Philip, "A Scurrilous Colonial Election and Franklin's Reputation," 18: 68-84
Glen, Gov. James: and Currency Act, 16: 564-565; establishes townships, 30:559; and S. C. politics, 18:379, 385, 386-387, 388, 26:491
Glorious Revolution, 22:385; 23:46, 48-49
Gloucester, Mass., 27:143; First Parish of, 26:173-181
Glover, Goody, 29:284-285
Glover, Pelatiah, 24:227
Goddard, Gov. John, 20:510
Goddard, Samuel, 28:384
Goddard, William, 19:7
Godechot, Jacques, *France and the Atlantic Revolution of the Eighteenth Century*, reviewed, 23:495-497
Godfrey, George, 17:333
Godkin, Edwin L., 25:366
Godolphin, Sidney, 1st earl of Godolphin, 18:187, 192, 193, 194; 26:413-415
Goebel, Dorothy Burne, "The 'New England Trade' and the French West Indies," 20:331-372
Goebel, Julius, Jr., 20:5-6, 13-29; *et al.*, eds., *The Law Practice of Alexander Hamilton*, Vol. I, reviewed, 22:366-367; Vol. II, reviewed, 28:152-154; *The Oliver Wendell Holmes Devise History of the Supreme Court of the United States*, Vol. I, reviewed, 29:643-645

Goen, C. C., 29:627-628; reviews Carse, *Jonathan Edwards & the Visibility of God*, 25:650-652; reviews McLoughlin, *New England Dissent*, 28:664-666; *Revivalism and Separatism in New England*, reviewed, 20:284-289; ed., *The Works of Jonathan Edwards*, Vol. IV: *The Great Awakening*, reviewed, 29:655-657
Goetzmann, William H.: reviews Cohen, ed., *Isaac Newton's Papers and Letters on Natural Philosophy*, 16:279-280; reviews Woolf, *The Transits of Venus*, 18:587-588
Gold, Rev. Hezekiah, 30:484
Golden, Leon, reviews Gummere, *The American Colonial Mind and the Classical Tradition*, 21:469-471
Golden Hill, Battle of, 25:400
Gollin, Gillian Lindt, *Moravians in Two Worlds*, reviewed, 25:514-515
Gooch, Gov. William, 20:183; 30:4, 23, 25
Goochland Co., Va., 25:559, 574-575
Goode, William, 23:633
Goodens, Adam, 30:207
Goodhand, Christopher, 30:57
Goodhue, Benjamin, 21:218, 219-220; 28:631
Goodman, Paul: *The Democratic-Republicans of Massachusetts*, reviewed, 22:344-346; reviews Banks, *Maine Becomes a State*, 28:508-510; reviews De Pauw, *Documentary History of the First Federal Congress of the United States*, Vol. I, 30:508-510; reviews Prince, *New Jersey's Jeffersonian Republicans*, 25:296-298; reviews Welch, *Theodore Sedgwick*, 23:178-180; "Social Status of Party Leadership," 25:465-474
Goodman, Warren H., 29:367
Goodrich, Chauncey, 29:571, 593, 595
Goodrich, Laurence B., *Ralph Earl*, reviewed, 25:512-514
Goodwin, Benjamin, 26:428
Goodwin, Gerald J., reviews Calam, *Parsons and Pedagogues*, 29:191-192
Goodwin, John, 29:284
Goodwin children, 29:284-285, 289
Gookin, Daniel, 24:106; 30:78
Goose Creek settlement, S. C., 23:33, 39, 40-55
Gordon, Col. James, 30:31-32
Gordon, Thomas, 22:573, 575; 26:485-486; 29:58
Gordon, William, 26:560
Gordon, Rev. William, 19:18, 559, 565; 21:23-24; 29:149, 153
Gordon riots, 23:637-638; 27:18
Gore, Christopher, 19:41; 21:217; 22:408; 27:352-354
Gorges, Sir Ferdinando, 17:173-174
Gorham, Dr. John, 29:276
Gorham, Me., 25:33
Gorham, Nathaniel, 17:90; 28:575
Gorham family, 25:47
Gorrell, Ralph, 24:576
Gorton, Samuel, 27:457
Gosnold, Bartholomew, 17:164, 167; 27:276, 279, 280
Gostling, George, Jr., 25:447, 448
Gottschalk, Louis, ed., *Generalization in the Writing of History*, reviewed, 22:498-504
Goubert, Pierre, 24:444
Gouring, Robert, 24:384, 386
Gouverneur, Abraham, 20:531
Goveia, Elsa V.: reviews Bridenbaugh and Bridenbaugh, *No Peace Beyond the Line*, 30:149-152; reviews Dunn, *Sugar and Slaves*, 30:149-152; *Slave Society in the British Leeward Islands*, reviewed, 24:142-144
Governors, royal, 23:513-548
Grabo, Norman S.: *Edward Taylor*, reviewed, 19:611-612; ed., *Edward Taylor's Christographia*, 20:291-293; reviews Ludwig, *New England Stonecarving and Its Symbols*, 24:306-307; reviews Sasek, *The Literary Temper of the English Puritans*, 19:479-480; reviews Stanford, ed., *The Poems of Edward Taylor*, 18:140-142; reviews Ziff, *The Career of John Cotton*, 20:289-291; "The Veiled Vision," 19:493-510
Grady, Henry W., 25:367
Graeme, James, 18:376, 377
Graeme, Dr. Thomas, 21:371, 373
Graewe, Richard, "The American Revolution Comes to Hannover," 20:246-250
Grafton, duke of. *See* Fitzroy, Augustus Henry
Graham, Gerald S., 19:582-583; reviews Mackesy, *The War in the Mediterranean*, 16:289-290
Graham, Ian C. C., reviews Meyer, *The Highland Scots of North Carolina*. 19:

Graham, Ian C. C. (Cont.)
483-484
Graham, James, **20**:19; **26**:214
Graham, Richard, reviews Boxer, *The Portuguese Seaborne Empire*, **28**:329-331
Granger, Bruce: *Political Satire in the American Revolution*, reviewed, **18**:280-282; reviews Davis, ed., *The Colonial Virginia Satirist*, **25**:130-132
Granger, Gideon, Jr., **29**:605
Granger, John, **30**:219
Granger, Thomas, **30**:219
Grant, Mrs. Anne, **27**:611
Grant, Charles S., **20**:252-253, 262, 270; **30**: 406, 414; *Democracy in the Connecticut Frontier Town of Kent*, reviewed, **18**: 592-594
Granville, earl of. *See* Carteret, John
Granville, John, 1st earl of Bath, **18**:193-194
Grattan, Henry, **22**:489, 492
Gray, Glenn W.: reviews Hill, *God's Englishman*, **28**:682-684; reviews Judson, *The Political Thought of Sir Henry Vane the Younger*, **28**:682-684
Gray, Chief Justice Horace, **17**:230, 236
Gray, Lewis C., **25**:361
Gray, Robert, **29**:209, 210
Gray, Samuel, **30**:407, 408, 415, 416, 420
Graydon, Alexander, **19**:7; **29**:571
Graymont, Barbara, *The Iroquois in the American Revolution*, reviewed, **29**:652-653
Grayson, William, **25**:66-67
Great Awakening: Cutler on, **30**:475-488; influenced by Stoddard, **30**:257-292; in Norwich, Conn., **24**:599-607; in Va., **30**: 3-36; and Whitefield, **26**:75-93; in Woodbury, Conn., **28**:543-562
Great Britain: and admiralty courts, **16**: 459-484, **27**:111; and admiralty law, **25**: 377-380; and Am. prisoners in Ireland, **21**:288-297; and Am. Rev., **17**:51-77, **19**:153-182, 323-343, **25**:452-464, **26**:360-372, **30**:293-306; and Am. smugglers, **25**:432-451; attitudes in, toward colonies, **21**:165-190; attitudes in, toward Pilgrims, **18**:251, 252; balance of trade of, **28**:607-628; Bayard's views on, **18**:409-413; Blathwayt builds empire of, **25**:3-21, **26**: 373-415; Board of Customs Commissioners of, **22**:93-94, 99-101, **24**:15-16, **27**:109-111; Boston Comm. of Correspondence criticizes, **25**:22-39; and Caribbean trade, **20**:331-372; civil war in, affects West Indies colonies, **24**:359-377; colonial agents and politics in, **22**:244-263; colonial attitudes toward, **20**:373-395, **21**: 165-190; and colonial iron trade, **16**:37-60; and colonial mobs, **27**:3-35; colonial policy of, **16**:459-484, **20**:543-554; and colonial politics, **28**:301-309; and colonial trade, **29**:3-32; and colonial wars, **27**:463-472; and colonization of Ireland, **30**:575-598; and colonization of North America, **23**:359-390; constitution of, **22**: 107-108, 568-572; demography of, **24**: 438-454; and deportation of Acadians, **25**:212-229; East India Co. in, and Madagascar slave trade, **26**:548-577; 18th-century logic in, **19**:463-484; emigration from, to New England, **30**:189-222; and establishment of Ga., **25**:230-244; excise tax in, **21**:335-351, **25**:60; French reforms modeled on, **28**:267-286; Gipson on, **24**:169-189; images of the Indian in, **29**:197-230; influence of, in Jamaica, **21**: 53-76; and Irish colonial trade, **20**:574-584; Jefferson and U. S. trade with, **22**: 584-610; and loyalists' claims, **25**:245-258; mobs in, **23**:635-640, **27**:17-21, 30-32; news of, in colonial press, **21**:270-287; newsletters in, **23**:136-145; and Nicholson's administration, **23**:513-548; Otto on relations of, with U. S., **22**:639-641; and Pa. proprietary system, **19**:64-85; political theory in, **22**:549-583; politics in, and Am. Rev., **22**:225-243; politics in, and colonial agents, **22**:244-263; Privy Council in, **17**:297-298, 310-311, **19**:326-333; and Puritan ethic in colonies, **24**:3-43; reactions in, to La. cession, **17**: 242-246; relations of, with Barbary Coast, **19**:540-553; relations of, with Canada, **21**:596-606; relations of, with Hanover, **20**:246-249; relations of, with Mass., **24**: 88-107; relations of, with Sweden, **23**: 412-426; relations of, with U. S., **23**: 106-120, **21**:596-606; republicanism in, **29**:49-80; right against self-incrimination in, **20**:5-12; and Russo-American trade, **27**: 379-410; and slavery during Am. Rev., **19**:18-20; and slave trade with Cuba, **28**: 91; W. Smith analyzes colonial relations

Great Britain (Cont.)
of, **22**:105-118; tobacco trade of, **18**:393-407, **19**:383-399; trade of, with British E. I., **16**:109-115; trade of, with British W. I., **16**:88-89, 92-102; trade of, with Canada, **16**:92, 94-95, 117-118; trade of, with Sumatra, **16**:105-106; trade of, with U. S., **16**:88-89, 90, 92-102, **21**:429-431; Treasury in, **16**:507-514, **22**:93-94, 99, 101-102; vice-admiralty courts of, **25**:432-451; and Va. mercantilism, **24**:44-74; and Va. politics, **27**:411-434; and War of 1812, **18**:196-210; weights and measures in trade of, **30**:599-624. *See also* Board of Trade, Lords of Trade, Parliament
Great Migration, **30**:189-222
Great Yarmouth, Eng., **30**:191, 192, 194-197, 200, 204, 206, 207
Greaves, Richard L., **27**:49; *The Puritan Revolution and Educational Thought*, reviewed, **27**:666-668
Greek language, **18**:61-67
Green, Ashbel, **16**:63-64, 65
Green, Bartholomew, **29**:34
Green, E. R. R., "Queensborough Township," **17**:183-199
Green, Jonas, **23**:273, 274; **27**:631; **30**:105, 106, 111
Green, Lewis, **25**:571
Green, Lewis, Jr., **25**:571
Green, Ruth S.: and Easterby, eds., *The Colonial Records of South Carolina: The Journal of the Commons House of Assembly, Sept. 10, 1746-June 13, 1747*, reviewed, **16**:444-445; *ibid., Jan. 19, 1745-June 29, 1748*, and *Mar. 28, 1749-Mar. 19, 1750*, reviewed, **19**:625-627
Green, Thomas, **24**:278
Greene, Benjamin, **25**:213
Greene, Evarts B., **22**:539-540
Greene, Griffin, **16**:310
Greene, Jack P.: on Am. Rev., **23**:12; on British-colonial politics, **28**:301-309; on deference democracy, **30**:401-402; "Foundations of Political Power in the Viriginia House of Burgesses," **16**:485-506; "Martin Bladen's Blueprint for a Colonial Union," **17**:516-530, letters to editor on, **18**:310; *The Quest for Power*, reviewed, **21**:454-457; reviews Arendt, *On Revolution*, **22**:498-504; reviews Bevington, *Tudor Drama and Politics*, **26**:450-453; reviews Bridenbaugh, *Mitre and Sceptre*, **20**:597-602; reviews Clark, *The Rise of the British Treasury*, **18**:427-429; reviews Easterby and Green, eds., *The Colonial Records of South Carolina: The Journal of the Commons House of Assembly, Sept. 10, 1746-June 13, 1747*, **16**:444-445; reviews *ibid., Jan. 19, 1748-June 29, 1748*, and *Mar. 28, 1749-Mar. 19, 1750*, **19**:625-627; reviews Gottschalk, ed., *Generalization in the Writing of History*, **22**:498-504; reviews Kramnick, *Bolingbroke and His Circle*, **26**:450-453; reviews Palmer, *The Age of the Democratic Revolution*, Vol. II, **22**:498-504; reviews Peacham, *The Complete Gentleman, The Truth of Our Times, and The Art of Living in London*, ed. Heltzel, **21**:133-135; reviews Skordas and Thomas, eds., *Calendar of Maryland State Papers, No. 5: Executive Miscellanea*, **16**:444-445; reviews Sosin, *Whitehall and the Wilderness*, **19**:294-297, letter to editor on, **19**:487-488; reviews Spurdle, *Early West Indian Government*, **22**:146-149; reviews Waters, ed., *Stub Entries to Indents Issued in Payment of Claims Against South Carolina Growing Out of the Revolution: Books C-F, G-H, K*, **16**:444-445; reviews Wertenbaker, *Give Me Liberty*, **16**:255-257; reviews Wright, ed., *Advice to a Son*, **21**:133-135; on Va. leadership, **28**:354-355, **30**:114; "William Knox's Explanation for the American Revolution," **30**:293-306; and Jellison, "The Currency Act of 1764 in Imperial-Colonial Relations," **18**:485-518
Greene, James, **22**:430
Greene, John, **22**:473
Greene, M. Louise, **29**:587, 600-601
Greene, Gen. Nathanael, **16**:309-310, 313-315; **19**:19; **30**:119, 120
Greene, Gov. William, **16**:464
Greenfield, Samuel, **30**:212, 220
Greenleaf, Daniel, **28**:428-429
Greenleaf, Stephen, **27**:19
Greenleaf, W. H., *Order, Empiricism and Politics*, reviewed, **22**:669-671
Green Mountain Boys, **21**:239-242, 244
Green Spring Plantation, Va., **16**:209-213
Greensted, William, **30**:468-470
Greg, John, **17**:185
Gregg, Andrew, **30**:317

Gregg, John, 25:582
Gregory, Francis, 18:59
Grenville, George: and colonial agents, 22:244; and conspiracy theory of Am. Rev., 26:362-364; and Currency Act, 18:499, 25:182, 184, 202, 203-204; economic program of, 22:93-104; and Mass. and N. Y. stamp acts, 26:257-258; and Pownall, 26:36-38, 41; and Stamp Act repeal debate, 26:260-261; and Sugar Act, 16:507-514; and Townshend Acts, 27:98-100, 106, 109, 116-118
Grenville, Lord. *See* Wyndham, William
Grenville, Richard, 29:226; 30:577-578
Grenville, Richard Temple, 27:104
Greven, Philip J., Jr., 25:41; 28:555; "Family Structure in Seventeenth-Century Andover, Massachusetts," 23:234-256; *Four Generations*, reviewed, 27:657-662; "Historical Demography and Colonial America," review essay by, 24:438-454
Grew, Dr. Nehemiah, 16:228-229
Grey, Francis, 25:573
Grey, Thomas, Lord Stamford, 23:600, 617-618
Gribbin, William, "Rollin's Histories and American Republicanism," 29:611-622
Gridley, Jeremiah, 26:518
Griffin, Cyrus, 26:527, 528; 27:255
Griffin, James B., *United States and Canada*, reviewed, 18:156-158
Griffin, Samuel, 30:314, 316
Griffith, Lucille: reviews Carson, *Colonial Virginians at Play*, 24:151-154; reviews Carson, comp., *Descriptions of Williamsburg, 1699-1859*, 24:152-154; reviews Carson, *James Innes and His Brothers of the F. H. C.*, 24:152-154; reviews Carson, ed., *Travelers in Tidewater Virginia*, 24:152-154; reviews Frakes, *Laboratory for Liberty*, 28:675-676; reviews Rankin, *Criminal Trial Proceedings in the General Court of Colonial Virginia*, 24:152-154; reviews Riley, ed., *The Journal of John Harrower*, 21:154-156; reviews Rutman, ed., *The Old Dominion*, 22:671-672; reviews Soltow, *The Economic Role of Williamsburg*, 24:152-154; reviews Tate, *The Negro in Eighteenth-Century Williamsburg*, 24:152-154; reviews Williamson, *American Suffrage from Property to Democracy*, 18:434-435; ed., Royall, *Letters from Alabama*, reviewed, 27:509-511; *The Virginia House of Burgesses, 1750-1774*, reviewed, 21:627-628; *ibid.*, rev. ed., reviewed, 28:510-512
Griffith, Richard, 23:364, 387
Griffiths, David M., "American Commercial Diplomacy in Russia," 27:379-410
Griffiths, Ralph, 23:231
Griffiths, Dr. Samuel P., 29:563
Grigson, William, 17:319
Grinnell, Frank W., 25:612
Griswold, Roger, 22:16
Griswold, Rev. Stanley, 29:602-603
Gronovius, Dr. John Frederick, 28:595
Grosart, Alexander B., 29:627
Groton, Conn., 18:239
Groton, Mass., 18:238; 29:447
Groulx, Canon Lionel, 19:587-589, 592
Growden, Lawrence, 21:373
Gruber, Ira D.: "The American Revolution as a Conspiracy," 26:360-372; *The Howe Brothers and the American Revolution*, reviewed, 30:158-160; "Lord Howe and Lord George Germain," 22:225-243; reviews Baker, *Colonial Vessels*, 20:324-325; reviews Clark, ed., *Naval Documents of the American Revolution*, Vol. I, 22:660-663; reviews Donoughue, *British Politics and the American Revolution*, 22:513-515; reviews Metzger, *The Prisoner in the American Revolution*, 29:506-507; reviews Smelser, *The Winning of Independence*, 30:170-172; reviews Syrett, *Shipping and the American War*, 28:500-502; reviews Valentine, *Lord George Germain*, 20:476-478; reviews Willcox, *Sir Henry Clinton in the War of Independence*, 21:612-614
Grundy, Felix, 29:384
Grymes, Alice, 25:583
Grymes, Benjamin, 25:554
Grymes, John, 25:554
Grymes, John Randolph, 25:583
Grymes, Ludwell, 25:554
Grymes, Philip, 25:554, 583
Grymes, Philip Ludwell, 25:583-584
Guadeloupe, 20:331-372
Gudin de la Brenellerie, Paul Philippe, 28:272
Guéhenno, Jean, *Jean-Jacques Rousseau*, reviewed, 25:146
Guerra, Francisco, 16:225; *American Medi-*

Guerra, Francisco (Cont.)
cal Bibliography, reviewed, **20**:620-622
Guerrant, John, **20**:54-55
Guerrière (ship), **24**:284-287
Guild, Reuben Aldridge, *et al.*, eds., *The Complete Writings of Roger Williams*, 7 vols., reviewed, **21**:300-304
Guilday, Peter, **17**:492
Guilford Co., N. C., **24**:574-576
Gulick, John, reviews Woodward, *The Cherokees*, **21**:152-153
Gummere, Richard M.: *The American Colonial Mind and the Classical Tradition*, reviewed, **21**:469-471; *Seven Wise Men of Colonial America*, reviewed, **25**: 662-663
Gunn, Sen. James, **17**:158; **27**:536-537
Gustav III, king of Sweden, **23**:409, 414, 419-428; **27**:408-409
Gutberleth, Henricus, **29**:522
Guthorn, Peter J.: *American Maps and Mapmakers of the Revolution*, reviewed, **25**: 140-142; reviews Heusser, *George Washington's Map Maker*, ed. Schmidt, **24**: 332-333
Guttridge, George H.: ed., *The Correspondence of Edmund Burke*, Vol. III, **19**:480-481; reviews Horn and Ransome, eds., *English Historical Documents*, Vol. X, **16**:257-258; reviews Namier and Brooke, *The House of Commons*, **22**:174-177; reviews Valentine, *Lord North*, **25**: 497-499; "Thomas Pownall's *The Administration of the Colonies*," **26**:31-46
Guy, John, **22**:614, 622, 623; **23**:139, 140, 142, 145
Gwyn, W. B., *The Meaning of the Separation of Powers*, reviewed, **25**:280-284
Gwyther, Nicholas, **30**:45, 46, 55, 56

H

Habakkuk, H. J., **24**:444
Habersham, James, **17**:191, 194, 195; **18**: 507-508
Hacker, Louis, **29**:4
Hacket, Thomas, **30**:586
Hadley, Mass., **24**:103-104
Haffenden, Philip: reviews Buranelli, *The King & the Quaker*, **20**:171; reviews Hall, *Edward Randolph and the American Colonies*, **18**:288-290; reviews Hall *et al.*, eds., *The Glorious Revolution in America*, **22**:182-183
Hagan, William T., **26**:279, 284
Hagedorn, Ralph K., *Benjamin Franklin and Chess in Early America*, reviewed, **16**:259-260
Hahn, Marie, trans., *Detailed Reports on the Salzburger Emigrants Who Settled in America*, ed. Jones, Vol. III, reviewed, **30**: 533-535
Haig, Robert L.: *The Gazetteer, 1735-1797*, reviewed, **18**:443-444; reviews Lutnick, *The American Revolution and the British Press*, **26**:305-306
Haige, William, **23**:189, 191
Haiman, Mieczeslaw, **21**:79-88
Hajnal, J., **24**:447; **29**:428, 432
Hakluyt, Richard, the Elder: and colonization, **23**:362-363, 370, 382; and Hariot, **27**:274, 275, 279; on North America, **16**: 33-34, **29**:202, 203, 205
Hakluyt, Richard, the Younger, **21**:77, 78; **29**:202, 203, 205
Haldimand, Gen. Frederick, **22**:110
Hale, Nathan, **23**:445-446
Hale, Nathaniel C., *Pelts and Palisades*, reviewed, **17**:564-565
Hale, Richard W., Jr.: *Guide to Photocopied Historical Materials in the United States and Canada*, reviewed, **19**:636; reviews Kaser, ed., *Books in America's Past*, **24**: 334
Hales, Sara, **22**:472
Halfhead, John, **30**:41, 43-44
Half-way covenant: in Boston, **26**:241-243, 246-248, 251-252; and C. Mather, **20**: 193-197, 201; and New England Puritanism, **18**:236-242, **19**:417-418, 642-644; in Norwich, Conn., **24**:590-597, 604
Halifax, Lord. *See* Dunk, George Montague
Halifax, N. S., **16**:466-468, 473, 475
Halifax Co., Va., **30**:145-146
Halko, Henry J.: reviews Endicott, comp., Whitehill, ed., *Captain Joseph Peabody*, **21**:157-158; reviews Waters, *The Otis Family in Provincial and Revolutionary Massachusetts*, **26**:609-611; reviews Zobel, *The Boston Massacre*, **27**:675-677
Hall, Clement, *A Collection of Many Christian Experiences*, reviewed, **19**:150
Hall, David D., **27**:49; *The Faithful Shep-*

Hall, David D. (Cont.)
herd, reviewed, **30**:498-500; "John Cotton's Letter to Samuel Skelton," **22**:478-485; reviews Black, *The Younger John Winthrop*, **24**:655-656; reviews Carter, *The English Reformed Church in Amsterdam in the Seventeenth Century*, **23**:168-169; reviews Hill, *Society and Puritanism in Pre-Revolutionary England*, **22**:342-344; reviews Miller, *Nature's Nation*, **26**:119-121; reviews New, *Anglican and Puritan*, **22**:342-344
Hall, Gwendolyn Midlo, *Social Control in Slave Plantation Societies*, reviewed, **30**:339-341
Hall, Capt. James, **22**:290, 293
Hall, Joseph, **23**:385-387
Hall, Gov. Lyman, **20**:92
Hall, Max, *Benjamin Franklin and Polly Baker*, reviewed, **18**:287-288
Hall, Michael G., **24**:89; *Edward Randolph and the American Colonies*, reviewed, **18**:288-290; *et al.*, eds., *The Glorious Revolution in America*, reviewed, **22**:182-183; reviews Bonner, *William Penn's "Holy Experiment,"* **20**:462-463; reviews Craven, *New Jersey and the English Colonization of North America*, **22**:511-513; reviews Hawke, *The Colonial Experience*, **25**:125-127; reviews *Historical Statistics of the United States*, **21**:635-636; reviews Leiby, *The Early Dutch and Swedish Settlers in New Jersey*, **22**:511-513; reviews McCormick, *New Jersey from Colony to State*, **22**:511-513; reviews Middlekauff, *The Mathers*, **29**:165-167; reviews Morgan, *Visible Saints*, **21**:139-141; reviews Pomfret, *The New Jersey Proprietors and Their Lands*, **22**:511-513; reviews Whitehall, *Boston*, **17**:559-560; reviews Winslow, *John Eliot*, **26**:460-462; reviews Ziff, ed., *John Cotton on the Churches of New England*, **26**:460-462; "Some Letters of Benedict Leonard Calvert," **17**:358-370
Hall, Prince, **28**:388
Hall, Talmadge, **20**:567
Hall, Van Beck, *Politics Without Parties*, reviewed, **30**:161-163
Hallam, Betsy, **23**:446
Hallam Company, **23**:438-439
Haller, William, **28**:70, 239-240, 256
Halligan, James, **17**:492
Hamelin, Jean, **19**:594-595
Hamelin, Louis, **18**:23
Hamer, Philip M., **16**:218; ed., *A Guide to Archives and Manuscripts in the United States*, reviewed, **19**:306-307; and Rogers, eds., *The Papers of Henry Laurens*, Vol. I, reviewed, **26**:619-621; Vols. II-III, reviewed, **30**:351-353
Hamilton, Alexander: J. Adams on, **19**:252; as anglophile, **18**:87; and authorship of "Caesar" letters, **17**:78-85; and Compromise of 1790, **27**:523-545, **28**:629-648; and Essex Junto, **21**:213, 222, 223, 226; and *The Federalist*, **22**:135-138; fiscal program of, **21**:579-588; and House Ways and Means Comm., **25**:587-604; and Newburgh conspiracy, **27**:191-220; **29**:145, 148-149, 154; Otto on, **21**:411, 416-443; papers of, edited, **23**:72-73; political theory of, **19**:174, 175, 179; on property, **21**:203; and Puritan ethic, **24**:40, 42; and ratification of Constitution, **17**:90, **24**:339-358; and republicanism, **29**:73; on Rivington, **16**:61, 65; and speculation in southern debts, **19**:30, 40, 41; on stagecoaches to carry mail, **20**:564; and state banks, **27**:347-378; Stourzh on, **29**:669-672; and taxation, **25**:58-84; and technology, **21**:551, 557, 559; and Three-Fifths Clause, **28**:572; on trade, **22**:584, 601, 603, 604, 607; and U. S. judicial system, **22**:9, 14; on Yates, **20**:225; and yellow fever in Philadelphia, **29**:561, 574-576, 580-582
Hamilton, Dr. Alexander, **23**:273-285; **30**:105, 106, 109
Hamilton, Andrew, **17**:35-37, 43; **21**:390-407; **24**:511
Hamilton, Charles, *Braddock's Defeat*, reviewed, **17**:418-420
Hamilton, Edward Pierce, *Fort Ticonderoga*, reviewed, **22**:369-370
Hamilton, George, earl of Orkney, **23**:541
Hamilton, Henry, *An Economic History of Scotland in the Eighteenth Century*, reviewed, **21**:471-473
Hamilton, Gov. James, **18**:75; **21**:372, 385, 400; **23**:584, 586, 593
Hamilton, John, **28**:50
Hamilton, John Church, **25**:587-588
Hamilton, Milton W.: ed., *The Papers of Sir William Johnson*, Vol. XII, reviewed,

Hamilton, Milton W. (Cont.)
16:424-425; Vol. XIII, reviewed, 21:151-152; reviews Flexner, *Sir William Johnson of New York*, 17:254-256
Hamilton, Raphael N., S.J., *Marquette's Explorations*, reviewed, 28:684-685
Hamilton, Sinclair, *Early American Book Illustrators and Wood Engravers*, reviewed, 17:275-277
Hamilton, Stanislaus M., 23:60
Hamlin, Elizabeth, 25:571
Hamlin, John, 25:571
Hamlin, Paul M., and Baker, *Supreme Court of Judicature of the Province of New York*, reviewed, 19:467-469
Hamlin, William, 25:571
Hammond, Bray, 17:106
Hammond, George, 18:86-87; 22:606; 23:107
Hammond, John, 23:566
Hammond, Thomas, Jr., 22:425
Hamor, Ralph, 28:169, 191, 195
Hampshire Association, 30:278-279, 280, 281, 283
Hampshire Co., Mass., 26:98, 101
Hampton, Jonathan, 28:54
Hanbury, John, 23:79-80
Hancock, Harold Bell, reviews DeValinger, ed., *Court Records of Kent County, Delaware*, 19:319
Hancock, John, 28:388; J. Adams on, 19:252; and admiralty courts, 16:478-482; and Boston Tea Party, 22:291, 292, 296, 298-300; and Essex Junto, 21:207-208, 214-216; and *Liberty* affair, 20:585-595; and Puritan ethic, 24:30-31
Hancock, Mass., 21:357, 361
Hancock, Thomas: aids Acadians, 25:227; and Mass. excise, 21:330, 332; and Mass. politics, 24:554, 556; on Mass. stamp act, 26:256
Handasyde, Col. Thomas, 26:410
Handler, Edward, 25:609; *America and Europe in the Political Thought of John Adams*, reviewed, 22:161-163
Handlin, Mary, 18:355; 21:547, 548; 29:61-63; and O. Handlin, *The Dimensions of Liberty*, reviewed, 19:444-445
Handlin, Oscar, 18:355; 21:547, 548; 23:634; 25:172; 29:61-63; *The Americans*, reviewed, 21:468-469; and Clive, eds. and trans., Mittelberger, *Journey to Pennsylvania*, reviewed, 19:312-313; and M. Handlin, *The Dimensions of Liberty*, reviewed, 19:444-445
Hanke, Lewis, *Aristotle and the American Indians*, reviewed, 17:128-129
Hanley, Thomas O'Brien, S.J.: *Charles Carroll of Carrollton*, reviewed, 28:673-675; reviews Ellis, *Catholics in Colonial America*, 23:343-344
Hanna, Archibald, 19:257-258
Hanna, William S.: *Benjamin Franklin and Pennsylvania Politics*, reviewed, 22:348-349; reviews Jacobson, *John Dickinson and the Revolution in Pennsylvania*, 23:345-346; reviews Newcomb, *Franklin and Galloway*, 30:522-524; reviews Taylor, ed., *The Susquehannah Company Papers*, Vols. V-VI, 26:299-301; Vols. VII-IX, 28:340-341; Vols. X-XI, 30:176-178
Hannah (black), 24:228
Hannah (ship), 26:597
Hanno, Joseph, 19:201-202
Hanover, Germany, 20:246-249
Hanover, Pa., 24:526
Hanover Co., Va., 30:138
Hans, Nicholas, 29:55
Hansen, Chadwick, 29:281-282; reviews Boyer and Nissenbaum, eds., *Salem-Village Witchcraft*, 30:528-529; *Witchcraft at Salem*, reviewed, 27:670-672
Hanson, Richard, 28:367
Haraszti, Zoltán, 25:608
Harcourt, Sir Simon, 18:190
Harding, Robert, 20:414
Harding, Thomas, 30:123-124
Harding, William, 26:23
Hardwick, Mass., 26:100
Hardwicke, earl of. *See* Yorke, Philip
Hardy, Gov. Charles, 22:94-95, 98; 26:255-256
Hardy, Henry, 30:62
Hardy, Gov. Josiah, 28:56-60, 62
Hargraves, Rev. John, 27:633
Hariot, Thomas, 21:77-78; 27:268-281; 29:208; 30:595
Harison, Francis, 28:440, 442, 456-457, 468-470
Harley, Robert, 1st earl of Oxford, 17:360; 18:187-194; 24:413; 26:105
Harley, Thomas, 18:231
Harnett, Cornelius, 24:579-580
Harper, Lawrence A., 20:574, 583

Harper, Robert Goodloe, 22:12-13, 16-18, 20; 25:602, 603
Harrell, Isaac S., 19:25, 512-513, 516-517; 28:350, 354
Harrington, James, 22:549-583; 23:621
Harrington, Joseph, 20:257, 273
Harrington, Virginia D., 22:539-540
Harris, Benjamin, 26:579-580, 582-584
Harris, James, 21:364
Harris, James, 1st earl of Malmesbury, 27:386-388, 404-405, 410
Harris, Mary, 29:362
Harris, Neil, *The Artist in American Society*, reviewed, 24:463-466
Harris, Thaddeus Mason, 22:478; 26:331
Harris, Thomas, 24:514
Harrisburg, Pa., 24:514-517, 519, 520, 526, 530, 532
Harrison, Benjamin, III, 25:566, 571
Harrison, Benjamin, IV, 25:554, 581
Harrison, Benjamin, V, 24:31; 25:572; 28:355
Harrison, G. B., *A Second Jacobean Journal*, reviewed, 16:451-452
Harrison, Henry, 25:571
Harrison, John, and Laslett, *The Library of John Locke*, reviewed, 24:316-317
Harrison, Joseph, 20:585-595
Harrison, Joseph H., Jr., reviews Levy, *Jefferson and Civil Liberties*, 21:451-454
Harrison, Lowell H.: *John Breckinridge*, reviewed, 27:158-160; reviews Talbert, *Benjamin Logan*, 20:326-327
Harrison, Nathaniel, 25:554, 581
Harrison, Nathaniel, Jr., 25:554, 581
Harrison, Richard, 24:351, 353
Harrison, Thomas, 25:572
Harrison, William Henry, 18:48-51
Hart, Isaac, 30:219
Hart, Dr. Simon, 21:89
Hart, William, 29:595
Hartdagen, Gerald E.: reviews Manross, comp., *The Fulham Papers in the Lambeth Palace Library*, 23:669-670; reviews Steiner, *Samuel Seabury*, 30:537-538
Hartford, Conn., Grammar School, 18:66
Hartford Convention, 17:482-484; 21:194, 233, 234
Hartley, Thomas, 27:544; 28:638, 646
Hartlib, Samuel, 23:124-125, 133
Hartshorne, Richard, 22:545
Hartz, Louis, 19:12; *The Founding of New Societies*, reviewed, 23:318-322
Harvard College, 18:55; 22:403-404; 28:210; 29:515-558
Harvey, Gov. John, 26:557-558; 28:191; 30:450-451
Harvey, Richard, 23:365
Harwell, Richard, *Washington: An Abridgment in One Volume of the Seven-Volume George Washington by Douglas Southall Freeman*, reviewed, 26:632-633
Harwood, Richard, 26:21
Haskins, George L., 22:473, 474; 23:549; 27:469; *Law and Authority in Early Massachusetts*, reviewed, 18:136-138
Haslewood, John, 22:475
Hastings, Thomas, 23:567; 24:380
Hastings, William T., *Conrade Webb of Hampstead*, reviewed, 16:138-139
Hatch, Charles E., Jr., reviews Chidsey, *Valley Forge*, 17:430-431
Hatch, John, 30:44-46
Hatch, Thomas, 28:194
Hatfield, Mass., 26:99
Hathaway, John, 22:472
Hatley, George, 19:403-405
Hatley, Roger Peter Handaside, 26:55
Hatzenbuehler, Ronald L., "Party Unity and the Decision for War in the House of Representatives, 1812," 29:367-390, letter to editor on, 30:371-373
Haven, Rev. Jason, 27:552
Haverhill, Mass., 25:529-533, 542; 26:99; 27:284-285
Havre de Grace, Md., 30:572
Haw, James, reviews Cassell, *Samuel Smith of Maryland*, 29:653-655
Hawke, David: *Benjamin Rush*, reviewed, 29:309-310; *The Colonial Experience*, reviewed, 25:125-127; *In the Midst of a Revolution*, reviewed, 19:461-462; *A Transaction of Free Men*, reviewed, 22:160-161
Hawkesbury, baron. *See* Jenkinson, Charles, and Jenkinson, Robert
Hawkins, Sen. Benjamin, 27:536
Hawkins, William, 20:13, 15
Hawley, Gov. Henry, 18:248; 24:367
Hawley, Jerome, 30:48-49
Hawthorne, John, 24:232-234
Hawthorne, William, 24:102, 106
Hay, Archibald, 24:359
Hay, George, 20:54-55

Hay, James, 2d earl of Carlisle, 24:359-377; 25:6
Hayden, Albert A., reviews Namier, *Crossroads of Power*, 21:144-146
Hayes, Edward, 22:620; 27:278
Hayes, Capt. William, 26:596
Hayman, Alice Gaverocke, 24:77
Hayman, Grace Spicer, 24:82
Hayman, Nicholas, 24:76-83
Hayman, Robert, 24:77
Hayman, Robert, Jr., 24:75-87
Hayman family, 24:75-83
Hayne, Robert Y., 27:222
Haynie, Anthony, 25:568
Haynie, Grace, 25:568
Haynie, John, 25:568
Hazard, Ebenezer, 29:577; and Conn. western lands, 29:589-590; as editor, 30:380-383, 387, 399; as postmaster general, 20:555-573
Hazard, Simon, 22:429
Hazlitt, Margaret, 21:288-289, 295-297
Hazlitt, Rev. William, 21:288-297
Head, John M., *A Time to Rend*, reviewed, 26:458-459
Healey, Robert M., *Jefferson on Religion in Public Education*, reviewed, 21:147-149
Heall, Mary, 24:237
Healy, George R.: reviews Alexander, ed., *The Leibniz-Clarke Correspondence*, 16:280-283; reviews Boyd *et al.*, eds., *The Papers of Thomas Jefferson*, Vols. VIII-XV, 18:269-275; reviews Colie, *Light and Enlightenment*, 16:280-283; reviews Gay, *The Enlightenment*, Vol. I, 24:640-642; Vol. II, 27:477-479; reviews Sampson, *Progress in the Age of Reason*, 16:280-283; reviews Saricks, *Pierre Samuel Du Pont de Nemours*, 23:655-656
Hearne, Thomas, 17:359
Heath, Dwight B., ed., *A Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth*, reviewed, 21:319-320
Heath, Gen. William, 18:349; 21:544
Heathcote, Caleb, 27:10
Heathcote, Gilbert, 20:535; 25:233-236, 238, 239; 26:198, 552, 564
Hebard, Helen Brigham, *Early Lighting in New England*, reviewed, 22:360-362
Hébert, Louis, 18:18
Hebert, Capt. Thomas, 26:566-568, 570
Hecht, Irene W. D., "The Virginia Muster of 1624/5 as a Source for Demographic History," 30:65-92
Hecht, Marie B., *John Quincy Adams*, reviewed, 30:683-684
Heckewelder, John, 26:352-353; 30:392
Hedges, James B., *The Browns of Providence Plantations*, reviewed, 27:153-155
Hedges, William L.: reviews Jones, *Jeffersonianism and the American Novel*, 25:115-116; reviews Petter, *The Early American Novel*, 30:516-518; *Washington Irving*, reviewed, 23:175-176
Hedworth, Henry, 24:208
Heereboord, Adrian, 28:205; 29:536
Heimert, Alan, 27:52, 122; 29:68, 606, 624, 627, 633-634; *Religion and the American Mind*, reviewed, 24:454-459; and Miller, eds., *The Great Awakening*, reviewed, 28:314-318
Heltzel, Virgil B., ed., Peacham, *The Complete Gentleman, The Truth of Our Times, and The Art of Living in London*, reviewed, 21:133-135
Helyar, Cary, 21:53-76
Helyar, Capt. Jack, 21:72
Helyar, William, 21:53-76
Hemphill, John M., II: reviews Ashton, *Economic Fluctuations in England*, 17:545-547; reviews Hoopes, *Shop Records of Daniel Burnap, Clockmaker*, 16:439-441; reviews Johnson, *The Law Merchant and Negotiable Instruments in Colonial New York*, 21:318-319; reviews Wroth, *Abel Buell of Connecticut*, 16:439-441
Hemphill, W. Edwin, 23:72; ed., *The Papers of John C. Calhoun*, Vol. II, reviewed, 21:315-317; and Wates, eds., *The State Records of South Carolina: Extracts from the Journals of the Provincial Congresses of South Carolina, 1775-1776*, reviewed, 20:170-171
Henderson, H. James: "Congressional Factionalism and the Attempt to Recall Benjamin Franklin," 27:246-267; "Quantitative Approaches to Party Formation in the United States Congress," 30:307-323; reply by Ryan to, 30:323-324; reviews Lynd, *Class Conflict, Slavery, and the United States Constitution*, 26:123-126
Henderson, Hugh, 19:211
Henderson, James, 21:239
Hening, William Waller, 30:387-390

Henlein, Paul C., *Cattle Kingdom in the Ohio Valley*, reviewed, 18:151-152
Henley, Anthony, 18:187, 194
Henley, Robert, Lord President Northington, 24:211; 27:105
Hennepin, Father Louis, 19:226; 30:393
Henning, Basil Duke, and Aiken, eds., *Conflict in Stuart England*, reviewed, 18:446-447
Henretta, James A., 25:376; "Economic Development and Social Structure in Colonial Boston," 22:75-92; *"Salutary Neglect,"* reviewed, 30:329-332
Henrico Corporation, Va., 30:72-73
Henrico Co., Va., 25:559, 573-574, 577; 30:138
Henrietta (ship), 26:566-568, 570, 574
Henripin, Jacques, 19:594-595
Henry IV, king of France, 23:383-384
Henry, Howell Meadoes, 26:162, 164
Henry, John, 27:253
Henry, Louis, 24:440, 442, 444
Henry, Matthew, 29:34
Henry, Patrick: and Address to the King, 22:189-224; biography of, 17:283-286; and Declaration of Independence, 19:562; Gipson on, 24:187; influenced by Addison's *Cato*, 23:444-445; and indebtedness, 19:25, 28:363-365, 367, 369, 370, 374; and Parsons' Cause, 19:328, 331, 30:19-20, 21; and Puritan ethic, 24:17; and ratification of Constitution, 17:88-89; on slavery, 19:17
Henry, Rev. Patrick, 23:445; 30:23, 25
Henry, William, 24:520; 29:272-273
Hensley, Jeannine, ed., *The Works of Anne Bradstreet*, reviewed, 25:655-656
Henwood, William, 19:208
Heny, John, 28:193-194
Hermelin, baron Samuel Gustaf, 23:412
Herndon, G. Melvin: reviews "Eighteenth-Century Agriculture: A Symposium," in *Agricultural History*, Vol. XLIII, No. 1, 27:512-513; reviews Kelsey, ed., *Farming in the New Nation*, 30:358-359
Herr, Richard: *The Eighteenth-Century Revolution in Spain*, reviewed, 17:129-130; reviews Shafer, *The Economic Societies in the Spanish World*, 16:452-453
Herring, Joseph, 22:428
Hershkowitz, Leo, *et al.*, eds., *The Customs Records of Early Colonial New York*, reviewed, 25:508-509
Heusser, Albert H., *George Washington's Map Maker*, ed. Schmidt, 24:332-333
Hewatt, Alexander, 26:480, 493
Hewes, Joseph, 16:202, 203, 206; 24:577
Hewett, John, 20:257
Hexter, J. H.: *Reappraisals in History*, reviewed, 19:627-629; reviews Clark, *Three Aspects of Stuart England*, 19:299-300
Heydon, Sir John, 20:493, 495, 501-502
Heylin, Peter, 30:204-205, 207
Heysham and Co., 26:554, 556
Hibbert, Christopher, *Wolfe at Quebec*, reviewed, 17:423-425
Hichborn, Benjamin, 19:104
Hickey, Donald R., letter to editor by, 30:371-373
Hickey, Thomas, 17:8
Hicks, Whitehead, 25:435, 438, 445, 446
Hide, Jedidiah, 24:602, 607
Higbee, Edward C., 22:543
Higginbotham, Don: *Daniel Morgan*, reviewed, 19:450-451; reviews Callahan, *Henry Knox*, 16:425-427; reviews Coles, *The War of 1812*, 23:331-332; reviews Flexner, *George Washington in the American Revolution*, 26:302-304; reviews Patterson, *Knight Errant of Liberty*, 16:258-259; reviews Quarles, *The Negro in the American Revolution*, 19:449-450; reviews Rankin, *The North Carolina Continentals*, 29:315-316; *The War of American Independence*, reviewed, 30:166-167
Higginson, Rev. Francis, 21:35; 28:72, 81
Higginson, Humphrey, 30:468
Higginson, Rev. John, 21:46
Higginson, Stephen, 21:204-230; 22:404, 407-408; 25:68, 69
Higgs, Robert, and Stettler, "Colonial New England Demography," 27:282-294
Higham, John, 27:61; ed., *The Reconstruction of American History*, reviewed, 20:626-628; reviews Hughes, *History as Art and as Science*, 22:139-141; reviews Kahler, *The Meaning of History*, 22:139-141; reviews Smith, *The Historian and History*, 22:139-141
Higley, Samuel, 27:299
Hildersham, Arthur, 29:401
Hill, Abraham, 24:212
Hill, Christopher: *God's Englishman*, reviewed, 28:682-684; *Society and Puri-*

Hill, Christopher (Cont.)
tanism in Pre-Revolutionary England, reviewed, **22**:342-344
Hill, Edward, **26**:595
Hill, Peter, **23**:370, 371
Hill, Peter P.: reviews Hecht, *John Quincy Adams*, **30**:683-684; reviews Knight, ed., *Elbridge Gerry's Letterbook*, **25**:144-145; reviews Neel, *Phineas Bond*, **26**:626-627; *William Vans Murray*, reviewed, **29**:184-186
Hill, Ralph, **23**:371, 378, 379
Hill, Thomas, **20**:545
Hill, Wills, 1st earl of Hillsborough: and colonial agents, **18**:220, **22**:255; and conspiracy theory of Am. Rev., **26**:364-366; and Currency Act, **18**:488, 495, 501-504, 512-514, **22**:66, 69, 70, **25**:191, 197-198, 208-211; and Mass. circular letter, **20**:380-381; and N. Y. politics, **20**: 68-69; and Pownall, **20**:547-549; and settlement of Ga., **17**:188-189
Hilliard-d'Auberteuil, Michel René, *Miss McCrea (1784)*, reviewed, **16**:427-428
Hillman, Benjamin J., ed., *Executive Journals of the Council of Colonial Virginia*, Vol. VI, reviewed, **25**:139-140
Hillsborough, earl of. *See* Hill, Wills
Hillsborough, N. C., **24**:571-572, 576
Hiltzheimer, Jacob, **29**:577
Hinckley, Gov. Thomas, **18**:264
Hinde, Richard, **25**:628
Hindle, Brooke, **16**:225, 360; *David Rittenhouse*, reviewed, **22**:508-509; reviews Brown, ed., *Collected Works of Count Rumford*, **26**:464-466; reviews Thorndike, *A History of Magic and Experimental Science*, **16**:129-130; reviews Turnbull, ed., *The Correspondence of Isaac Newton*, **18**:429-431; *Technology in Early America*, reviewed, **25**:127-128
Hingham, Mass., **27**:140-141; First Church at, **18**:240
Hinton, Elias, **28**:196
Hipple, Walter: *The Beautiful, The Sublime, and The Picturesque in Eighteenth-Century British Aesthetic Theory*, reviewed, **16**: 140-141; reviews Burke, *A Philosophical Enquiry into the Origin of our Ideas of the Sublime and the Beautiful*, ed. Boulton, **16**:434-435
Historians: of Am. Rev., **24**:169-189; Neowhig, **29**:3-9, 25, 32; Progressive, on Am. Rev., **23**:7-12, 19, 31, 32, **29**:3-9, 25, 32, communication on, **28**:164-166, letters to editor on, **27**:183, 184; on Three-Fifths Clause, **28**:565-566
Historical Manuscripts Commission, **23**:61-64, 66
Historical Statistics of the United States, reviewed, **21**:635-637
Histories: Belknap's *History of New-Hampshire*, **21**:18-39; Bradford's *Of Plymouth Plantation*, **28**:237-266; *History of the Lewis and Clark Expedition*, **19**:257-268; Prince's *Chronological History of New England*, **18**:546-557; of Rollin, **29**:611-622
Historiography: of J. Adams, **25**:605-613; of Am. Rev., **17**:51-77, **19**:153-182, **21**: 165-190, **23**:3-32, **25**:452-464, **29**:3-32; of British-colonial politics, **28**:301-309; of colonial philosophy, **16**:343-362; of Constitution, **19**:429-438; of Declaration of Independence, **19**:557-574; of democracy in colonial thought, **16**:568-580; of *The Federalist*, **22**:131-139; of historical demography, **24**:438-454; of historical geography, **22**:529-548; of inarticulate, **29**:109-142; intellectual history of southern colonies, need for, **16**:214-227; of New France, **19**:575-600; of Parkman on New France, **18**:163-175; Polish-American, **21**:77-92; of Prince's *Chronological History of New England*, **18**:546-577; of Puritan studies in 1960s, **27**:36-67; of republicanism, **29**:49-80; of sacramental piety, **29**:33-48; of South, **25**:343-370; of War of 1812, **18**:196-210, **29**:367-390; of Yates's history of the Constitution, **20**: 223-245
Hixson, Richard F., *Isaac Collins*, reviewed, **26**:307-308
Hobart, John, **17**:99
Hobart, John, 2d earl of Buckinghamshire, **22**:262
Hobart, John Sloss, **18**:350
Hobbes, Thomas, **19**:7; **29**:521, 550
Hobbes Hole, Va., **30**:570
Hobsbawm, E. J., **27**:3, 28
Hobson, John, **25**:569
Hobson, John, Jr., **25**:571
Hobson, William, **25**:552
Hockley, Richard, **21**:373

Hocquart, Gilles, **18**:11, 21, 25-26
Hodges, Benjamin, **22**:432
Hodges family, **21**:70-71
Hodgson, Portia Lee, **16**:209, 212
Hodgson, William, **16**:209, 212
Hoffman, Bernard G.: *Cabot to Cartier*, reviewed, **19**:466-467; reviews Barbour, *Pocahontas and Her World*, **29**:321-322
Hoffman, Ronald, **30**:571, 572
Hofstadter, Richard: on J. Adams, **25**:608-609; Benson on, **19**:282-283; communication on, **28**:164-166; on political parties, **28**:523-542; *The Progressive Historians*, reviewed, **26**:445-448, letters to editor on and by, **27**:183-184, **28**:164-166; on religious liberty at Yale, **17**:315; and Smith, eds., *American Higher Education*, reviewed, **19**:471-473
Hogges, John, **22**:472
Holbrook, Clyde A., ed., *The Works of Jonathan Edwards*, Vol. III: *Original Sin*, reviewed, **28**:655-661
Holbrooke, Daniell, **24**:379
Holdeche, Philip, **24**:81
Holdernesse, earl of. *See* D'Arcy, Robert
Holdip, Capt. James, **24**:372
Holifield, E. Brooks: "The Renaissance of Sacramental Piety in Colonial New England," **29**:33-48; reviews Van Dyken, *Samuel Willard*, **30**:181-183
Holker, John, **16**:303, 317
Holker, John, Jr., **20**:97
Holl, Jack M., reviews Rothman, *The Discovery of the Asylum*, **30**:368-370
Holland: controls N. Y., **21**:494, 497; notarial acts in, and Va. tobacco trade, **30**:653-655; Otto on relations of, with U. S., **22**:643-644; Pilgrims in, **18**:252-253; weights and measures in trade of, **30**:610, 611
Holland Land Co., **22**:23-24
Holles, John, earl of Clare, **17**:375
Hollingsworth, Levi, **29**:569, 577
Hollingsworth, T. H., *Historical Demography*, reviewed, **27**:492-493
Hollis, Thomas, **29**:52
Holliston, Mass., **21**:358-359
Holloway, Judge John, **26**:569
Holman, Harriet R., reviews Hilliard-d'Auberteuil, *Miss McCrea (1784)*, **16**:427-428
Holme, Thomas, **23**:189
Holmes, Geoffrey, *British Politics in the Age of Anne*, reviewed, **25**:631-637
Holmes, Jack D. L.: ed., Baily, *Journal of a Tour in Unsettled Parts of North America in 1796 and 1797*, reviewed, **27**:500-501; *Gayoso*, reviewed, **23**:664-665; reviews Royall, *Letters from Alabama*, ed. Griffith, **27**:509-511
Holmes, Oliver W.: reviews Adney and Chapelle, *The Bark Canoes and Skin Boats of North America*, **22**:517-519; reviews Shumway *et al.*, *Conestoga Wagon*, **22**:517-519; "Shall Stagecoaches Carry the Mail?" **20**:555-573
Holmes, William, **24**:271-273, 281
Holmes, Lt. William, **18**:263
Holroyd, John Baker, 1st earl of Sheffield, **16**:524, 538-539, 541; **22**:589
Holt family, **23**:248-251
Home, Capt. Rodham, **23**:107, 108
Honest Whig Club, **23**:210-233
Hood, Graham, *Bonnin and Morris of Philadelphia*, reviewed, **30**:673-675
Hood, Commodore Samuel, **26**:364
Hoogenboom, Ari, and Sachs, *The Enterprising Colonials*, reviewed, **23**:502-503
Hooker, John (brother), **29**:295
Hooker, John (son), **29**:295-296
Hooker, Richard, **26**:590
Hooker, Richard J., reviews Lawson, *A New Voyage to Carolina*, ed. Lefler, **25**:652-653
Hooker, Thomas: and clerical consociation, **29**:401, 402, 404; on Mass. trade, **20**:399-400; C. Mather on, **20**:190-191, 195, 197, 198, 202, 203, **28**:79; on Pequot War, **21**:261-262; on redemption, **28**:249, 261; theology of, **30**:261; and Westminster Assembly, **29**:291-300
Hoole, Charles, **18**:56-57
Hooper, William, **16**:63; **24**:577
Hoopes, Penrose R., *Shop Records of Daniel Burnap, Clockmaker*, reviewed, **16**:439-441
Hooton, John, **28**:408
Hopewell (ship), **23**:375, 377-381
Hopkins, Cornelia Lee, **16**:209, 212
Hopkins, George F., **24**:341, 342
Hopkins, James F., and Hargreaves, eds., *The Papers of Henry Clay*, Vol. I, reviewed, **17**:533-536
Hopkins, John, **16**:209, 212
Hopkins, Lemuel, **21**:237

Hopkins, Richard, **22**:475
Hopkins, Samuel, **18**:240
Hopkins, Stephen, **16**:363-375, 473
Hopkins, Capt. Theodore, **16**:540, 544
Hopkins-Ward controversy, **16**:363-375
Hopkinson, Thomas, **21**:373
Hopson, John, **30**:50
Horn, D. B.: *The British Diplomatic Service*, reviewed, **19**:128-130; reviews Savelle, *The Origins of American Diplomacy*, **25**: 643-645; and Ransome, eds., *English Historical Documents*, Vol. X, reviewed, **16**:257-258
Hornblower, Joseph, **27**:300
Hornblower, Josiah, **27**:300-302
Horsburgh, Alexander, **28**:366-367
Horsdesnell, Henry, **20**:509, 510
Horsefield, J. Keith: *British Monetary Experiments*, reviewed, **18**:301-303; "The Origins of Blackwell's *Model* of a Bank," **23**:121-135
Horsey, Gov. Samuel, **16**:563
Horsman, Reginald, **26**:271-272, 282, 283; "American Indian Policy in the Old Northwest," **18**:35-53; *The Causes of the War of 1812*, reviewed, **20**:314-316; reviews Brant, *James Madison: Commander in Chief*, **19**:463-464; reviews Brown, *The Republic in Peril*, **22**:157-158; *The War of 1812*, reviewed, **26**:618-619
Horsmanden, Daniel, **17**:447, 453, 455, 457
Horton, Lt. William, **22**:328-329
Hosmer, Charles B., Jr., *Presence of the Past*, reviewed, **23**:340-342
Hosmer, J. K., **22**:476
Hotten, John Camden, **26**:3; **30**:191
Hot Water tract, Va., **16**:210-213
Houchin, Jeremiah, **26**:245
Houdetot, Mme. d', **28**:286
Houston, William C., **26**:527, 528
Houstoun, William, **17**:90
How, John, **26**:584
Howard, Alan B., "Art and History in Bradford's *Of Plymouth Plantation*," **28**: 237-266
Howard, Francis, Baron Howard of Effingham, **17**:372-374; **25**:13, 14; **27**:426
Howard, Leon, reviews Dwight, *Travels in New England and New York*, ed. Solomon, **27**:487-489
Howard, Martin, **16**:468
Howard, Gen. O. O., **25**:366
Howard, Sir Philip, **25**:13
Howe, George F., ed., *The American Historical Association's Guide to Historical Literature*, reviewed, **19**:307-309
Howe, John, **29**:73
Howe, John R., Jr.: *The Changing Thought of John Adams*, reviewed, **24**:131-133; reviews Butterfield, ed., *The Earliest Diary of John Adams*, **23**:651-653
Howe, Mary, Countess Howe, **22**:242
Howe, Adm. Richard, **22**:225-243
Howe, Sir William, **16**:7-8, 20, 26, 70; **22**: 232-243
Howell, David, **29**:231-262
Howell, Roger, Jr., *Newcastle Upon Tyne and the Puritan Revolution*, reviewed, **25**: 304-307
Howell, Wilbur Samuel: "The Declaration of Independence and Eighteenth-Century Logic," **18**:463-484; *Eighteenth-Century British Logic and Rhetoric*, reviewed, **29**: 637-643; reviews Boulton, *The Language of Politics in the Age of Wilkes and Burke*, **22**:520-523
Howes, Edmund, **23**:140-143
Howes, Edward, **19**:412
Hoyt, Edward A., ed., *State Papers of Vermont*, Vol. IX, reviewed, **21**:487-488
Hubach, Robert R., *Early Midwestern Travel Narratives*, reviewed, **19**:315-316
Hubbard, Rev. William: on Indians, **29**: 343, 350-351; rivalry of, with C. Mather, **27**:615-629; and spiritual biography, **28**: 65-66, 77-80, 82
Hubbard, William M., **22**:430
Hude, James, **28**:57
Huden, John C., comp., *Indian Place Names of New England*, reviewed, **20**:479-480
Hudson, J. Paul, and Cotter, *New Discoveries at Jamestown*, reviewed, **17**:281-282
Hudson, Winthrop S., **25**:155; "William Penn's *English Liberties*," **26**:578-585
Huger, Sen. Daniel, **27**:544; **28**:638, 646
Huggins, John, **26**:560, 564
Hughes, H. Stuart, **16**:215; *History as Art and as Science*, reviewed, **22**:139-141
Hughes, John, **23**:261; **28**:18, 21, 24
Hughes, Paul L., and Fries, eds., *Crown and Parliament in Tudor-Stuart England*, reviewed, **17**:279-280
Huguenots: colonize North America, **23**: 359-360; in N. Y., **23**:524; in S. C., **23**:

Huguenots (Cont.)
34, 36, 41, 47, 50; in southern colonies, **16**:223
Hull, Commodore Isaac, **24**:284-287
Hull, John, **26**:244-245
Hull, John: on half-way covenant, **19**:644; and Mass. government, **24**:92, 102, 106-107; and New England Puritanism, **19**:419; and Third Church at Boston, **26**:244-245
Hull, Mass., **29**:447-448
Hulme, Harold: *The Life of Sir John Eliot*, reviewed, **16**:449-450; reviews Jones, *The First Whigs*, **20**:631-632
Humanism, Renaissance, **22**:567-570
Hume, David, **24**:221; **28**:590; **29**:543; **30**:649-650
Hume, George, **22**:35
Humphreys, Clement, **29**:577
Humphreys, David, **19**:87, 88, 89, 104; **27**:214
Humphreys, Joshua, **28**:9; **29**:135, 136
Humphry, John, **24**:371
Hungerford, Maj. John P., **18**:198
Hungerford, Joseph, **26**:555
Hunkins, John, **24**:231
Hunks, Gov. Henry, **24**:367
Hunt, Gaillard, **23**:60
Hunt, George T., **26**:277
Hunt, Isaac, **18**:82
Hunt, Norman C., *Two Early Political Associations: The Quakers and the Dissenting Deputies in the Age of Sir Robert Walpole*, reviewed, **19**:481-482
Hunt, Ward, **22**:448
Hunt, William, **16**:123; **25**:571
Hunter, Jacob, **24**:579
Hunter, Sen. John, **16**:62
Hunter, Richard, and Macalpine, *George III and the Mad-Business*, reviewed, **28**:489-491
Hunter, Gov. Robert: on Jamaica militia, **24**:427-428; and L. Morris, **28**:440; and N. Y. landlords, **27**:581-582, 586-588, 591; on Nicholson, **23**:542, 544-545, 546
Hunter, Thomas, **24**:579
Hunter, William A., *Forts on the Pennsylvania Frontier*, reviewed, **18**:594-595
Hunting, Samuel, **25**:337
Huntington, Ellsworth, **26**:423
Huntington, Hezekiah, **24**:601-602
Huntington, Jedidiah, **27**:214
Huntington, John, **30**:411-412
Huntington, Joseph, **30**:411-412
Huntington, Samuel, **29**:239-240
Hurd family, **22**:283
Hurst, Hannah, **29**:363
Hurwitz, Edith F., and S. J. Hurwitz, "Private Bill Legislation for Free Negroes in Eighteenth-Century Jamaica," **24**:423-431
Hurwitz, Samuel J., and E. F. Hurwitz, "Private Bill Legislation for Free Negroes in Eighteenth-Century Jamaica," **24**:423-431
Huske, Ellis, **23**:92, 101
Huske, John, **25**:188
Hutcheson, Charles, **21**:238-240
Hutcheson, Francis, **29**:54, 543
Hutcheson, George, **23**:203
Hutchins, John, **20**:19, 20
Hutchinson, Anne, **24**:546; and Antinomian crisis, **25**:161-162, **27**:435, 455-459; E. Johnson on, **19**:502-503; in Puritan studies, **27**:37, 51
Hutchinson, Edward, **24**:546; **26**:245
Hutchinson, Eliakim, **24**:550-553
Hutchinson, Elisha, **24**:546-547
Hutchinson, Foster, **24**:555
Hutchinson, Dr. James, **29**:563, 565, 574, 578
Hutchinson, Thomas, I, **24**:547
Hutchinson, Thomas, II: J. Adams on, **19**:253; on admiralty courts, **16**:468; aids Acadians, **25**:214, 222, 224; and Am. Rev., **19**:6, **25**:455, 456-457, **26**:366; Belknap on, **21**:31; and Boston Comm. of Correspondence, **25**:26, 28; and Boston Tea Party, **22**:291, 292, 299; R. Brown on, **20**:263; on democracy in Mass., **20**:267-268, 274-275; as editor, **30**:378-379; on elections, **20**:267-268; on impressment, **25**:381, 390-392, 395; and London clubs, **23**:211, 230, 232; on mobs, **27**:26-27, 29; and Pownall, **20**:551-552; and rivalry with Otis, **24**:543-567; on W. Smith's plan, **22**:110; on voting qualifications, **25**:529
Hutchinson, William, **24**:546
Hutchinson, William T., and Rachal, eds., *The Papers of James Madison*, Vols. I-II, reviewed, **20**:146-150
Hutchinson family, **24**:543-567
Hutson, James H.: "Benjamin Franklin and the Parliamentary Grant for 1758," **23**:575-595; "An Investigation of the Inartic-

Hutson, James H. (Cont.)
ulate," 28:3-25; *Pennsylvania Politics*, reviewed, 30:327-328; rebuttal by, 29:136-142; reviews Aldridge, *Benjamin Franklin*, 23:506-508; reviews Hawke, *Benjamin Rush*, 29:309-310
Hyde, Edward, Lord Cornbury, 20:540, 541; 26:412
Hyde, Elisha, 29:599, 607, 609
Hyde, George E.: *Indians of the High Plains*, reviewed, 17:417-418; *Indians of the Woodlands*, reviewed, 21:153-154
Hyde, Henry, 2d earl of Clarendon, 25:17; 27:592
Hyde, Lawrence, earl of Rochester, 25:17
Hyde, Samuel, 16:47
Hyma, Albert, and Woodford, *Gabriel Richard*, reviewed, 16:604-605
Hyman, Harold M., *Loyalty Tests in American History*, reviewed, 17:565-567
Hymson, Joseph, 16:324

I

Idéologues, 19:344-359
Illick, Joseph E.: reviews Nash, *Quakers and Politics*, 26:292-295; *William Penn the Politician*, reviewed, 23:323-324
Impressment: and Anglo-American relations, 23:111-120; Crowninshield on, 16:117; and merchant seamen, 25:381-395; and popular uprisings, 27:8-9, 12, 22-23
Indebtedness: of Am. merchants, 29:12-24, 28-30; in South, 19:30-48; of Va. planters, 19:24-25, 333-337, 341, 511-533, 28:349-374, 29:24-28
Indentured servants: and Am. Rev., 19:17; in Jamaica, 21:70-73; in Md., 30:37-64; in Philadelphia, 30:227-233, 245-247. *See also* Servitude, Slavery
Indians: "Account of, in Va.," 16:228-243; and Albany Plan of Union, 17:23-24; attitudes toward, in colonies, 26:268-286, 29:197-230, 30:595-598; Belknap on, 21:24-26, 33-34; in colonial wars, 17:468-469; folk medicine of, 20:207-208; in Ga., 22:322, 327, 330-331; in Jeffersonian philosophy, 26:327-359; manuscripts on, published, 30:392-393; in Mass., 24:227, 232-233; in North America, 29:335-366; in Northwest Territory, 18:35-53; Parkman on, 18:172-174, 19:224-226; and Pa. politics, 18:71-72; trade with, in S. C., 23:36, 40-41, 44, 47, 51, 54; U. S. policy toward, 21:431-432. *See also* specific tribes
Ingersoll, Jared: appointed judge, 16:475; Gipson on, 24:174, 183; and Jennison case, 17:221-222, 238; and Marshall appointment, 17:147-154; and ratification of Constitution, 17:90; on slavery, 25:615-616
Ingoldsby, Maj. Richard, 23:526
Ingram, David, 29:201
Innes, Capt. Alexander, 26:491
Innes, Robert, 26:569-570
Innis, Mary Quayle, ed., *Mrs. Simcoe's Diary*, reviewed, 24:495-496
Institute of Early American History and Culture, 28:121-127; 29:479
In virgam Franklinianam (Mussi), 24:288-291
Ipswich, Mass., 25:36; 27:142, 143
Iredell, James, 17:501-502; 24:577-579, 585, 586
Ireland, Owen S., "The Ethnic-Religious Dimension of Pennsylvania Politics," 30:423-448
Ireland, Robert M.: *The County Courts in Antebellum Kentucky*, reviewed, 30:334-336; reviews Clarkson and Jett, *Luther Martin of Maryland*, 28:160-161; reviews Watlington, *The Partisan Spirit*, 30:163-166
Ireland: and Am. prisoners, 21:288-297; colonization of, 23:361, 366, 30:575-598; emigration from, 17:183-199; nationalism in, 22:487-492; trade of, 20:574-584
Iron industry, 16:37-60
Iroquois Indians: in colonial wars, 17:469; in French and Indian War, 20:428-429, 433; Nicholson negotiates with, 23:522-523; Parkman on: 18:172, 173, 19:225
Irving, Thomas, 28:626, 628
Irving, Washington, 26:336
Irwin, Ray W., *Daniel D. Tompkins*, reviewed, 27:503-504
Isaac, Erich, 22:545-546
Isaac, Rhys: "Problems of the Anglican Establishment in Virginia in the Era of the Great Awakening and the Parsons' Cause," 30:3-36; reviews Pilcher, *Samuel Davies*, 29:657-659
Isle of Wight Co., Va., 27:417

Israel, Fred L., and Friedman, eds., *The Justices of the United States Supreme Court*, reviewed, **27**:680-682
Israel, Israel, **29**:578-579, 582-584
Ivernois, Francis d', **21**:602
Izard, Ralph: and Franklin's recall, **27**: 248-249, 252, 253, 257-258, 263; and Leigh, **26**:67

J

Jack (black), **24**:234, 237-238
Jackman, S. W.: reviews Bird, *Navies in the Mountains*, **20**:165-167; reviews Furneaux, *Tobias Furneaux, Circumnavigator*, **18**:456-457; reviews Hamilton, *Fort Ticonderoga*, **22**:369-370; reviews Innis, ed., *Mrs. Simcoe's Diary*, **24**:495-496; reviews Larrabee, *Decision at the Chesapeake*, **22**: 369-370; reviews Pack, *Admiral Lord Anson*, **18**:456-457; ed., *With Burgoyne from Quebec*, reviewed, **21**:483-484; "A Young Englishman Reports on the New Nation," **18**:85-121
Jackson, Donald, ed.: *Letters of the Lewis and Clark Expedition*, reviewed, **20**:460-462; "On the Death of Meriwether Lewis's Servant," **21**:445-448; reviews Harswell, *Washington: An Abridgment in One Volume of the Seven-Volume George Washington by Douglas Southall Freeman*, **26**: 632-633
Jackson, Harry F., *Scholar in the Wilderness, Francis Adrian Van der Kemp*, reviewed, **22**:163-164
Jackson, Helen Hunt, **26**:267-268
Jackson, Dr. James, **29**:267, 268, 271, 274, 276, 277
Jackson, Sen. James, **19**:30-31; **25**:77; **27**: 542, 543; **28**:634
Jackson, Jonathan, **21**:200-201, 204-206, 208-212, 214-216, 220
Jackson, Lewis, **24**:86
Jackson, Melvin H.: reviews Oleson, *Early Voyages and Northern Approaches*, **23**: 172-173; reviews Sauer, *Sixteenth Century North America*, **29**:660; reviews Williamson, *The Cabot Voyages and Bristol Discovery under Henry VIII*, **20**:607-608
Jackson, Richard: as colonial agent, **22**:246-247; and Currency Act, **18**:488, 489, 492, 497, 503, **25**:182, 188, 194, 195, 204, 207; and Pa. proprietary system, **19**:70, 79, 82, 84
Jacob, Henry, **23**:373-374; **29**:398-400, 402, 403
Jacobi, Johann Georg, **17**:206
Jacobins, **17**:477-479
Jacobs, Bela, **22**:424
Jacobs, James Ripley, and Tucker, *The War of 1812*, reviewed, **27**:685-686
Jacobs, Wilbur R., **26**:271, 273, 277; *Dispossessing the American Indian*, reviewed, **30**:179-181; ed., *Frederick Jackson Turner's Legacy*, reviewed, **25**:128-130; ed., *The Letters of Francis Parkman*, reviewed, **19**:140-142; reviews Beers, *The French & British in the Old Northwest*, **23**:351; reviews Des Cognets, *Amherst and Canada*, **21**:151-152; reviews Gass, *A Journal of the Voyages and Travels of a Corps of Discovery*, **16**:264-265; reviews Graymont, *The Iroquois in the American Revolution*, **29**:652-653; reviews Hamilton, ed., *The Papers of Sir William Johnson*, **21**:151-152; reviews Lamb, ed., *The Letters and Journals of Simon Fraser*, **19**: 639-640; reviews Wallace, *The Death and Rebirth of the Seneca*, **28**:161-163; *et al.*, *Turner, Bolton, and Webb*, reviewed, **25**: 128-130
Jacobsen, Gertude, **26**:199
Jacobsen, Phebe R., *Quaker Records in Maryland*, reviewed, **25**:150
Jacobson, David L.: *John Dickinson and the Revolution in Pennsylvania*, reviewed, **23**: 345-346; "John Dickinson's Fight against Royal Government," **19**:64-85; reviews Mittelberger, *Journey to Pennsylvania*, eds. and trans. Handlin and Clive, **19**:312-313; reviews Rothermund, *The Layman's Progress*, **20**:307-309
Jacques, Nathaniel, **24**:617-618
Jamaica, W. I.: blacks in, **24**:423-431; mulattoes in, **19**:195, 197-199; in 17th century, **21**:53-76
James I, king of England, **18**:255
James II, king of England: and Barbados, **26**:20-21; and Bermuda Co., **20**:508-509, 512; and Blathwayt, **25**:14-16, 19-21, **26**: 379-380; and N. Y., **21**:495, 497-498, 501-503, 510-515, **25**:165-166; and Penn, **18**:179, 180-181, 183, 193, 194; and

James II (Cont.)
Popple, 24:202, 205
James, Alfred P.: *George Mercer of the Ohio Company*, reviewed, 21:485; *The Ohio Company*, reviewed, 17:420-421; reviews Lokken, *David Lloyd*, 17:551-552; and Stotz, *Drums in the Forest*, reviewed, 17:139
James, Ebenezer, 17:95
James, Edward T., ed., *Notable American Women*, reviewed, 30:518-522
James, Francis G., "Irish Colonial Trade in the Eighteenth Century," 20:574-584
James, Preston E., 22:543
James, Rev., 26:429-430
James, Sydney V.: "The Impact of the American Revolution on Quakers' Ideas about Their Sect," 19:360-382; *A People Among Peoples*, reviewed, 20:602-604; reviews Braithwaite, *The Beginnings of Quakerism*, 19:302-303; reviews Braithwaite, *The Second Period of Quakerism*, 19:302-303; reviews Morgan, *Roger Williams*, 27:326-328; reviews Thompson, *Moses Brown*, 20:464-466; reviews Wisbey, *Jemima Wilkinson*, 22:665-666; ed., *Three Visitors to Early Plymouth*, reviewed, 21:481-482
James, Thomas, 23:369
James City Corporation, Va., 30:72-73, 79
James City Co., Va., 16:207-213
Jameson, J. Franklin: on Am. Rev., 19:22-24, 29:6; on confiscation of loyalist property, 21:534; and historical atlas, 28:122-123; as historical editor, 23:62-68; on inequality in Boston, 28:375
Jameson, Russell P., 28:585
Jamestown, Va., 21:77-92; 28:178-179
Jamison, A. Leland, and Smith, eds., *Religion in American Life*, reviewed, 19:123-127
Jamison, David, 20:23; 26:207, 209
Jansenism, 29:614-615
Jarratt, Devereux, 25:429, 434-440
Järta, Hans, 23:416
Jaucourt, Louis de, 28:585-586, 590, 592
Java, 16:103-104
Jay, Sir James, 16:167
Jay, John: and Address to the King, 22:195, 196; on Deane, 16:169, 517; defines treason, 17:11; and Franklin's recall, 26:263-265, 267; and Marshall appointment, 17:144-154, 158; on mobs, 27:17, 30; R. B. Morris on, 24:189; Otto on, 21:426, 434; and peace negotiations, 20:98-133; and ratification of Constitution in N. Y., 24: 350, 353-354, 357; on settlement of West, 24:21-22; on slavery, 19:20; on U. S. judicial system, 22:6-7, 18
Jay Treaty: and Anglo-American relations, 23:106-120; Bayard's views on, 18:408-424; and Essex Junto, 21:217; and party formation in Congress, 28:525, 539-541, 30:308, 309; and U. S. trade, 24:250, 251; and Va. indebtedness, 28:372-373
Jeafferson, Christopher, 25:6
Jeafferson, Lt. Col. John, 24:364
Jeans, Thomas, 16:324
Jefferson, Martha, 25:584
Jefferson, Thomas, 18:87; on J. Adams, 25: 607, 612; and Address to the King, 22: 194, 197; and Am. Enlightenment, 18: 322-328; on Am. Rev., 19:8, 163-164; commercial policy of, 22:584-610; and Compromise of 1790, 27:523-545, 28:629-648; and Deane, 16:165, 515-528; and Declaration of Independence, 18:463-484, 19:559-570, 22:376; described by Thornton, 18: 97-98, 104; and 1808 election in Va., 20:35-41; on emancipation, 30:134; ends congressional processionals, 17:349; on entail, 25:549, 550, 584; establishes protocol, 17:349-357; foreign policy of, 19:344-359; on freedom of religion, 24: 279, 280; on free trade, 24:39; and French intellectuals, 19:344-359; on French Rev., 19:358-359; on frontier, 25:605; on government, 21:327; and historical editing, 30:381-383, 387, 388, 391-392; on impressment, 25:394; on indebtedness, 19: 517; Indian policy of, 18:44, 47-53, 26: 327-359; on Jay appointment, 17:145; and Ky. Resolutions, 27:222, 237-240; letter to editor on, 29:331; and Lewis, 26:421; and Lewis and Clark expedition, 19:258, 260-262; on male population, 30:626; on manufacturing, 24:35, 42; on Mason, 21:326-327; on Mathew, 16:244; on mobs, 27:25-26, 31; and Napoleon I, 19:348-359; and natural history, 28:599, 600, 605; and Ordinance of 1784, 29:231-262; organizes his library, 28:212; papers of, edited, 23:70-72; and Pernier, 21:445-448; and political parties, 28:523-524,

Jefferson, Thomas (Cont.)
30:307-308, 314, 322-323; political theory of, **19**:158, 173-174; and Puritan ethic, **24**:7, 18, 38, 42, **25**: 347, 350, 352, 360; on recall of Morris, **17**:342-345; religious views of, influence Barrow, **20**:440-442; and republicanism, **29**:57, 68, 73; satirized, **17**:478-482; as secretary of state, **21**:580; and W. Short, **21**:516-533; on slavery, **19**:17-18, **24**:23-24; on southern urbanization, **30**:556; and taxation, **25**:76-77; and U. S. judicial system, **22**:15; Van Zandt on, **19**:286; and Va. constitution, **22**:380, 384, 389; and Va. indebtedness, **28**:352-353, 355, 362; and yellow fever in Philadelphia, **29**:561, 566, 581-582
Jeffreys, George, 1st Baron Jeffreys, **20**:505
Jeffreys, John, 2d Baron Jeffreys, **18**:191, 192; **23**:612
Jeffreys, Dr. Joseph, **23**:219, 220, 227
Jellison, Charles A., *Ethan Allen*, reviewed, **27**:484-485
Jellison, Richard M.: "Antecedents of the South Carolina Currency Acts of 1736 and 1746," **16**:556-567; reviews Berkeley and Berkeley, eds., *The Reverend John Clayton*, **23**:656-658; reviews Blake, *Public Health in the Town of Boston*, **18**: 148-150; reviews Ewan and Ewan, *John Banister and His Natural History of Virginia*, **28**:685-686; reviews Ewan and Ewan, *John Lyon and His Journal*, **21**: 482-483; reviews Shryock, *Medicine and Society in America*, **18**:148-150; reviews Waring, *A History of Medicine in South Carolina*, **22**:168-170; and Greene, "The Currency Act of 1764 in Imperial-Colonial Relations," **18**:485-518
Jenifer, Col. Canopy, **16**:63
Jenings, Edmund, **20**:109
Jenings, Col. Edmund, **26**:593-594
Jenkins, Charles, **30**:251
Jenkinson, Charles, 1st Baron Hawkesbury, **16**:509-511; **18**:411; **25**:440; **26**:258, 261
Jenkinson, Robert Banks, 2d Lord Hawkesbury, **17**:242
Jenks, Benjamin, **22**:426-427
Jennings, Edmund, **26**:428
Jennings, John M., *The Library of the College of William and Mary*, reviewed, **27**: 169-170
Jennison, Isabel Caldwell, **17**:223-224, 226, 230
Jennison, Nathaniel, **17**:219-241; **25**:614, 615, 622, 623
Jennison v. *Caldwell*, **17**:219-241; **25**:614-617, 622-624
Jensen, Arthur L.: *The Maritime Commerce of Colonial Philadelphia*, reviewed, **20**:618-619; reviews Alberts, *The Golden Voyage*, **27**:677-678; reviews Bloch *et al.*, eds., *The Customs Records of Early Colonial New York*, **25**:508-509
Jensen, Merrill, **18**:355; **19**:20; **20**:223; *The Founding of a Nation*, reviewed, **27**:148-150; reviews Rice, ed., *Travels in North America in the Years 1780, 1781 and 1782 by the Marquis de Chastellux*, **21**: 608-610; reviews Shy, *Toward Lexington*, **23**:311-314
Jenyns, Soame, **18**:501; **25**:208
Jerdone, Francis, **19**:391-392; **22**:35
Jeremiah (black), **24**:237
Jervis, Benjamin, **28**:408
Jesson, John, **24**:361, 365-366
Jesuits, **18**:166-169, 173-174
Jett, R. Samuel, and Clarkson, *Luther Martin of Maryland*, reviewed, **28**:160-161
Jews, **17**:503-505; **26**:23
John (black), **24**:232
John the Painter. *See* Aitken, James
Johnson, Allen S., "The Passage of the Sugar Act," **16**:507-514, letter to editor on, **17**:433
Johnson, Amandus, **23**:408, 412-413, 416, 422
Johnson, Anthony, **29**:471, 475
Johnson, Benjamin, **29**:568
Johnson, Edward: Bercovitch on, **28**:263-264; on church membership, **19**:419; and democracy in colonial thought, **16**:574; on A. Hutchinson, **19**:502-503; on Indians, **29**:353; landholding of, **30**:198, 219, 222; and Mass. politics, **24**:101; on Mass. trade, **20**:397, 406, 408, 412; and spiritual biography, **28**:65, 75-77, 81-84; *Wonder-Working Providence*, discussed, **28**:242-244
Johnson, Elmer D., **19**:16
Johnson, Francis, **23**:365-368, 373-375, 378, 380-390
Johnson, George, **23**:374-377, 380-382, 384, 386
Johnson, Gershom, **20**:559

Johnson, Herbert A.: *The Law Merchant and Negotiable Instruments in Colonial New York*, reviewed, **21**:318-319; reviews Allen, ed., *Province and Court Records of Maine*, Vol. V, **28**:157-159; reviews Faulkner, *The Jurisprudence of John Marshall*, **26**:448-450; reviews McCloskey, ed., *The Works of James Wilson*, **26**:151-152; reviews Parker, ed., *North Carolina Higher Court Records*, **28**:157-159; and Syrett, "The *New York* Affair," **25**:432-451
Johnson, Mrs. James, **29**:363-364
Johnson, James Bray, **25**:572
Johnson, Keach, "The Baltimore Company Seeks English Markets," **16**:37-60
Johnson, Ludwell H.: reviews Hemphill, ed., *The Papers of John C. Calhoun*, Vol. II, **21**:315-317; reviews Hopkins and Hargreaves, eds., *The Papers of Henry Clay*, Vol. I, **17**:533-536; reviews Meriwether, ed., *The Papers of John C. Calhoun*, Vol. I, **17**:533-536
Johnson, Sir Nathaniel, **23**:46
Johnson, Nicholas, **25**:583
Johnson, Robert, **27**:241
Johnson, Gov. Robert, **16**:557-558; **18**:379, 383; **19**:189-190
Johnson, Dr. Samuel, **23**:432-435; **28**:29, 34
Johnson, Rev. Samuel: and Cutler, **30**:477, 484-485; on N. Y. lawyers, **17**:44; philosophy of, **16**:358-359, 362, **28**:26-45, 199-236; and religious liberty at Yale, **17**:318-327
Johnson, Seth, **27**:352
Johnson, Sylvanus, **29**:362
Johnson, Thomas, **22**:194-195
Johnson, William, **24**:361, 363-365
Johnson, Sir William: on Indians, **26**:354; and N. Y. landlords, **27**:586, 602, 605, 608; and Pa. politics, **20**:424, 429-430
Johnson, William Samuel: as colonial agent, **22**:248-250, 252; and Conn.-Pa. boundary dispute, **26**:524, 532-534, 536-543; and Currency Act, **25**:207; on government, **25**:80; on mobs, **27**:25, 30; papers of, edited, **30**:386; and religious liberty at Yale, **17**:321, 326-327; and Three-Fifths Clause, **28**:573
Johnston, Augustus, **16**:475
Johnston, George, **25**:567
Johnston, Isaac, **30**:130
Johnston, John, **24**:586
Johnston, Samuel, **24**:569, 570, 576-579, 583-586; **27**:536
Johnston, William, **25**:567
Jones, Rev. Absalom, **29**:99, 100-102
Jones, Adam Leroy, **16**:346, 359
Jones, Allen, **16**:198, 203; **24**:586
Jones, Carl E., **29**:433, 434
Jones, David, **17**:453; **18**:217, 218, 228, 230
Jones, George Fenwick: ed., *Detailed Reports on the Salzburger Emigrants Who Settled in America*, Vols. II-III, reviewed, **30**:533-535; "Von Reck's Second Report from Georgia," **22**:319-333
Jones, Griffith, **23**:189
Jones, H. G., *For History's Sake*, reviewed, **24**:330-331
Jones, Howard Mumford, **27**:82; **29**:201; *Jeffersonianism and the American Novel*, reviewed, **25**:115-116
Jones, Rev. Hugh, **27**:631, 633; **29**:224; **30**:104
Jones, J. R., *The First Whigs*, reviewed, **19**:631-632
Jones, John Paul, **16**:198-206
Jones, Joseph, et al., comps., *American Literary Manuscripts*, reviewed, **19**:306-307
Jones, Joseph (Va.), **26**:527, 528; **27**:207
Jones, Joseph Seawell, **24**:583-585
Jones, Maldwyn A., reviews Higginbotham, *The War of American Independence*, **30**:166-167
Jones, Mary Jeanne Anderson, *Congregational Commonwealth*, reviewed, **26**:466-467
Jones, Nathaniel, **28**:52, 54-55
Jones, Paul, **16**:205-206
Jones, Peter d'A., reviews Dorfman and Tugwell, *Early American Policy*, **18**:437-439
Jones, Robert L., reviews Henlein, *Cattle Kingdom in the Ohio Valley*, **18**:151-152
Jones, Russell M., reviews Loveland, *Emblem of Liberty*, **29**:503-504
Jones, Samuel, **24**:352, 353, 354
Jones, Thomas, **19**:522; **24**:578-579, 586
Jones, Volney H., reviews Hyde, *Indians of the Woodlands*, **21**:153-154
Jones, William, **29**:280
Jones, Sir William, **21**:502
Jones, William Paul, **16**:205

Jones, Willie, **16**:198-206; **24**:569, 570, 579, 586
Jones River, Mass., **17**:177, 180
Jordan, David W., reviews Eddis, *Letters from America*, ed. Land, **27**:508-509
Jordan, E. L., trans., *Charles Sealsfield Discovers the Young United States*, reviewed, **27**:178-179
Jordan, N. K., **16**:221
Jordan, Winthrop D., **28**:299; **29**:478; **30**: 133, 473, 651, 652; "American Chiaroscuro," **19**:183-200; ed., Smith, *An Essay on the Causes of the Variety of Complexion and Figure in the Human Species*, reviewed, **23**:505-506; "The Influence of the West Indies on the Origins of New England Slavery," **18**:243-250; reviews Austin, *Early American Medical Imprints*, **20**:620-622; reviews Davis, *Intellectual Life in Jefferson's Virginia*, **22**:166-168; reviews Dumond, *Antislavery*, **19**:446-448; reviews Dumond, *A Bibliography of Antislavery in America*, **19**:446-448; reviews Guerra, *American Medical Bibliography*, **20**:620-622; reviews Unwin, *The Defeat of John Hawkins*, **18**:295-296; *White Over Black*, reviewed, **26**:110-114
Josephy, Alvin M., Jr., **26**:277
Josselyn, John, **24**:225, 226; **29**:354
Journals of the House of Representatives of Massachusetts, 1758, reviewed, **20**:481-482
Judd, William, **29**:599-600, 604
Judicial tenure, **17**:448-449; **28**:46-63
Judiciary Act (1789), **22**:3-32
Judiciary Act (1801), **17**:149-154, 160; **22**: 3-32
Judson, Margaret A.: *The Political Thought of Sir Henry Vane the Younger*, reviewed, **28**:682-684; reviews Cherry, *Early English Liberalism*, **21**:309-310
Jurieu, Pierre, **24**:201
Jury trials, **17**:454-458

K

Kahler, Erich, *The Meaning of History*, reviewed, **22**:139-141
Kaiser, Leo M.: letter to editor by, **25**:339-340; "On Mussi's *In virgam Franklinianam*," **24**:288-291; reviews Gummere, *Seven Wise Men of Colonial America*, **25**: 662-663
Kalm, Peter, **30**:225
Kammen, Michael G.: "The Colonial Agents, English Politics, and the American Revolution," **22**:244-263; *Deputyes & Libertyes*, reviewed, **27**:686-688; *Empire and Interest*, reviewed, **28**:496-498; *et al.*, eds., *The Glorious Revolution in America*, reviewed, **22**:182-183; ed., Smith, *The History of the Province of New York*, reviewed, **30**:535-537; *People of Paradox*, reviewed, **30**:491-495; reviews Smith and Crowl, eds., *Court Records of Prince Georges County, Maryland*, **22**:362-364; reviews Sosin, *Agents and Merchants*, **23**: 492-495; reviews Woodward, ed., *The Comparative Approach to American History*, **25**:638-643; *A Rope of Sand*, reviewed, **27**:150-153
Kantemir, Prince Antiokh, **27**:395-396
Kaplan, Lawrence S.: *Colonies into Nation*, reviewed, **30**:347-349; *Jefferson and France*, reviewed, **25**:313-314; "Jefferson's Foreign Policy and Napoleon's Idéologues," **19**:344-359; "Jonathan Russell and the Capture of the *Guerrière*," **24**: 284-287; reviews Varg, *Foreign Policies of the Founding Fathers*, **22**:164-166
Kaplan, Sidney, "*The History of New Hampshire*: Jeremy Belknap as Literary Craftsman," **21**:18-39
Kaser, David, ed., *Books in America's Past*, reviewed, **24**:334
Kaskaskia Indians, **18**:50
Kass, Alvin, *Politics in New York State*, reviewed, **23**:346-347
Katz, Stanley N.: ed., Alexander, *A Brief Narrative of the Case and Trial of John Peter Zenger*, reviewed, **21**:485-487; "The London Letters of Lewis Morris to James Alexander," **28**:439-484; *Newcastle's New York*, reviewed, **26**:126-129; reviews Leder, *Liberty and Authority*, **26**:145-148; reviews Wroth and Zobel, eds., *Legal Papers of John Adams*, **23**:481-485
Kaufman, Paul, *Borrowings from the Bristol Library, 1773-1784*, reviewed, **17**:561-563
Kawashima, Yasuhide, reviews Weslager, *The Delaware Indians*, **30**:183-185
Kay, Marvin L. Michael: "The Payment of Provincial and Local Taxes in North

Kay, Marvin L. Michael (Cont.)
Carolina," **26**:218-240; reviews Morrill, *The Practice and Politics of Fiat Finance*, **28**:155-157
Kay, Rev. William, **30**:8-10
Keach, Benjamin, **25**:430-431
Kean, John, **17**:97, 107-108
Keayne, Robert, **20**:408; **24**:235, 618; **29**:35
Keech, Elizabeth Courts, **30**:61
Keech, James, **30**:61
Keen, Benjamin, trans. and ed., *The Life of the Admiral Christopher Columbus by His Son Ferdinand*, reviewed, **17**:126-128
Keesey, Ruth M., "Loyalism in Bergen County, New Jersey," **18**:558-576
Keim, C. Ray, "Primogeniture and Entail in Colonial Virginia," **25**:545-586
Keith, Lt. Gov. William, **18**:310; **28**:463, 464; **30**:224
Kellaway, William, *The New England Company, 1649-1776*, reviewed, **20**:302-303
Keller, William, reviews Weslager, *The English on the Delaware*, **25**:323-325
Kellgren, Johan Henrik, **23**:410
Kelly, Alfred H., reviews Taylor, ed., *Massachusetts, Colony to Commonwealth*, **19**: 137-138
Kelsey, Darwin P., ed., *Farming in the New Nation*, reviewed, **30**:358-359
Kemp, Richard, **26**:355
Kempe, John, **24**:232
Kempe, John Tabor, **20**:23-24; **25**:433, 438-446, 449; **27**:596
Ken, Bostian, **24**:235-236
Kendal, Samuel, **22**:396
Kendall, Col. James, **26**:374, 388, 392, 402
Kendall, Mason, **21**:395
Kennedy, Archibald, **25**:436, 439, 440, 444
Kennedy, John Pendleton, **17**:329-340
Kennedy, William H., reviews McLoughlin, ed., *Isaac Backus on Church, State, and Calvinism*, **26**:148-149
Kenney, Alice P.: communication from, **28**: 164-166; *The Gansevoorts of Albany*, reviewed, **27**:341-343
Kenney, William Howland, III, "George Whitefield, Dissenter Priest of the Great Awakening," **26**:75-93
Kennon, John, **25**:556
Kennon, Richard, **25**:556
Kennon, William, **25**:556
Kensington, Pa., **24**:527
Kent, Benjamin, **28**:433
Kent, Donald H., *et al.*, eds., *The Papers of Henry Bouquet*, reviewed, **30**:185-186
Kent, Conn., **20**:262, 270; **30**:406, 414
Kent, Eng., **30**:196, 197, 199, 200, 209, 214
Kentucky, **22**:26-27; **27**:222
Kentucky Resolutions, **27**:221-245
Kenyon, Cecelia M., **29**:55-56, 63-64, 619; **30**:307; ed., *The Antifederalists*, reviewed, **24**:632-637; "Republicanism and Radicalism in the American Revolution," **19**: 153-182; reviews Boorstin, *The Americans: The Colonial Experience*, **16**:585-589; reviews Greene, *The Quest for Power*, **21**:454-457; reviews Labaree *et al.*, eds., *The Papers of Benjamin Franklin*, Vol. I, **17**:398-400; Vols. II-V, **21**:127-131
Keppel, Arnold Joost van, 1st earl of Albemarle, **26**:404-405
Kerber, Linda K., **29**:74; *Federalists in Dissent*, reviewed, **28**:134-136; reviews Buel, *Securing the Revolution*, **30**:503-505; "Science in the Early Republic," **29**: 263-280; and Morris, "Politics and Literature: The Adams Family and the *Port Folio*," **23**:450-476
Kerialo, Mlle. de, **28**:280
Kerks, Thomas, **25**:433
Kermode, Frank, **28**:265-266
Kerr, William, 3d marquis of Lothian, **28**: 448
Kershaw, Joseph, **30**:562-564, 566
Kershner, Frederick D., Jr., reviews Bailyn, *Education in the Forming of American Society*, **18**:579-581
Kessler, Henry H., and Rachlis, *Peter Stuyvesant and His New York*, reviewed, **17**:265-266
Ketcham, Ralph L.: *et al.*, eds. *The Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin*, reviewed, **22**:158-160; *Benjamin Franklin*, reviewed, **24**:470-473; "Conscience, War, and Politics in Pennsylvania, 1755-1757," **20**:416-439; *James Madison*, reviewed, **29**:169-171; reviews Currey, *Benjamin Franklin in England*, **26**:629-631; reviews Gaines, *Thomas Mann Randolph*, **24**:150-151; reviews Handler, *America and Europe in the Political Thought of John Adams*, **22**: 161-163; reviews Hutson, *Pennsylvania Politics*, **30**:327-328

Kettner, Johann Gottfried, **20**:248, 249
Key, Elizabeth, **30**:467-471
Key, John, **20**:18
Key, Thomas, **30**:468
Keymis, Lawrence, **27**:272
Kidd, John, **29**:16
Kidd, Kenneth E., reviews Hoffman, *Cabot to Cartier*, **19**:466-467
Kidd, Capt. William, **26**:214-216
Kilby, Christopher, **21**:351; **24**:549-550, 553-554
Kilty, William, **30**:390
Kim, Sung Bok, **28**:164-166; "A New Look at the Great Landlords of Eighteenth-Century New York," **27**:581-614; reviews Hofstadter, *The Progressive Historians*, **26**: 445-448, letters to editor on and by, **27**: 183-184, **28**:164-166
King, George H. S., **16**:209
King, Joseph, **19**:51, 57
King, Lester S., *The Medical World of the Eighteenth Century*, reviewed, **16**:429-431
King, Rufus: and Compromise of 1790, **27**: 541, **28**:633, 647; on government, **21**: 213; and impressment, **23**:116-119; and Merry, **17**:350-351; and Newburgh conspiracy, **29**:146-147, 152, 153; and ratification of Constitution, **17**:88, 91, **24**:343; on stagecoaches to carry mail, **20**:565; and state banks, **27**:375; and Three-Fifths Clause, **28**:570, 576-579, 581; voting of, in Congress, **28**:532, 538
Kingdon, Robert M., reviews Salmon, *The French Religious Wars in English Political Thought*, **18**:154-155
King George's War, **16**:50-51
King legacy, **19**:51, 53, 56-58
Kingman, Cassander, **22**:428
King Philip's War, **27**:615-629; **29**:342-343, 346-351
Kingsbury, Joseph, **24**:382
King William's War, **27**:589
Kippis, Andrew, **23**:218, 219, 231
Kirby, Ephraim, **29**:593-594, 596-599, 609, 610
Kirk, Thomas, **20**:586, 587
Kirke, Col. Percy, **19**:543-546; **23**:516-517, 519; **25**:14, 15
Kirker, Harold, and J. Kirker, *Bulfinch's Boston*, reviewed, **24**:157-159
Kirker, James, and H. Kirker, *Bulfinch's Boston*, reviewed, **24**:157-159
Kirkham, Robert, **22**:618
Kirkland, John Thornton, **21**:18; **29**:266, 275, 277
Kirkland, Moses, **30**:560-561
Kittery, Me., **25**:543
Klein, Herbert S.: "North American Competition and the Characteristics of the African Slave Trade to Cuba," **28**:86-102; reviews Mullin, *Flight and Rebellion*, **30**: 337-339; *Slavery in the Americas*, reviewed, **25**:307-309
Klein, Milton M.: ed., Livingston, *The Independent Reflector*, reviewed, **21**:457-460; letter to editor by, **16**:157-158; "Prelude to Revolution in New York," **17**: 439-462; reviews Jackson, *Francis Adrian Van der Kemp*, **22**:163-164; reviews Katz, *Newcastle's New York*, **26**:126-129; reviews Knollenberg, *Origin of the American Revolution*, **18**:277-280, letters to editor on, **18**:458-460; reviews Leder, *Robert Livingston*, **18**:581-584; reviews Ubbelohde, *The Vice-Admiralty Courts and the American Revolution*, **19**:297-299
Klein, Randolph Shipley, reviews Wolf, *The Fair Play Settlers of the West Branch Valley*, **28**:504-506
Klett, Guy Soulliard, ed., *Journals of Charles Beatty*, reviewed, **21**:156-157
Klinefelter, Walter, *Lewis Evans and His Maps*, reviewed, **30**:366-367
Klingelhofer, Herbert E., "Matthew Ridley's Diary," **20**:95-133
Klyberg, Albert T., reviews Leiby, *The Revolutionary War in the Hackensack Valley*, **21**:160-161
Knight, Edgar, **16**:221-222
Knight, Russell W., ed., *Elbridge Gerry's Letterbook*, reviewed, **25**:144-145
Knight, Samuel, **22**:425
Knight, Sarah, **29**:358
Knittle, Walter, **27**:588-589
Knollenberg, Bernhard, **22**:196; **27**:23; *George Washington*, reviewed, **23**:334-335; *Origin of the American Revolution*, reviewed, **18**:277-280, letters to editor on, **18**:458-460; reviews Billias, ed., *George Washington's Opponents*, **27**:320-322; reviews Gipson, *The British Empire before the American Revolution*, Vol. X, **19**:456-460

Knollys, Rev. Hanserd, 21:27-28
Knopf, Richard C.: reviews Prucha, *The Sword of the Republic*, 27:173-174; ed., *Anthony Wayne, a Name in Arms*, 18:294-295
Knopp, Nicholas, 22:473
Knowles, Commodore Charles, 25:391; 27:9
Knowles, David, *The Religious Orders in England*, Vol. III, reviewed, 18:303-306
Knowles riots, 27:17
Knox, Gen. Henry: and Essex Junto, 21:222; and House Ways and Means Comm., 25:590, 598; Indian policy of, 18:40-45; and Newburgh conspiracy, 27:190, 195, 197-205, 211, 213-214; on ratification of Constitution in N. Y., 24:356; as secretary of war, 21:580; and yellow fever in Philadelphia, 29:574, 581
Knox, John, 29:395
Knox, William, 20:548, 552; 22:259; 24:108-126; 30:293-306
Koch, Adrienne, 27:238; ed., *The American Enlightenment*, reviewed, 23:653-654; *Madison's "Advice to My Country,"* reviewed, 24:474-476; *Power, Morals, and the Founding Fathers*, reviewed, 20:154-156; "Pragmatic Wisdom and the American Enlightenment," 18:313-329; reviews Cappon, ed., *The Adams-Jefferson Letters*, 18:126-131; reviews Stourzh, *Alexander Hamilton and the Idea of Republican Government*, 28:661-664, reply by Stourzh, 29:669-672
Kocher, A. Lawrence: reviews Ackerman, *Palladio*, 25:468-650; reviews Claiborne, *Comments on Virginia Brickwork before 1800*, 28:292-293; reviews Summerson, *Inigo Jones*, 25:648-650
Kocher, Lawrence T., reviews Hastings, *Conrade Webb of Hampstead*, 16:138-139
Koebner, Richard, *Empire*, reviewed, 20:327-328
Koellmann, W., 24:448
Koeppel, Adolph, ed., *New Discovery from British Archives on the 1765 Tax Stamps for America*, reviewed, 21:485
Kohn, Richard H.: "The Inside History of the Newburgh Conspiracy," 27:187-220; rebuttal by, 29:151-158; reviews Brock, *Pacifism in the United States*, 26:614-616; reviews Cunliffe, *Soldiers & Civilians*, 26:614-616; reviews Flexner, *George Washington and the New Nation*, 28:667-668
Konkle, Burton A., 21:397
Kramnick, Isaac, *Bolingbroke and His Circle*, reviewed, 26:450-453
Kreider, Alan, 27:472; and Lockridge, "The Evolution of Massachusetts Town Government," 23:549-574
Kröger, Alfred, comp., *German Newspaper Accounts of the American Revolution*, reviewed, 22:367-368
Kruszka, Father Maclau, 21:81
Kuhn, Dr. Adam, 29:563, 576
Kuhn, Thomas S., 27:64-67
Kulikoff, Allan, "The Progress of Inequality in Revolutionary Boston," 28:375-412
Kupp, Jan, "Dutch Notarial Acts Relating to the Tobacco Trade of Virginia," 30:653-655
Kurtz, Stephen G.: "The Political Science of John Adams," 25:605-613; reviews Banner, *To the Hartford Convention*, 27:479-481; reviews DeConde, *The Quasi-War*, 24:650-651; reviews Howe, *The Changing Political Thought of John Adams*, 24:131-133; reviews Malone, *Thomas Jefferson as Political Leader*, 21:465-466
Kyte, George W., reviews Lee, *The Campaign of 1781 in the Carolinas*, 20:167

L

Labaree, Benjamin W.: *The Boston Tea Party*, reviewed, 23:158-160; *Patriots and Partisans*, reviewed, 20:475-476; reviews East, *John Quincy Adams*, 20:611-612; reviews Kammen, *A Rope of Sand*, 27:150-153
Labaree, Leonard W.: *et al.*, eds., *The Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin*, reviewed, 22:158-160; "In Search of 'B. Franklin,'" 16:188-197; *et al.*, eds., *The Papers of Benjamin Franklin*, Vol. I, reviewed, 17:398-400; Vols. II-V, reviewed, 21:127-131; Vols. VI-VII, reviewed, 21:622-625; Vols. VIII-X, reviewed, 25:132-135; Vols. XI-XIV, reviewed, 30:343-347; reviews Smith, ed., *Seventeenth-Century America*, 19:121-123
Labrador, John, 25:223

Lacey, Norman F.: reviews Ludlum, *Early American Hurricanes*, **22**:173-174; reviews Ludlum, *Early American Winters*, **24**:661-662
Lacher, Hermann J., trans., *Detailed Reports on the Salzburger Emigrants Who Settled in America*, ed. Jones, Vol. II, reviewed, **30**:533-535
Lacombe, Américo Jacobina, *Brasil*, reviewed, **18**:156-158
Lacy, Dan, *The Meaning of the American Revolution*, reviewed, **22**:523-525
Ladd, John, **28**:62
Ladson, John, **26**:29
Ladygin, D. M., **27**:394
Lafayette, Marie Joseph Paul Yves Roch Gilbert du Motier, marquis de: and Bancroft, **16**:535; and Franco-American relations, **19**:351, 355-357; on Franco-Swedish relations, **23**:422-423; on French reforms, **28**:268; and peace negotiations, **20**:103-133
La Galissonnière, Roland-Michel Barrin, marquis de, **19**:600
La Hontan, baron Louis Armand de, **18**:15, 22, 28
Lake, Capt. Thomas, **27**:618
Lally-Tolendal, Trophime Gérard, marquis de, **28**: 280, 282, 283
Lamb, John, **17**:81-82
Lamb, Mathew, **16**:565
Lamb, Ursula: reviews Gibson, *Spain in America*, **24**:651-653; reviews Parry, *The Spanish Seaborne Empire*, **24**:651-653
Lamb, W. Kaye, ed., *The Letters and Journals of Simon Fraser*, reviewed, **19**:639-640
Lambert, Andrew, **17**:186
Lambert, Robert S.: "The Confiscation of Loyalist Property in Georgia," **20**:80-94; reviews Foster, *James Jackson*, **18**:454-455
Lamboll, Thomas, **30**:566
Lamontagne, Roland, *La Galissonière et le Canada*, reviewed, **21**:475-477
Lampton, Mark, **30**:62
Lancaster, Bruce, *The American Heritage Book of the Revolution*, reviewed, **16**: 428-429
Lancaster, Mass., **25**:28, 541
Lancaster, Pa., **24**:502, 505, 511-521, 529-532
Lancaster Co., Pa., **21**:384; **23**:268; **24**:523, 525-528; **30**:244, 245, 248
Lanctot, Gustave, **19**:592-594; *Canada and the American Revolution*, reviewed, **25**: 488-489; *A History of Canada*, Vol. I, reviewed, **21**:149-151; Vol. II, reviewed, **21**:475-477
Land, Aubrey C., **30**:41; ed., Eddis, *Letters from America*, reviewed, **27**:508-509; reviews Beitzell, *The Jesuit Missions of St. Mary's County, Maryland*, **20**:162-163; reviews Hanley, *Charles Carroll of Carrollton*, **28**:673-675
Land, Robert H.: reviews Brigham, *Fifty Years of Collecting Americana*, **17**:421-423; reviews "The Manuscript Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society," in *M. H. S. Miscellany*, No. 5, **17**:421-423; reviews Riley, *The Massachusetts Historical Society*, **17**:421-423
Land: of loyalists, confiscated, **18**:346-359, 561-568, **19**:22-24; and U. S. Indian policy, **18**:35-53; and Va. speculators, **19**: 337-339, 341
Land banks, **18**:505-518
Land grants: and Conn.-Pa. boundary dispute, **26**:531-547; in N. H., **21**:238-244, **23**:87-89; in S. C., **23**:37-38, 54-55
Landholding: in Boston, **22**:75-87; in N. Y., **22**:444-456, **27**:581-614; in Pa., **21**:381-384; in Plymouth colony, **22**:268-269
Landlords, **18**:330-359; **19**:12-15; **27**:581-614
Land titles, **22**:23-30
Lane, Ralph, **21**:77
Langdon, George D., Jr.: "The Franchise and Political Democracy in Plymouth Colony," **20**:513-526; *Pilgrim Colony*, reviewed, **24**:461-463
Langdon, John, **16**:299
Langer, Susanne K., **19**:494-498, 500, 509
Langley, Harold D., reviews Clark, ed., *Naval Documents of the American Revolution*, Vol. II, **25**:325-326
L'Angloiserie, Louis Hector Piot de, **30**:482
Langworth, James, **30**:46, 56
Langworthy, Edward, **27**:256, 257
Lanier, Sterling, reviews Emerson, ed., *Major Writers of Early American Literature*, **30**: 667-669
Lanjuinais, M., **28**:282
Lansing, John, **20**:30-31; **24**:348-349, 351-355

Laprade, W. T., 20:543; reviews Carswell, *The South Sea Bubble*, 19:130-132; reviews Cowles, *The Great Swindle*, 19:130-132; reviews Ellis, *The Post Office in the Eighteenth Century*, 16:147-148; reviews Plumb, *Sir Robert Walpole*, 19:130-132; reviews Robbins, *The Eighteenth-Century Commonwealthman*, 17:251-254
Lardner, Lynford, 21:372-373, 386
Larke (ship), 26:597
Larkin, George, 26:583, 584
La Rochefoucauld, Alexandrine-Charlotte-Sophie Rohan-Chabot, duchesse de, 21:530, 531, 533
La Rochefoucauld d'Enville, Louis Alexandre de, 28:276, 283
La Rochefoucauld-Liancourt, François de, 22:406
Larrabee, Harold A., *Decision at the Chesapeake*, reviewed, 22:369-370
Larus, Joel, "Growing Pains of the New Republic: Pell-Mell along the Potomac," 17:349-357
LaSalle, Robert Cavelier, sieur de, 18:169-172; 19:220-237
Las Casas, Bartholomé de, 29:202-203
Lasch, Christopher, reviews Goveia, *Slave Society in the British Leeward Islands*, 24:142-144
Laski, Harold, 23:3
Laslett, Peter, 23:632; 24:439, 449-453; 26:590; 29:441; 30:87; ed., *Locke's Two Treatises of Government*, reviewed, 17:405-407; *The World We Have Lost*, reviewed, 24:438-454; and Harrison, *The Library of John Locke*, reviewed, 24:316-317
Lathrop, John, 22:479
Lathrop, Joseph, 22:396
Latimer, Margaret K., 18:203-204; 29:367, 369
Latin language, 18:56-67
La Tour du Pin, Henriette Lucie de, 28:270
Latrobe, Benjamin H., 27:302
Latrobe, John H. B., 17:337
Laudine, M., 28:282
Laudonnière, René, *A Notable History Containing Four Voyages Made by Certain French Captains Unto Florida*, ed. Basanier, reviewed, 23:352
Laurance, John, 28:633, 647
Laurens, Henry, 17:97, 107; 30: 563; and admiralty courts, 16: 476-478; on blacks, 19:191; and Franklin's recall, 27:247, 253, 264; and Leigh, 26:47-74; E. Morgan on, 25:350; on paper money, 18:503; and peace negotiations, 20:100; and Puritan ethic, 24:28-30, 32; and S. C. politics, 18:388, 390, 26:483, 486, 494-496
Laval, Bishop François Xavier de, 18:12, 29, 167-169
Lavengood, Lawrence G., reviews Nichols, *Religion and American Democracy*, 17:136-137
Lavie, Henry, 24:202
Lavoisier, Antoine, 29:272
Lawes, Francis, 30:198
Lawford, Dr. Richard, 26:23
Lawrence, Alexander A., *James Johnston*, reviewed, 16:138
Lawrence, Gov. Charles, 25:212, 216
Lawrence, George, trans., Tocqueville, *Democracy in America*, eds. Mayer and Lerner, reviewed, 24:637-640
Lawrence, John, 22:450
Lawrence, Richard, 16:244-248
Lawrence, Thomas, 21:371, 380
Lawrence, Sir Thomas, 24:2, 11
Laws and Liberties of Massachusetts, 27:468-471
Lawson, Dr. Andrew, 25:444
Lawson, John, 26:349; 29:223-224, 227-228; *A New Voyage to Carolina*, ed. Lefler, reviewed, 25:652-653
Lawton, Charleswood, 23:609, 610; 24:203
Lawyers, 17:439-462; 23:391-407
Leach, Douglas Edward, 26:273, 283-284; *The Northern Colonial Frontier*, reviewed, 24:140-142; reviews Acomb, trans. and ed., *The Revolutionary Journal of Baron Ludwig von Closen*, 16:253-255; reviews Alden, *Pioneer America*, 24:298-299; reviews Clark, *The Eastern Frontier*, 28:336-338; reviews Kellaway, *The New England Company*, 20:302-303; reviews Trelease, *Indian Affairs in Colonial New York*, 18:293-294
Leake, Isaac Q., 24:343
Leamon, James S., "Governor Fletcher's Recall," 20:527-542
Leavitt, Thomas W.: reviews Hoyt, ed., *State Papers of Vermont*, Vol. IX, 21:487-488; reviews McCorison, comp., *Vermont Imprints*, 21:487-488; reviews *Proceedings*

Leavitt, Thomas W. (Cont.)
of the Massachusetts Historical Society, Vol. LXXV, **22**:357-358; reviews *Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts*, Vol. XLII, **22**:357-358; reviews Soule, ed., *State Papers of Vermont*, Vols. X-XI, **21**:487-488
Lebanon, Pa., **24**:522
Le Bon, Gustave, **23**:637; **25**:405
Lechford, Thomas, **29**:408, 409
LeClerc, Jean, **24**:201, 204, 216; **28**:215
Leder, Lawrence H.: ed., *The Colonial Legacy*, reviewed, **29**:666-668; *et al.*, eds., *The Glorious Revolution in America*, reviewed, **22**:182-183; *Liberty and Authority*, reviewed, **26**:145-148; reviews Pomfret, *The Province of East New Jersey*, **20**:306-307; reviews Ver Steeg, *The Formative Years*, **22**:152-154; *Robert Livingston*, reviewed, **18**:581-584; and Levy, "'Exotic Fruit': The Right Against Compulsory Self-Incrimination in Colonial New York," **20**:3-22
Lee, Arthur: and Address to the King, **22**:193; as colonial agent, **22**:249, 250, 260-262; and Deane, **16**:185-187, 306, 307, 316-318, 327, 333, 334, 529-530; and Franklin's recall, **27**:246-247; on George III, **20**:393; and Leigh, **26**:67; and Newburgh conspiracy, **27**:196, 213; and Russo-American trade, **27**:382-385, 402-403
Lee, Charles E., letter to editor by, **24**:166
Lee, George, **25**:554
Lee, George Fairfax, **25**:554
Lee, Gen. Henry, **16**:62; **27**:236; **28**:370
Lee, Henry, Jr., *The Campaign of 1781 in the Carolinas*, reviewed, **20**:167
Lee, John, **22**:472; **23**:221
Lee, Lancelot, **25**:554
Lee, Lawrence: *The Lower Cape Fear in Colonial Days*, reviewed, **23**:349-350; reviews Masterson, ed., *The John Gray Blount Papers*, **24**:164-165
Lee, Mass., **21**:356
Lee, Maurice, Jr., reviews McElwee, *The Wisest Fool in Christendom: The Reign of King James I and VI*, **16**:286-287
Lee, Philip Ludwell, **22**:49, 55
Lee, Richard, **26**:594
Lee, Richard, II, **25**:553
Lee, Richard Bland: and Compromise of 1790, **27**:523-524, 533, 539, 543, 544, **28**:631, 633, 638, 645, 646; and party formation in Congress, **30**:316, 320
Lee, Richard Henry, **17**:89; and Address to the King, **22**:189-224; and Am. Rev., **19**:339, 341; and Franklin's recall, **27**:257, 263; on independence, **22**:378; on merchants, **16**:297-298; E. Morgan on, **25**:350; and paper money, **22**:53, 64; and Puritan ethic, **24**:28; on Sugar Act, **24**:8-9; and tenants, **19**:14
Lee, Sir Sidney, **23**:143
Lee, Thomas, **30**:24, 25, 27
Lee, William: as businessman during Am. Rev., **16**:306, 307; and Deane, **16**:532; and Franklin's recall, **27**:249, 252, 253; on indebtedness, **28**:349, 369
Lee, William Ludwell, **16**:208-213
Leedstown, Va., **30**:570
Lee Free School, Va., **16**:207-213
Leeward Islands, **24**:359-377. *See also* Colonies, British, W. I.
Lefebvre, Georges, **19**:8, 16
Leffingwell, Samuel, **24**:606
Lefler, Hugh T., ed., Lawson, *A New Voyage to Carolina*, reviewed, **25**:652-653
Lefranc, Pierre, *Sir Walter Ralegh écrivain*, reviewed, **27**:322-324
Legal system: in Mass., **22**:471-477; in New France, **18**:14-15
Le Gardeur, René J., Jr., *The First New Orleans Theatre*, reviewed, **21**:489
Legge, William, 2d earl of Dartmouth: and Address to the King, **22**:193; and Am. Rev., **17**:439, **26**:368, 369; and Nicholson, **19**:551-553; and paper money, **18**:494, 514; and Penn, **18**:184; and Pownall, **20**:549, 550, 552; replaced by Germain, **22**:229-231
Lehmann, William C.: *Henry Home, Lord Kames, and the Scottish Enlightenment*, reviewed, **30**:669-671; *John Millar of Glasgow*, reviewed, **18**:449-451
Leib, Dr. Michael, **29**:563, 574, 578
Leiby, Adrian C.: *The Early Dutch and Swedish Settlers of New Jersey*, reviewed, **22**:511-513; reviews Parr, *The Voyages of David de Vries*, **27**:507-508; *The Revolutionary War in the Hackensack Valley*, reviewed, **21**:160-161
Leiby, James, reviews Dain, *Disordered Minds*, **29**:316-318
Leicester, earl of. *See* Dudley, Robert

Leicester, Mass., **26**:99
Leigh, Charles, **23**:371, 372, 377-382
Leigh, Egerton, **16**:476-478; **18**:377; **26**:47-74, 492
Leigh, Martha Bremar, **26**:49
Leigh, Peter, **26**:48, 50
Leisler, Jacob, **17**:5; **20**:531; **26**:193
Leisler, Jacob, Jr., **20**:531; **26**:194
Leisler's Revolt, **20**:531; **23**:524; **26**:191-217
Le Jau, Francis, **29**:226-227, 229
Le Jeune, Father Paul, **18**:17-19
Leland, John, **29**:600-601
Le Loutre, Abbé Jean, **18**:173; **24**:174
Lemay, J. A. Leo, **30**:115; *Ebenezer Kinnersley*, reviewed, **22**:359-360; "Hamilton's Literary History of the *Maryland Gazette*," **23**:273-285; *Men of Letters in Colonial Maryland*, reviewed, **30**:665-667; reviews Downer, ed., *The Memoir of John Durang*, **24**:327-328
Lemisch, Jesse, **28**:4, 6-7; "Jack Tar in the Streets," **25**:371-407; reviews Lopez, *Mon Cher Papa*, **24**:476-478; and Alexander, "The White Oaks, Jack Tar, and the Concept of the 'Inarticulate,'" **29**:109-134, rebuttal by Hutson, **29**:136-142
Lemoine d'Iberville, M., **18**:589-590
Lemmon, Sarah McCulloh, ed., *The Pettigrew Papers*, reviewed, **30**:363-364
Lemon, James T., **22**:546-547; *The Best Poor Man's Country*, reviewed, **29**:645-647; "Urbanization and the Development of Eighteenth-Century Southeastern Pennsylvania and Adjacent Delaware," **24**:501-542
Lengyel, Cornel, *Four Days in July*, reviewed, **17**:133-134
Lenox, Charles, duke of Richmond, **27**:98
Lenox, Mass., **25**:38
Leonard, Autumn L., *et al.*, eds., *The Papers of Henry Bouquet*, reviewed, **30**:185-186
Leonard, Daniel, **16**:579; **23**:5
Leonard, Sister Joan de Lourdes: "The Birth and Death of a Virginia Blueprint for Progress," **24**:44-74; reviews Davis, ed., *William Fitzhugh and His Chesapeake World*, **20**:612-614
Leonard, Thomas, **28**:53
Leopold, Richard W.: reviews Howe, ed., *The American Historical Association's Guide to Historical Literature*, **19**:307-309; reviews Mugridge and McCrum, *A Guide to the Study of the United States*, **18**:290-292
L'Epau, M., **28**:281
Lerner, Max, and Mayer, eds., Tocqueville, *Democracy in America*, trans. Lawrence, reviewed, **24**:637-640
Lettsom, Dr. John, **28**:598-604
Leverett, Gov. John, **27**:617, 618, 625
Leverett, Pres. John, **29**:541-547
Leveson-Gower, Frances, **30**:98
Leveson-Gower, Granville, 1st marquis of Stafford, **26**:370-371
Leveson-Gower, John, 1st Earl Gower, **30**:95
Levin, David: ed., Mather, *Bonifacius*, reviewed, **24**:485-486; reviews Foster, *Their Solitary Way*, **29**:494-497; reviews Smith, *History as Argument*, **25**:311-312
Levin, Harry, **25**:349
Levy, Babette M., **25**:354; reviews Grabo, ed., *Edward Taylor's Christographia*, **20**:291-293
Levy, Darline G., reviews Jellison, *Ethan Allen*, **27**:484-485
Levy, Leonard W., **29**:60; "Did the Zenger Case Really Matter?" **17**:35-50; *Jefferson and Civil Liberties*, reviewed, **21**:451-454; *Legacy of Suppression*, reviewed, **20**:156-159; *Origins of the Fifth Amendment*, reviewed, **26**:288-291; reviews Healey, *Jefferson on Religion in Public Education*, **21**:147-149; reviews Hyman, *Loyalty Tests in American History*, **17**:565-567; reviews Perry, ed., *Sources of Our Liberties*, **17**:565-567; and Leder, "'Exotic Fruit': The Right Against Compulsory Self-Incrimination in Colonial New York," **20**:3-32
Lewger, John, **30**:48-49, 50
Lewis, Charles, **25**:576
Lewis, Charles, Jr., **25**:576
Lewis, David, **25**:576
Lewis, David, Jr., **25**:576
Lewis, Joel, **25**:576
Lewis, John, **25**:576
Lewis, John, Jr., **25**:576
Lewis, Meriwether, **19**:257-268; **21**:445-448; **26**:421
Lewis, Chief Justice Morgan, **17**:38
Lewis, Owen, **25**:576
Lewis, Richard, **30**:108-109, 115
Lewis, Robert, **25**:576
Lewis, Theodore B.: reviews Vaughan, *New*

Lewis, Theodore B. (Cont.)
England Frontier, 23:500-502; and Webb, "Voting for the Massachusetts Council of Assistants," 30:625-634
Lewis, Thomas, 28:404
Lewis, William Terrell, 25:576
Lewis and Clark Expedition, 19:257-268
Lexington, Lord. *See* Sutton, Robert
Lexington, Mass., 25:28-29; 26:99
Ley, John, 3d earl of Marlborough, 24:373-375
Leyburn, James G., reviews Dickson, *Ulster Emigration to Colonial America*, 25:499-501
Liberty, religious. *See* Freedom of religion
Liberty riots, 20:585-595: 25:392
Liberty (ship), 16:478-480
Lidner, Bengt, 23:428
Liggett, Barbara, reviews Hood, *Bonnin and Morris of Philadelphia*, 30:673-675
Lightfoot, Philip, 25:554
Ligon, Ann Ward, 25:564
Ligon, John, 25:563
Ligon, Joseph, 25:563
Ligon, Joseph, Jr., 25:563
Ligon, Richard, 18:249
Ligon, Thomas, 25:563
Ligon, William, 25:563
Lilburne, John, 20:10-11
Lilljehorn, Pehr Ulrik, 23:418
Lillo, George, 23:435
Lincoln, Abraham, 29:671-672
Lincoln, Gen. Benjamin, 25:64; 29:365
Lincoln, Charles H., 28:14-16
Lincoln, Samuel, 30:219
Lincoln Co., Mass., 21:358
Lindsay, Capt. David, 30:638-641
Lindsey, James, 30:46
Lindsey, Robert O.: reviews Skelton, *Maps*, 30:543-544; reviews Waters, *The Rutters of the Sea*, 27:495-496
Lindsey, Rev. Theophilus, 23:221-222
Linglestown, Pa., 24:522
Linnaeus, Carl, 28:595, 597-598, 604
Lipman, Jean, and Black, *American Folk Painting*, reviewed, 25:494-495
Liston, Robert, 23:107, 113-117, 120
Literature, American: aesthetics in, 19:493-510; medical, 20:207-222. *See also* Biography, Histories, Pamphlets, Poetry, Satire, Science, Sermons
Literature, British, 23:431-449
Little, Ephraim, 28:417
Little, Isaac, 24:545
Little Eyes (Indian), 29:349
Little James (ship), 28:260-261
Littlepage, Lewis, 21:96
Littleton, Sir Charles, 25:9, 18
Littleton, Edward, 26:26
Litto, Frederic M., "Addison's *Cato* in the Colonies," 23:431-449
Livermore, Samuel, 21:584; 28:637, 638, 646
Livermore, Shaw, Jr.: reviews Nichols, *The Invention of the American Political Parties*, 26:132-134; reviews Turner, *William Plumer*, 20:295-296; *The Twilight of Federalism*, reviewed, 20:153-154
Liverpool, Eng., 16:55
Livingston, Brockholst, 17:476
Livingston, Gilbert, 18:336, 337; 24:342, 353
Livingston, James, 18:337
Livingston, Margaret Beekman, 18:331, 334, 349, 354; 19:6
Livingston, Peter R., 20:76
Livingston, Peter Van Brugh, 28:447
Livingston, Philip, 17:99; and Currency Act, 25: 192; and N. Y. politics, 17:444-445, 20:62, 63, 76, 77-78; and settlement of N. Y., 27:590, 598, 600-601, 606, 609-610
Livingston, Robert, 20:22, 534, 535, 541; 26:214; 27:599, 611
Livingston, Robert (of Clermont), 17:451, 453; 18:332
Livingston, Robert G., 18:337, 341, 343, 357-358
Livingston, Chancellor Robert R.: and Am. Rev. in N. Y., 18:330, 331, 337, 342-343, 352, 354, 356; and Conn.-Pa. boundary dispute, 26:521; and copper mines, 27: 302; and ratification of Constitution in N. Y., 24:349; and Russo-American trade, 27:402-406
Livingston, Robert R. (of Clermont): and R. Charle , 18:231, 232; and N. Y. politics, 20:61, 78; and tenants, 27:601, 603, 604-605
Livingston, William: defines treason, 17:12; and freedom of press, 17:43-44; *The Independent Reflector*, ed. Klein, reviewed, 21:457-460; and N. Y. judicial system, 17:441, 445, 453, 457, 458; and N. Y. politics, 20:65-66; as pamphleteer, 28:

Livingston, William (Cont.)
278, 281, 282
Livingston family: and Am. Rev., 18:330-359, 19:13; and R. Charles, 18:230; and N. Y. politics, 17:444-449, 451, 20:58-79
Livius, Peter, 23:84-85
Lloyd, Christopher, *The Capture of Quebec*, reviewed, 17:423-425
Lloyd, David, 27:81, 85-86
Lloyd, Sen. James, 27:224, 227
Lloyd, Thomas, 18:519-545; 22:301-303
Locke, John, 26:581, 584; and Am. Enlightenment, 18:315, 323; and Blathwayt, 26:398; and colonial charters, 23:599; and Declaration of Independence, 19:569-570; educational views of, 18:57-58; and 18th-century logic, 18:475; and 18th-century political theory, 22:580-581; and Essex Junto, 21:200-201; influence of, on Am. Rev., 19: 168-174; influence of, on republicanism, 29:49-80; influences E. Allen, 21:241-255; influences Boston Comm. of Correspondence, 25:23; influences S. Johnson, 28:29, 33-34, 214-217, 219, 222, 227, 234-235; influences Wormeley, 26:590; on New World, 29:335; and Nicholson, 23: 535, 536; and Popple, 24:191, 197, 206-211, 221-223; and revolutionary theory, 22:376-379; on slavery, 28:582-583; on will and intellect, 29:517-519, 558
Lockridge, Kenneth A., 27:63, 472, 548, 577; 29:76-77; 30:402; communication from, 25:516-517; letter to editor by, 25: 330-334; *A New England Town*, reviewed, 27:657-662; reviews Rutman, *Husbandmen of Plymouth*, 25:486-487; and Kreider, "The Evolution of Massachusetts Town Government," 23:549-574
Lodge, Henry Cabot, 21:191, 193; 23:60
Lodwick, Charles, 26:207
Lodwick, Simon, 26:207
Loewenberg, Bert James, reviews Glass *et al.*, eds., *Forerunners of Darwin*, 17:277-278
Logan, Dr. George, 27:87-89; 29:574, 579; 30:392
Logan, James, 16:355, 362; 21:403-405; 27: 68-69
Logan, William, 21:371; 28:17
Lokken, Roy N., 20:253; "The Concept of Democracy in Colonial Political Thought," 16:568-580; *David Lloyd*, reviewed, 17: 551-552; "The Social Thought of James Logan," 27:68-89
London, Eng., 16:44-60; 27:17, 18; City Corporation of, 25:235-236
Long, Edward, 19:194
Long, John, 26:348
Long, John H., letter to editor by, 30:688-689
Loos, John L.: reviews Philbrick, *The Rise of the West*, 24:321-323; reviews Prucha, *American Indian Policy in the Formative Years*, 20:312-314
Looze, Helene Johnson, *Alexander Hamilton and the British Orientation of American Foreign Policy*, reviewed, 27:513-515
Lopez, Claude-Anne, *Mon Cher Papa*, reviewed, 24:476-478
Lord, Alexander, 28:384
Lord, Arthur, 17:164, 172
Lord, Rev. Benjamin, 24:592-612
Lord, Clifford L., and Ubbelohde, *Clio's Servants*, reviewed, 25:501-502
Lord, Rev. Joseph, 28:420-422, 428-434
Lord, Walter, *The Dawn's Early Light*, reviewed, 30:682-683
Lords of Trade: and Barbados, 26:3-30; and Bermuda Co., 20:491-508; and Fletcher's recall, 20:527-542; and N. Y. charter, 21:512-513
Lorenz, Alfred Lawrence, *Hugh Gaine*, reviewed, 30:680-682
Lorenz, Lincoln, reviews Morison, *John Paul Jones*, 17:115-117
Lorimer, George, 25:556
Lorimer, Hannah Thacker, 25:556
Lothrop, Nathaniel, Jr., 24:601
Lothrop, Capt. Thomas, 29:350-351
Lothrop, William, 24:606
Lotz, Nicholas, 17:93
Loudoun, earl of. *See* Campbell, John
Louis XIV, king of France, 18:6-7, 12, 165; 19:582-583
Louis XVI, king of France, 16:325
Louisiana, 17:242-246; 19:348-353
Louisville, Ga., 17:198
Lovejoy, Arthur O., 19:493
Lovejoy, David S.: "Equality and Empire: The New York Charter of Libertyes, 1683," 21:493-515; *The Glorious Revolution in America*, reviewed, 30:500-503; ed., *Religious Enthusiasm and the Great Awakening*, reviewed, 28:315-318; re-

Lovejoy, David S. (Cont.)
views Haskins, *Law and Authority in Early Massachusetts*, 18:136-138; reviews Miller, *Origins of the American Revolution*, 17:403-405; *Rhode Island Politics and the American Revolution*, reviewed, 16:423; "Rights Imply Equality: The Case Against Admiralty Jurisdiction in America," 16:459-484
Lovejoy family, 23:251-253
Lovelace, Gov. Francis, 21:496
Loveland, Anne C., *Emblem of Liberty*, reviewed, 29:503-504
Lovell, James, 27:250, 258, 261-264
Lovell, John, 21:336-337, 338
Lovell, Phoebe, 24:230
Low, Cornelius P., 22:444, 447, 450
Low, Nicholas, 27:356
Lowance, Mason I., Jr., 27:56; reviews Brumm, *American Thought and Religious Typology*, 28:145-146
Lowe, Richard G., "Massachusetts and the Acadians," 25:212-229
Lowell, John, 19:569; 21:205, 220; 29:272, 274
Lowicki, Michal, 21:79-86, 89-90
Lowman, Moses, 29:629
Lowndes, Rawlins, 26:494
Lowndes, Thomas, 16:564
Lowndes, William, 18:199; 29:367, 368
Lowrey, Alexander, 30:434
Lowther, Sir John, 18:188-189
Loyalists: in Bergen Co., N. J., 18:558-576; claims of, 25:245-258; and colonial lawyers, 17:441; in Dutchess Co., N. Y., 18:336-359; in Pa., 30:429-431; in Portsmouth, N. H., 17:507-515; property of, confiscated, 19:22-24, 20:80-94, 21:534-552, 22:435-456; and Randolph's "Plan of Accommodations," 28:103-120; and Rivington, 16:61-72; strength and military organization of, 25:259-277; treason trials of, 17:13-17; in Va., 19:342-343
Lucas, Paul R.: "Massachusetts Bay, 1661-1666," 24:88-107; "The Mind of Solomon Stoddard," 30:257-292; "A Note on the Comparative Study of the Structure of Politics in Mid-Eighteenth-Century Britain and Its American Colonies," 28:301-309
Luce, James, 30:409
Luddington, Col. Henry, 18:338, 339, 344-345
Ludkin, William, 30:202, 203, 213
Ludlum, David M.: *Early American Hurricanes*, reviewed, 22:173-174; *Early American Winters*, reviewed, 24:661-662
Ludwell, Philip, 22:49
Ludwell, Councillor Philip, 27:424
Ludwell, Gov. Philip, 23:51-54
Ludwell, Thomas, 24:58, 60-66, 68-69; 27:425
Ludwig, Allan I., *New England Stonecarving and Its Symbols*, reviewed, 24:306-307
Luffman, John, 19:192
Lumpkin, William L., *Baptist Foundations in the South*, reviewed, 19:148-149
Lund, Maj. Pehr af, 23:410, 428
Lundie, Thomas, 26:429
Lunenberg Co., Va., 30:140-143
Lunenburg, Mass., 25:541-542
Lurie, Nancy Oestreich, reviews Jacobs, *Dispossessing the American Indian*, 30:179-181
Lusher, Eleazer, 23:568; 24:391, 395; 25:338; 27:577
Luther, Martin, 25:414; 28:207; 29:530
Lutherans, 25:172-175; 30:23, 25, 445
Lüthy, Herbert, *La Banque Protestante en France de la Révocation de l'Edit de Nantes à la Révolution*, 2 vols., reviewed, 20:470-471
Lutnick, Solomon: *The American Revolution and the British Press*, reviewed, 26:305-306; reviews Cochrane, *The Life of William Strahan*, 23:170-172; reviews Rea, *The English Press in Politics*, 22:352-353; reviews Spector, *English Literary Periodicals and the Climate of Opinion During the Seven Years' War*, 26:158-159
Luttrell, Narcissus, 24:210
Luvaas, Jay, reviews Whitworth, *Field Marshall Lord Ligonier*, 16:447-448
Lux, William, 30:106
Lycan, Gilbert L., *Alexander Hamilton & American Foreign Policy*, reviewed, 28:513-515
Lyde and Cooper, 16:48, 49
Lydon, James G., *Pirates, Privateers, and Profits*, reviewed, 30:356-358
Lyford, Rev. John, 28:251-253
Lyman, Theodore, 21:231
Lyman, William, 30:320

Lynch, Thomas, 26:47, 64
Lynch, Sir Thomas, 21:65, 66; 24:59; 25:12
Lynd, Staughton: "Abraham Yates's History of the Movement for the United States Constitution," 20:223-245; *Anti-Federalism in Dutchess County, New York*, reviewed, 20:310-311; *Class Conflict, Slavery, and the United States Constitution*, reviewed, 26:123-126; on Dutchess Co., N. Y., 19:15, 22:436-437, 453, 456; and inarticulate, 29:113, 123, 137; reviews Colbourn, *The Lamp of Experience*, 23:324-326; reviews Grant, *Democracy in the Connecticut Frontier Town of Kent*, 18:592-594; on Three-Fifths Clause, 28:566-567; "Who Should Rule at Home? Dutchess County, New York, in the American Revolution," 18:330-359
Lynes, Philip, 30:57
Lynn, Mass., 25:36
Lyon, Matthew, 17:346-349; 27:241
Lyttleton, Gov. William Henry, 18:388-389; 26:51, 489, 491

M

Macalpine, Ida, and Hunter, *George III and the Mad-Business*, reviewed, 28:489-491
McAnear, Beverly, 28:443; *The Income of the Colonial Governors of British North America*, reviewed, 26:308-309
McBryde, Archibald, 30:371-372
McBurney, W. H., reviews Winton, *The Early Career of Richard Steele*, 22:181-182
McCabe, John, 24:573
McCabe, Thomas, 21:555-556, 559
MacCaffrey, Wallace T., *Exeter, 1540-1640*, reviewed, 17:426-427
McCall, George, 28:356
McCarty, Billington, 25:564
McCarty, Daniel, 25:564, 567
McCarty, Daniel, Jr., 25:564
McCarty, Denis, 25:564, 567
McCarty, Denis, Jr., 25:567
McCarty, Thaddeus, 25:564
McCaul, Alexander, 28:362
McClellan, James, *Joseph Story and the American Constitution*, reviewed, 30:172-174
McCloskey, Robert Green, ed., *The Works of James Wilson*, reviewed, 26:151-152
McColley, Robert, 30:133, 134; reviews McManus, *A History of Negro Slavery in New York*, 24:144-146; *Slavery and Jeffersonian Virginia*, reviewed, 22:658-659
McCollister family, 30:124
McCord, James N., Jr., reviews Carswell and Dralle, eds., *The Political Journal of George Bubb Dodington*, 24:136-138
McCorison, Marcus A.: reviews Jennings, *The Library of The College of William and Mary*, 27:169-170; ed., *The 1764 Catalogue of the Redwood Library Company*, reviewed, 23:327-328; comp., *Vermont Imprints*, reviewed, 21:487-488
McCormick, Richard P.: *New Jersey from Colony to State*, reviewed, 22:511-513; reviews Brown, *Reinterpretation of the Formation of the American Constitution*, 21:307-309; reviews Main, *The Antifederalists*, 19:605-607
McCoubrey, John W., *et al.*, *The Arts in America*, reviewed, 24:664-665
Maccovius, Johann, 29:536
McCrum, Blanche P., and Mugridge, *A Guide to the Study of the United States*, reviewed, 18:290-292
McCulloch, Samuel C., 16:224
McCulloh, Henry Eustace, 18:500-501, 504; 22:251-252
McCully, Bruce T.: "From the North Riding to Morocco: The Early Years of Governor Francis Nicholson," 19:534-556; reviews Bond, ed., *The Manuscripts of the House of Lords*, Vol. XI, 21:480-481; reviews Brown *et al.*, eds., *Dictionary of Canadian Biography*, Vol. I, 24:459-461; reviews Careless, ed., *Colonists and Canadiens*, 29:326-328; reviews Eccles, *Frontinac the Courtier Governor*, 17:117-119; reviews Rights and Cumming, *The Discoveries of John Lederer*, 16:288-289; reviews Waller, *Samuel Vetch*, 17:547-548
McCusker, John J.: "The Current Value of English Exports," 28:607-628; "Weights and Measures in the Colonial Sugar Trade," 30:599-624
McDermott, John Francis: ed., *Frenchmen and French Ways in the Mississippi*

McDermott, John Francis (Cont.)
Valley, reviewed, **28**:149-151; ed., *Research Opportunities in American Cultural History*, reviewed, **20**:626-628; ed., *The Western Journals of Dr. George Hunter*, reviewed, **21**:314-315
McDonald, Forrest, **17**:86-102; **19**:283; **24**: 341-343; *The Formation of the American Republic*, reviewed, **23**:148-155; reviews Syrett and Cooke, eds., *The Papers of Alexander Hamilton*, Vols. I-IV, **20**:280-284; Vols. V-XIII, **26**:114-119; *We the People*, reviewed, **16**:418-420; **17**:86-102, rebuttal by, **17**:102-110
McDonald, T. H., ed., *Exploring the Northwest Territory*, reviewed, **25**:143-144
McDonnald, John, **30**:131
McDonnell family, **25**:253
McDougall, Alexander: compared to Wilkes, **20**:385-386; conducts treason trials, **17**: 12; and freedom of press, **17**:45-50; and Newburgh conspiracy, **27**:191-195, 197, 205, 212, 216; and right against self-incrimination, **20**:24-26
McDowell, Andrew, **27**:303
McDowell, William L., Jr., ed., *The Colonial Records of South Carolina: Documents relating to Indian Affairs, May 21, 1750-Aug. 7, 1754*, reviewed, **16**:446-447; *ibid., 1754-1765*, reviewed, **28**:344-345
Mace, Rowland, **30**:54
Mace, Samuel, **27**:268-281
McElwee, William, *The Wisest Fool in Christendom: The Reign of King James I and VI*, reviewed, **16**:286-287
M'Fingal, **19**:6
McGiffert, Michael: "American Puritan Studies in the 1960's," **27**:36-67; reviews Bercovitch, *Horologicals to Chronometricals*, **29**:324-326; reviews Rutman, *American Puritanism*, **28**:327-329
McGillivray, Lachlan, **17**:184
McHenry, James, **17**:158
Machiavelli, Niccolo, **22**:551, 568-572, 578; **25**:612; **30**:589
McIlwaine, Charles H., **22**:111
McIntyre, Ruth A., *Debts Hopeful and Desperate*, reviewed, **21**:481-482
Mack, James D., **16**:190
McKean, Thomas: and Franklin's recall, **27**: 247, 256, 261-262; and Pa. ratifying convention, **22**:301-304, 312-315, 317
McKenney, Thomas L., **26**:350, 355
Mackesy, Piers: reviews Baker, *Government and Contractors*, **29**:501-503; reviews Gruber, *The Howe Brothers and the American Revolution*, **30**:158-160; *The War for America*, reviewed, **22**:154-155; *The War in the Mediterranean*, reviewed, **16**:289-290
McKitrick, Eric, **25**:466; **29**:61-62
McKnight, John, **22**:396
McLane, Allan, **16**:68-69, 70
McLaughlin, Andrew C., **24**:340; **28**:122
Maclay, Sen. William: and Compromise of 1790, **27**:528-530, 532, 536, 543, **28**:631, 646, 647; and taxation, **25**:80-82; voting of, in Congress, **28**:532, 540
MacLear, Anne Bush, **23**:549
Maclear, James F., **27**:50-51
McLoughlin, William G.: "The Balkcom Case," **24**:267-283; *Isaac Backus and the American Pietistic Tradition*, reviewed, **25**:317-319; ed., *Isaac Backus on Church, State, and Calvinism*, reviewed, **26**:148-149; *New England Dissent*, reviewed, **28**: 664-666; reviews Goen, *Revivalism and Separatism in New England*, **20**:284-289; reviews Lumpkin, *Baptist Foundations in the South*, **19**:148-149
McManus, Edgar J.: *A History of Negro Slavery in New York*, reviewed, **24**:144-146; reviews Zilversmit, *The First Emancipation*, **25**:315-317
McMaster, John Bach, **19**:274-275; **22**:302
McMillan v. *MacNeill*, **22**:417, 418
McNamara, Brooks, *The American Playhouse in the Eighteenth Century*, reviewed, **27**:160-161
MacNutt, W. S., reviews Evans, *The Several Public Careers of J. F. W. Des Barres*, **27**: 515-516
Macon, Nathaniel, **18**:203, 204, 207; **24**: 434, 435
Macpherson, C. B., **22**:552, 554-555, 557, 575
McPherson, Robert G., ed., *The Journal of the Earl of Egmont*, reviewed, **20**:606-607
McRae, Lt. Gov. Alexander, **20**:42, 54-55
McRee, Griffith, **24**:577-578, 583, 585, 586
Madagascar, **26**:548-577
Madariaga, Isabel de, *Britain, Russia, and the Armed Neutrality of 1780*, reviewed, **21**:135-137

Madden, A. F. McC., reviews Koebner, *Empire*, **20**:327-328
Madison, James: and Compromise of 1790, **27**:523-545, **28**:629-648; on *Congressional Register*, **18**:528, 531-534, 537-538; and Crowninshield, **16**:85, 87, 90; on Deane, **16**:168; and Declaration of Independence, **19**:562-563; and 1808 election in Va., **20**:37-56; on faction, **17**:474, **25**:461-462; and *The Federalist*, 135, 136, 137, 138; and French reforms, **28**:277-278; on funding, **21**:425; on government, **26**:500; and House Ways and Means Comm., **25**:591, 593, 594, 599-600; Indian policy of, **18**:52; and Merry, **17**:351-356; on mobs, **23**:641; and Newburgh conspiracy, **27**:191, 193, 196, 212-213; and party formation, **30**:308, 314; and ratification of Constitution, **17**:90, **24**:355; and republicanism, **29**:52-57, 68; satirized, **17**:473; on Scottish merchants, **29**:26; and secretary of Treasury, **21**:585-587; on separation of church and state, **24**:267, 273, 274; on slavery, **30**:135; and southern ethic, **25**:347; and taxation, **25**:64, 65, 68, 76, 78; and Three-Fifths Clause, **28**:569-576; and U. S. trade, **22**:586-587, 590, 602, **24**:39-40; and Va. constitution, **22**:384, 389; and Va. indebtedness, **28**:363-365, 370; and Va. Resolutions, **27**:222; voting of, in Congress, **28**:532-533, 538; and War of 1812, **18**:208, 209-210, **29**:367, 369, 372, 382; on weights and measures, **30**:599-600
Madison, Rev. James, **16**:208
Madison Co., Ky., **27**:236
Magdalen Islands, **23**:368-371, 373, 379, 381-383
Maghlin, James, **17**:185
Magna Carta, **20**:9-10; **21**:505
Magoon, John, **21**:25
Magrath, C. Peter, *Yazoo*, reviewed, **24**:307-309
Mahoney, Thomas H. D., *Edmund Burke and Ireland*, reviewed, **17**:539-541
Maier, Pauline: *From Resistance to Revolution*, reviewed, **30**:152-154; "John Wilkes and American Disillusionment with Britain," **20**:373-395; "Popular Uprisings and Civil Authority in Eighteenth-Century America," **27**:3-35
Maimburg, Theodore, **24**:209
Main, Jackson Turner, **22**:541; **28**:354-355, 406; **29**:60-61, 78; *The Antifederalists*, reviewed, **19**:605-607; "Charles A. Beard and the Constitution: A Critical Review of Forrest McDonald's *We the People*," **17**:86-102, rebuttal by McDonald, **17**:102-110; "Government by the People: The American Revolution and the Democratization of the Legislatures," **23**:391-407, letter to editor on, **24**:166; letter to editor by, **20**:629; *Political Parties before the Constitution*, reviewed, **30**:661-663; reviews Gipson, *The British Empire before the American Revolution*, Vols. XI-XII, **23**:489-491; reviews Wood, *The Creation of the American Republic*, **26**:604-607; reviews Zemsky, *Merchants, Farmers, and River Gods*, **29**:176-177; *The Social Structure of Revolutionary America*, reviewed, **23**:479-481; *The Upper House in Revolutionary America*, reviewed, **25**:477-480
Maine, **30**:627-628
Maisel, Albert Q., **21**:81-82
Makemie, Francis, **21**:396-398
Makinson, David H., *Barbados*, reviewed, **24**:313-316
Malcomson, James, **22**:396
Malden, Mass., **21**:358
Malebranche, Nicolas de, **28**:42
Malone, Dumas, **29**:581; *Jefferson and the Ordeal of Liberty*, reviewed, **24**:146-148; *Jefferson the President*, reviewed, **28**:653-655; *Thomas Jefferson as Political Leader*, reviewed, **21**:465-466
Malone, Joseph J., *Pine Trees and Politics*, reviewed, **23**:659-661
Maloney, Linda McKee, reviews Lydon, *Pirates, Privateers, and Profits*, **30**:356-358
Man, John, **24**:232
Man, Joseph, **29**:302
Manchester, Lydia, **22**:429
Manchester, duke of. *See* Montague, Charles
Manchester, N. H., **29**:450
Manierre, William R., II: ed., *The Diary of Cotton Mather*, reviewed, **22**:341-342; reviews Mather, *Bonifacius*, ed. Levin, **24**:485-486
Manigault, Gabriel, **18**:378
Manigault, Peter, **26**:482, 492, 494, 496
Manigaulte, John W., reviews Cometti, trans. and ed., *The Journal and Letters of Count*

Manigaulte, John W. (Cont.)
Francesco Dal Verme, 27:179-180
Mann, Mary Lee, ed., *A Yankee Jeffersonian*, reviewed, 16:453-454
Mannheim, Karl, 25:157
Manross, William Wilson, comp., *The Fulham Papers in the Lambeth Palace Library*, reviewed, 23:669-670
Mansfield, Mass., 21:364
Manuel, Frank E., *The Eighteenth Century Confronts the Gods*, reviewed, 17:410-411
Manufacturing, 21:551-560; 24:34-42
"The Manuscript Collections of the Massachusetts Historical Society," in *M. H. S. Miscellany*, No. 5, reviewed, 17:421-423
Marambaud, Pierre, reviews Alexander, ed., *The Journal of John Fontaine*, 30:355-356
Marber, Allen S., reviews Ransom, *Vanishing Ironworks of the Ramapos*, 24:492-493
Marblehead, Mass.: Anglicanism in, 27:125; mobs in, 27:6; town government in, 25:35-36, 26:100; wills in, 20:256, 259, 272
Marbois, Barbé de, 17:242; 19:10-11
Marchant, Henry, 22:249; 24:17
Marcus, Geoffrey, *Quiberon Bay*, reviewed, 22:368-369
Marcus, Jacob Rader: *American Jewry*, reviewed, 16:610-612; *The Colonial American Jew*, reviewed, 30:353-355
Marcuse, William, 24:183
Marder, Daniel, *Hugh Henry Brackenridge*, reviewed, 25:656-658
Maria (black), 24:234-235
Marietta, Jack D., reviews Bauman, *For the Reputation of Truth*, 29:510-512
Marion, Francis, 19:19
Mark, Jacob, 27:301, 302
Markham, William, 23:183, 189
Marks, Mrs. Lucy, 21:445
Marlborough, duke of. *See* Churchill, John
Marlborough, earl of. *See* Ley, John
Marlborough, Mass., 25:29, 31
Márquez Miranda, Fernando, *Región Meridional de América del Sur*, reviewed, 18:156-158
Marshall, Benjamin, 19:80
Marshall, Dorothy, *Eighteenth Century England*, reviewed, 20:471-472
Marshall, Sen. Humphrey, 27:234
Marshall, J. D., ed., *The Autobiography of William Stout*, reviewed, 25:135-137
Marshall, John: and Address to the King, 22:189, 195; appointed chief justice, 17:143-163, 22:19; and Declaration of Independence, 19:566; and 1808 election in Va., 20:52; and election of Speaker of the House, 24:434, 435; and Va. constitution, 22:384
Marshall, Josiah, 28:430
Marshall, Mrs. Josiah, 28:430
Marshall, Lynn L., 30:309
Marshall, Peter, reviews Handlin and Handlin, *The Dimensions of Liberty*, 19:444-445
Marshe, Witham, 24:520
Marston, Thomas E., *et al.*, *The Vinland Map*, reviewed, 23:649-651
Martin, Jay H., reviews Crowder, *No Featherbed to Heaven: The Biography of Michael Wigglesworth*, 20:609-611
Martin, James, 17:94
Martin, John, 29:219
Martin, Joseph Plumb, *Private Yankee Doodle*, ed. Scheer, reviewed, 20:164-165
Martin, Gov. Josiah, 19:15-16; 26:234
Martin, Luther, 17:500; 28:583
Martin, Terence: *The Instructed Vision*, reviewed, 19:289-291; reviews Hedges, *Washington Irving*, 23:175-176
Martinez-Hidalgo, José Maria, *Columbus' Ships*, ed. Chapelle, reviewed, 24:659-661
Martinique, 20:331-372
Martyn, Benjamin, 22:127
Marvell, Andrew, 22:564-565; 24:191, 196-200, 203, 206
Marx, Karl, 19:9-10, 21, 22; 23:8
Mary (black), 26:576; 29:476
Maryland: Continental Line of, 30:117-132; copper mines in, 27:305; Cradock's sermon on Anglican Church in, 27:630-653; freeholders in, 30:37-64; in historical fiction, 17:329-340; House of Delegates of, 23:395-396, 401-402, 404-406; ironworks in, 16:37-60; literary history in, 23:273-285; mobs in, 27:11; Nicholson in, 23:533, 534; and Ordinance of 1784, 29:234-235; and paper money, 18:490-491, 493-494, 500, 511, 517; ratifying convention of, 18:524-526; servants in, 30:37-64; social mobility in, 30:37-64; society in, 30:3-146; urbanization of, 30:571-572; and

Maryland (Cont.)
War of 1812; 18:197; Whitefield in, 26: 77-78, 83
Maryland Gazette, 23:273-285
Mason, Alpheus Thomas, *The States Rights Debate*, reviewed, 22:336-339; 24:632-637
Mason, Bernard: reviews Mintz, *Gouverneur Morris and the American Revolution*, 29: 508-510; reviews Panagopoulos, ed., *Alexander Hamilton's Pay Book*, 19:474-475; *The Road to Independence*, reviewed, 25: 123-125
Mason, George: on Am. Rev., 23:30; on corruption, 24:17; Jefferson on, 21:326-327; and Three-Fifths Clause, 28:578; on trade, 19:335; on Va. indebtedness, 19:25, 28:359-360, 365
Mason, George C., 30:637-640
Mason, Hugh, 23:563, 567
Mason, Capt. John, 19:503; 21:262; 22:624
Mason, Julian D., Jr., ed., *The Poems of Phillis Wheatley*, reviewed, 24:138-139
Mason, Philip Parker, ed., *After Tippecanoe*, reviewed, 21:313-314
Mason v. *Haile*, 22:418-419
Massachusetts: abolition of slavery in, 25: 614-624; Acadians in, 25:212-229; admiralty courts in, 16:463; agriculture in, 20:396-415; blacks in, 24:224-242; R. Brown on democracy in, 20:251-276; church membership in, 19:422-424; clerical consociation in, 29:391-414; constitution of, 22:380-389; crime and punishment in, 22:471-477; democracy in, 27: 460-474; disestablishment in, 26:169-190; enacts stamp act, 26:253-265; and excise tax, 21:328-351; and Fletcher's recall, 20: 528-535; freemen in, 19: 422-428, 24:613-623, 27:136-144, 460-474; ironworks in, 16:38; legal system in, 22:471-477; loyalist property in, confiscated, 21:534-550; mobs in, 27:8, 30, 31; opposes Sugar Act, 17: 433; and Pequot War, 21:258-268; politics in, 24:543-567, 26:502-520; Puritanism in, 28:413-438; relations of, with Britain, 24:88-107; separation of church and state in, 24:267-283; servitude in, 19:201-219; 1768 convention of towns in, 26:94-104; slavery in, 19:18, 21:40-52; social context of democracy in, 25:523-544; town meetings in, 21:352-366; 23:549-574, 25:22-39, 523-544, 27:460-474, 29:443-468; and Townshend Acts, 27:102, 104; trade of, 20:396-415; and triangular trade, 30:635-644; voting qualifications in, 24:613-623, 27:136-144, 460-474; Whitefield in, 26: 86-89
Massachusetts Body of Liberties, 18:244; 19: 207; 27:462-463, 466
Massachusetts Circular Letter, 1768, 20:59-60, 68-72, 380, 382
Massachusetts Committee of Correspondence, 22:287
Massachusetts Gazette, 21:276-281
Massachusetts General Court: and Acadians, 25:212-229; and excise tax, 21:330-335, 346, 347; factions in, 24:88-107; leadership patterns in, 26:502-520; opposes molasses duty, 16:513; punishes crimes, 22: 471-477; representation in, 23:397, 404, 407; and town government, 21:352-366, 23:549-574, 27:460-474, 29:443-460; voting for, 30:625-634; on voting qualifications, 21:613-623
Massachusetts Historical Society, 30:384-387
Massachusetts Provincial Congress, 19:11
Massachusetts Supreme Judicial Court, 17: 219-241; 25:614-624
Massacre of 1622 (Va.), 28:173, 181, 186; 29:217-220
Masselman, George: *The Cradle of Colonialism*, reviewed, 22:144-146; reviews Condon, *New York Beginnings*, 26:616-618
Masters, Roger D., *The Political Philosophy of Rousseau*, reviewed, 26:134-136
Masterson, William H., ed., *The John Gray Blount Papers*, reviewed, 24:164-165
Mastricht, Petrus van, 29:553-555
Mata, Jan, 21:82
Mates, Julian: reviews McNamara, *The American Playhouse in the Eighteenth Century*, 27:160-161; reviews Rankin, *The Theater in Colonial America*, 23:174-175
Mather, Cotton: on Ames, 20:202; and Anglican Church, 20:186-206; on Baxter, 20:198-199, 203; on blacks, 21:46, 51-52, 24:226, 241; *Bonifacius*, ed. Levin, reviewed, 24:485-486; on conferences, 25: 537; on Cooke, 20:192; on Cotton, 20: 190, 193, 197, 198, 202-203; "Curiosa Americana," 18:360-372, 20:208; on Davenport, 20:190, 195, 196, 201; ecclesiastical politics of, 20:186-206; on Eliot, 20:202; on Gorton, 27:457; and half-

Mather, Cotton (Cont.)
way covenant, **20**:193-196, 201; on Hooker, **20**:190-191, 195, 197, 198, 202, 203; on Indians, **29**:348-349, 359; on moral philosophy, **28**:201; on Norton, **20**: 190, 192, 194, 196, 198-199; and Prince, **18**:548, 549; psychology of, **22**:460-470; and Puritan literature, **19**:505, 508-509; and sacramental piety, **29**:33-48; on servitude, **19**:201-217; and Sewall, **21**:46; and spiritual biography, **20**:186-206, **28**:64-85; and witchcraft at Salem, **29**:281-290
Mather, Eleazer, **30**:281
Mather, Increase, **24**:236; on Ames, **20**:198; on Amyraut, **29**:537; and Boston Philosophical Society, **18**:361-363, 370-371; on Dummer, **24**:399; ecclesiastical politics of, **20**:186-206; on Hooker, **20**:198; on Indians, **29**:346; on meditation, **19**:507-508; on Owen, **20**:198; rivalry of, with Hubbard, **27**:615-629; and sacramental piety, **29**:34-36, 47; and Stoddard, **30**:257-292; and witchcraft, **29**:283-284
Mather, Nathanael, **20**:199
Mather, Richard, **29**:81-98, 391, 399-401, 404, 411-412
Mather, Samuel, **25**:430-431
Mather, Thomas, **16**:244-248
Mathew, Gov. William, **22**:97
Mathews, Elizabeth, **22**:281
Mathews, Maurice, **23**:39, 40, 45-47
Mathews, Samuel, **22**:281
Mathews, Capt. Samuel, **30**:78
Mathias, Peter, reviews Baron, *Brewed in America: The History of Beer and Ale in the United States*, **20**:321-322
Matignon, Rev. Francis, **26**:182
Matignon case, **26**:182-183
Matthews, George, **27**:535
Matthews, John, **20**:108
Matthias, Emmanuel, **20**:246-247
Maud, John, **28**:408
Mauduit, Jasper, **16**:511-513; **22**:245
Maunsell, John, **30**:40, 43, 54, 56-57
Maurepas, M., **18**:30
Mauro, Frédéric, *L'Expansion Européenne*, reviewed, **22**:506-508
Maury, Rev. James, **30**:13, 17, 19, 20
Maury, Abbé Jean Siffrein, **28**:283
Maury, Matthew, **26**:429
Mauvillon, Jakob, **17**:211-212, 216
Maverick, Samuel, **20**:408-409
Maxcy, Virgil, **30**:390
Mayer, J. P., and Lerner, eds., Tocqueville, *Democracy in America*, trans. Lawrence, reviewed, **24**:637-640
Mayflower Compact, **18**:255-256; **20**:513, 514
Mayhew, Rev. Jonathan, **20**:271
Maylem, John, **19**:504
Mayo, Bernard, *Myths and Men*, reviewed, **17**:260-261
Mays, David John, **30**:691; ed., *The Letters and Papers of Edmund Pendleton*, reviewed, **25**:483-486; reviews Noël Hume, *1775: Another Part of the Field*, **24**: 658-659
Maytown, Pa., **24**:522
Mazzei, Philip, **25**:85; **28**:277
Mead, Dr. Richard, **24**:406
Mead, Sidney E., **25**:155, 156; reviews Ahlstrom, *A Religious History of the American People*, **30**:495-497; reviews Foster, *The Evangelical United Front*, **18**: 439-442
Mead, William, **20**:17
Meade, Robert Douthat, **16**:222; **22**:196; *Patrick Henry: Patriot in the Making*, reviewed, **16**:589-593, letters to editor on, **17**:283-287; *Patrick Henry: Practical Revolutionary*, reviewed, **27**:496-499
Meadows, Sir Philip, **24**:212
Mease, James, **16**:308, 310
Mease, Dr. James, **29**:584
Measures and weights, **30**:599-624
Mebane, Alexander, **24**:573-574
Mecklenberg Co., Va., **30**:138-140
Medicine, **20**:207-222; **29**:559-586
Meers family, **25**:225
Megapolensis, Johannes, **25**:165-166
Meinig, Donald W., **22**:546
Melendez, Carlos, reviews Sauer, *The Early Spanish Main*, **24**:662-664
Melville, Annabelle M., *Jean Lefebvre de Cheverus*, reviewed, **16**:605-606
Menard, Russell R., "From Servant to Freeholder: Status Mobility and Property Accumulation in Seventeenth-Century Maryland," **30**:37-64
Mendame, Mary, **29**:355
Mendon, Mass., **21**:362, 365; **25**:528
Mennonites, **25**:163; **30**:431, 445
Mercantilism: as British policy in Va., **24**: 44-74; in French colonial trade, **20**:331-

Mercantilism (Cont.)
372; Gipson on, **24**:177; and Irish colonial trade, **28**:574-584; Jefferson on, **22**:588, 590-592; Knox on, **24**:108-126; supported by Nicholson, **23**:529; and Va. indebtedness, **28**:349-374
Mercenaries, German, **17**:201-204
Mercer, George, **19**:339
Mercer, John Francis, **27**:204, 213
Merchants, American: and business during Am. Rev., **16**:293-318; in Boston, **22**:78-92, 287-300; and Currency Act, **18**:485-518; indebtedness of, **29**:12-24, 28-30; in Mass., **20**:396-415; and Mass. excise tax, **21**:328-351; in N. Y., **26**:203-207; and nonimportation, **24**:10-11; in Pa., **28**:22-23; representation of, in legislatures, **23**:391-407; and S. C. currency acts, **16**:556-567; and southern urbanization, **30**:560-574; in Va., **22**:57-58, **28**:369-370; and Va. tobacco trade, **18**:393-407
Merchants, British: attitude of, toward colonies, **22**:253-254; and Bellomont, **26**:205-207; and colonial indebtedness, **19**:24-25, **29**:12-32; and Currency Act, **18**:485-518, **25**:177-211; and excise tax, **21**:336-347; in French wine trade, **24**:198-199; in London, **25**:230-244; and mercantilism in Va., **24**:44-74; and Newfoundland Co., **22**:611-625; and paper money in Va., **22**:33-74; and S. C. currency acts, **16**:556-567; and southern urbanization, **30**:555, 569, 570, 572, 573; trade of, with Mass., **20**:405-408; and Va. indebtedness, **19**:333-337, 511-533, **28**:349-350, **29**:25-28; and Va. tobacco trade, **18**:393-407, **19**:383-407, 518
Merchants, French, **22**:596-600
Merchant seamen, **25**:371-407; **29**:109-134
Meriweather, Thomas, **25**:583
Meriwether, Robert L., ed., *The Papers of John C. Calhoun*, Vol. I, reviewed, **17**:533-536
Meroney, Geraldine, "The London Entrepôt Merchants and the Georgia Colony," **25**:230-244
Merrens, H. Roy: *Colonial North Carolina in the Eighteenth Century*, reviewed, **22**:172-173; "Historical Geography and Early American History," **22**:529-548; reviews Lee, *The Lower Cape Fear in Colonial Days*, **23**:349-350; and Ernst, " 'Camden's turrets pierce the skies!': The Urban Process in the Southern Colonies during the Eighteenth Century," **30**:549-574
Merrill, Joseph, **21**:355-356
Merritt, Richard L.: "The Colonists Discover America: Attention Patterns in the Colonial Press," **21**:270-287; *Symbols of American Community*, reviewed, **23**:658-659
Merry, Anthony, **17**:350-357; **23**:215
Merry, Elizabeth Death Leathes, **17**:351-357; **18**:88
Metcalf, George, *Royal Government and Political Conflict in Jamaica*, reviewed, **24**:481-482
Metcalf, Joseph, **28**:417
Metcalfe, Michael, **24**:385; **30**:198, 202-203, 205, 220
Metherill, Alice, **24**:231
Methodists, **25**:155; **30**:134-135
Methuen, Paul, **26**:404
Metzger, Charles H., S.J.: *Catholics and the American Revolution*, reviewed, **20**:309-310; *The Prisoner in the American Revolution*, reviewed, **29**:506-507
Meulles, Jacques de, **18**:20-21
Meyer, Duane, *The Highland Scots of North Carolina*, reviewed, **19**:483-484
Meyer, Freeman W., "A Note on the Origins of the 'Hamiltonian System,' " **21**:579-588
Meyers, Marvin, reviews Koch, *Madison's "Advice To My Country,"* **24**:474-476; reviews Risjord, *The Old Republicans*, **23**:487-489
Miantonomo (Indian), **21**:259-260
Michaelius, Jonas, **25**:162
Michie, James, **18**:376, 392
Middle Atlantic colonies, **29**:415-442
Middle Atlantic states, **18**:201, 204, 205; **29**:379-382
Middleborough, Mass., **26**:99
Middlekauff, Robert, **29**:549; *Ancients and Axioms*, reviewed, **21**:137-139; *The Mathers*, reviewed, **29**:165-167; "A Persistent Tradition: The Classical Curriculum in Eighteenth-Century New England," **18**:54-67; "Piety and Intellect in Puritanism," **22**:457-470; reviews Baritz, *City on a Hill*, **23**:335-336; reviews Barker, *American Convictions*, **29**:171-173; reviews Brauer, *The Education of a*

Middlekauff, Robert (Cont.)
Gentleman, 17:560-561; reviews Craven, *The Colonies in Transition*, 26:121-123; reviews Greaves, *The Puritan Revolution and Educational Thought*, 27:666-668; reviews Handlin, *The Americans*, 21:468-469
Middlesex Co., Mass., 20:255; 27:141-142; 29:456-458
Middlesex Co., Va., 25:558; 27:419-420
Middleton, Arthur Pierce, 16:557; 18:375; 26:28, 29; "The Colonial Virginia Parson," 26:425-440; reviews Curtis, *Anglican Moods of the Eighteenth Century*, 24:483-484; reviews Donaldson, *The Scottish Reformation*, 18:447-449; reviews Hall, *A Collection of Many Christian Experiences*, 19:150; reviews Sykes, *From Sheldon to Secker*, 17:266-269
Middleton, Margaret Simons, *Henrietta Johnston*, reviewed, 25:512-514
Middleton, Mass., 25:529
Middleton, Richard: reviews Pool, *Navy Board Contracts*, 24:482-483; reviews Rudé, *Hanoverian London*, 29:504-506
Middleton, William, 18:381
Middletown, Pa., 24:515, 522, 526
Miers, Earl Schenck, *Blood of Freedom*, reviewed, 16:437-439
Mifflin, John, 21:371
Mifflin, Gov. Thomas, 16:310, 312, 315; 29:567
Mifflin, Warner, 17:496
Milborne, William, 20:493
Militia: colonial, 20:175-185; in Jamaica, 24:427-428; and mobs, 27:19-20, 32-33; in New England, 20:176, 178-180, 184, 185; in N. Y., 18:338-340, 20:179; and Nicholson, 23:538-541; in Seven Years' War, 20:183-185; in S. C., 20:180-181; in Va., 20:176-180, 183, 184
Millar, John, 22:582
Miller, Genevieve, reviews King, *The Medical World of the Eighteenth Century*, 16:429-431
Miller, Glenn T., reviews Goen, ed., *The Works of Jonathan Edwards*, Vol. IV: *The Great Awakening*, 29:655-657
Miller, Helen Hill, *The Case for Liberty*, reviewed, 23:338-339
Miller, James, 25:433
Miller, John C., 26:94-97, 101-102, 253-265; 27:122; *Alexander Hamilton*, reviewed, 17:249-251; *The Federalist Era*, reviewed, 18:284-286; *Origins of the American Revolution*, reviewed, 17:403-405
Miller, Lillian B., *Patrons and Patriotism*, reviewed, 24:463-466
Miller, Nathan, *The Enterprise of a Free People*, reviewed, 20:169-170
Miller, Perry, 16:345; 25:160; 26:251; 29:435; on Ames, 29:532-533; on Bradford, 28:239, 243; on clerical consociation, 29:392; *et al.*, eds., *The Complete Writings of Roger Williams*, 7 vols., reviewed, 21:300-304; on Cotton, 25:408, 409; on democracy in Mass., 25:525; on Edwards, 16:357, 358, 28:27, 29:127; *The Life of the Mind in America*, reviewed, 23:646-649; *Nature's Nation*, reviewed, 26:119-121; on New England mind, 22:458; on Puritanism, 18:236, 242, 25:353-354, 26:418, 27:473-474, 28:66, 67; on Puritan literature, 19:499-500, 505, 509; and Puritan studies in 1960s, 27:36-67; on republicanism, 29:61, 63; reviews Hipple, *The Beautiful, The Sublime, and The Picturesque in Eighteenth-Century British Aesthetic Theory*, 16:140-141; on Stoddard, 30:257-260, 267; on Williams, 25:408-409, 419; and Heimert, eds., *The Great Awakening*, reviewed, 28:314-318
Miller, Samuel, 16:344; 22:396
Millersville, Pa., 24:422
Millhouse, Robert, 30:560
Mills, Rev. Jedediah, 30:484-485
Milton, John, 26:106
Minchinton, W. E.: reviews Bailyn and Bailyn, *Massachusetts Shipping 1697-1714*, 18:143-145; reviews Davis, *The Rise of the English Shipping Industry*, 20:608-609; reviews Marshall, ed., *The Autobiography of William Stout*, 25:135-137; reviews Schumpeter, *English Overseas Trade Statistics*, 18:585-587; ed., *The Trade of Bristol in the Eighteenth Century*, reviewed, 16:146-147
Miner, Ward L.: reviews Hixson, *Isaac Collins*, 26:307-308; *William Goddard, Newspaperman*, reviewed, 20:316-317
Mingay, G. E., *English Landed Society in the Eighteenth Century*, reviewed, 21:312-313

Minge, David, 25:562
Minge, James, 16:247
Minge, John, 25:562
Mingo (black), 24:228
Minot, George Rogers, 21:23
Mintz, Max M., *Gouverneur Morris and the American Revolution*, reviewed, 29:508-510
Miscegenation, 19:193-200; 21:49-50
Mr. Blackamore's Expeditio Ultramontana, reviewed, 18:309
Mitchell, Alexander F., 29:298-299
Mitchell, Broadus, 24:340, 343; *Alexander Hamilton: The National Adventure*, reviewed, 20:150-152; *Alexander Hamilton: The Revolutionary Years*, reviewed, 28:159-160; and L. P. Mitchell, *A Biography of the Constitution of the United States*, reviewed, 22:336-339
Mitchell, Experience, 22:267
Mitchell, John, 28:595, 606
Mitchell, Louise Pearson, and B. Mitchell, *A Biography of the Constitution of the United States*, reviewed, 22:336-339
Mitchell, Stewart, ed., *Journals of the House of Representatives of Massachusetts*, Vols. XXXI-XXXII, reviewed, 19:621-625
Mitchill, Samuel Latham, 29:274-275; 30:393
Mittelberger, Gottlieb, *Journey to Pennsylvania*, eds. and trans. Handlin and Clive, reviewed, 19:312-313
Mius, Charles, 25:223
Mix, Rev. Stephen, 30:481
Mobs: and Am. Rev., 23:635-642; colonial, 27:3-35; European, 23:635-639; and impressment, 25:390-393, 396, 407; and *Liberty* affair, 20:585-595; in N. H., 17:509; in N. Y., 17:5, 460-461; in N. C., 27:30-31; in Pa., 23:257, 262-263; in R. I., 27:6, 9, 13-15, 23; in Va., 17:4-5, 27:5
Modell, John, reviews Cassedy, *Demography in Early America*, 27:682-684
Modyford, Charles, 21:58
Modyford, Gov. Thomas, 21:55-68
Modyford, Maj. Gen. Thomas, 21:66-67
Mohawk Indians, 21:262
Mohegan Indians, 21:257, 261, 266; 29:341, 349
Mohl, Raymond A., *Poverty in New York*, reviewed, 29:182-184
Moka, 16:109
Moland, James, 21:374
Molasses Act (1733), 16:464-465, 510-513
Molasses trade, 30:608-610
Molen, Patricia A. *See* van Ee, Patricia Molen
Molesworth, Hender, 21:56; 25:13
Molesworth, Robert, 29:54-55, 58
Molina, Luis de, 29:530
Molnar, John W.: reviews Armstrong, *Organs for America*, 25:663-664; reviews Daniel, *The Anthem in New England before 1800*, 24:331-332
Molyneux, William, 23:622
Monardes, Nicholas, 27:270; 29:201
Monckton, Gen. Robert, 17:451, 453
Moncure, Rev. John, 30:10
Monmouth's Rebellion, 23:519
Monroe, James: and Barlow, 19:86, 87; and 1808 election in Va., 20:33-56; and Franco-American relations, 19:347, 353; and House Ways and Means Comm., 25:593; and Ordinance of 1784, 29:256-260; papers of, edited, 23:60; and War of 1812, 18:202, 208
Monson, Baron John, 20:544
Montagno, George L., "Growing Pains of the New Republic: Congressional Cakewalk," 17:345-349
Montagu, Charles, 1st duke of Manchester, 23:614, 615, 617
Montagu, Charles, 1st earl of Halifax, 23:622; 26:403-406
Montagu, Gov. Charles, 26:478, 492
Montagu, Frederick, 27:119
Montagu, John, 26:214
Montagu, John, earl of Sandwich, 22:230, 238, 239, 240, 242
Montague, Edward, 22:54, 60-63; 25:200
Montague, Dr. John, 26:403
Montague, Mass., 21:365
Montesquieu, Charles de Secondat, baron de, 28:583, 585-586, 590
Montford, Henry, 16:200
Montford, Joseph, 16:200, 205
Montgomerie, Gov. John, 28:440
Montgomery, Charles F., *American Furniture*, reviewed, 24:488-490
Montgomery, William, 30:317
Montgomery Co., Ky., 27:227-228
Montmorin, M., 16:329

Montressor, Capt. John, 23:446
Monts, sieur de, 17:168
Montserrat, W. I., 24:366
Montureux-les-Gray, sieur de, 18:34
Moog, Vianna, *Bandeirantes and Pioneers*, reviewed, 21:606-608
Moon, Jacob, 26:436
Moore, Daniel, 26:53-54, 57
Moore, George H., 30:636-637, 643
Moore, Gov. Henry: and Currency Act, 25: 192-193; and N. Y. politics, 20:59, 61, 63, 69, 72; on paper money, 18:494-495, 502, 511
Moore, James, 23:40, 47, 54-55
Moore, John Robert, *Daniel Defoe*, reviewed, 17:122-123
Moore, Lambert, 25:433-434, 446
Moore, Leroy, 27:56
Moore, Richard H., and Twombly, "Black Puritan: The Negro in Seventeenth-Century Massachusetts," 24:224-242
Moore, Col. Stephen, 16:63
Moore, Thomas, 25:582-583
Moore, Tom, 19:24; 24:184
Moore, William, 21:374; 24:573
Morais, Herbert, 19:21
Moran, John H., reviews Guéhenno, *Jean-Jacques Rousseau*, 25:146
Moravians, 16:223; 24:527; 25:171-172; 30: 568
Mordaunt, Charles, 3d earl of Peterborough, 18:186-187
More, Nicholas, 23:189, 209
Moreau, John Adam, reviews Diamond, *David Frothingham and His Long Island Herald*, 22:370-371
Morellet, Abbé André, 28:280
Morey, Jonathan, 22:278
Morgan, Benjamin, 29:584
Morgan, Edmund S., 26:251; on Am. Rev., 17:70-72, 23:10-11, 18; on colonial attitudes toward Indians, 30:598; and family studies, 22:285, 23:627-629, 631, 633; "The First American Boom: Virginia 1618 to 1630," 28:169-198; ed., *The Founding of Massachusetts*, reviewed, 22:525; *The Gentle Puritan: A Life of Ezra Stiles*, reviewed, 21:121-123; on mobs, 23:636; "New England Puritanism," 18:236-242, letter to editor on, 19:642-644; "The Political Establishments of the United States," 23:286-308; ed., *Prologue to Revolution*, reviewed, 17:125-126; on Puritan ethic, 25:349-351, 369, 30:95; "The Puritan Ethic and the American Revolution," 24: 3-43; on Puritanism, 19:408-410, 414, 417, 421, 28:68; on republicanism, 29: 68-69; reviews Heimert, *Religion and the American Mind*, 24:454-459; reviews Samuelsson, *Religion and Economic Action*, 20:135-140; *Roger Williams*, reviewed, 27:326-328; on taxation, 24:184; on Va. Muster of 1624/25, 30:69; *Visible Saints*, reviewed, 21:139-141; on Williams, 25:408-409, 419; works of, discussed, 27:44, 45
Morgan, Helen M., 17:70-72; 24:184; ed., *A Season in New York*, reviewed, 27: 336-337
Morgan, Capt. Jeremiah, 25:391; 27:13
Morgan, William, 23:224
Morgan, William G., reviews Young, *The Washington Community*, 23:661-662
Morgann, Maurice, 21:602
Morison, Samuel Eliot: on Am. Rev., 23:3; on biographies of A. Hutchinson, 27:37; on Dalton, 17:95-96; on Essex Junto, 21: 194; *The European Discovery of America*, reviewed, 29:167-169; *John Paul Jones*, reviewed, 17:115-117; on Mass. constitution, 24:268; on Puritan literature, 19: 501; on religious liberty at Yale, 17:314-315; on seamen, 25:372-373, 376; on triangular trade, 30:644; "The Willie Jones-John Paul Jones Tradition," 16: 198-206; and Obregón, *The Caribbean as Columbus Saw It*, reviewed, 22:677-678
Morkov, Arkady, 27:409
Morocco, 19:540-553
Morrill, James R., *The Practice and Politics of Fiat Finance*, reviewed, 28:155-157
Morris, Caspar W., 29:577
Morris, Christopher, reviews Eusden, *Puritans, Lawyers, and Politics in Early Seventeenth-Century England*, 16:130-132
Morris, F. Grave, 22:540-541
Morris, Gouverneur: on Franco-American trade, 22:600; and Franklin's recall, 27: 255, 261, 263-267; and Newburgh conspiracy, 27:192-193, 195-197, 199, 201, 216; political theory of, 19:158; and ratification of Constitution, 17:90; recalled by Washington, 17:341-345; on reforms in France, 28:270; and state banks, 27:

Morris, Gouverneur (Cont.)
376; and Three-Fifths Clause, **28**:574-580; and U. S. judicial system, **22**:20
Morris, James, **30**:127-128
Morris, Lewis, **23**:602, 617; **28**:48-51, 439-484
Morris, Lewis, Jr., **20**:61, 76, 77, 78; **28**:441
Morris, Louis: reviews Brooks, *The Siege of New Orleans*, **19**:142-144; reviews De Grummond, *The Baratarians and the Battle of New Orleans*, **19**:142-144
Morris, P. M., **22**:541
Morris, Richard, **17**:99
Morris, Judge Richard, **25**:435, 437-438, 439, 444
Morris, Richard B.: ed., Trevelyan, *The American Revolution*, reviewed, **23**:165-167; "Class Struggle and the American Revolution," **19**:3-29; on confiscation of loyalist property, **21**:534, 549, **20**:223, 266; *The Emerging Nations and the American Revolution*, reviewed, **28**:136-138; on *The Federalist*, **22**:136; *John Jay*, reviewed, **25**:482-483; *The Peacemakers*, reviewed, **23**:314-317; reviews Madariaga, *Britain, Russia, and the Armed Neutrality of 1780*, **21**:135-137; on seamen, **25**:377; "The Spacious Empire of Lawrence Henry Gipson," **24**:169-189; on wages, **29**:122, 124; and Commager, eds., *The Spirit of 'Seventy-Six*, reviewed, **16**:252-253
Morris, Robert: as businessman during Am. Rev., **16**:294, 297-304, 307, 316-317; and Compromise of 1790, **21**:440-441, **27**:529-541; and Constitution, **19**:431; criticized by Essex Junto, **21**:207; and Newburgh conspiracy, **27**:191, 193-196, 199-201, 205-206, 214, 216, **29**:152, 153; and Puritan ethic, **24**:30-31; and ratification of Constitution, **17**:89-90; and Ridley, **20**:97-98, 101; on Thomlinson and Hanbury, **23**:79-80; and tobacco trade with France, **22**:597; Yates on, **20**:236-241, **21**:586
Morris, Robert Hunter: and R. Charles, **18**:223; and copper mines, **27**:303; and N. J. politics, **28**:46-63; and N. Y. judicial system, **17**:447; and Pa. politics, **17**:291-313, **20**:418-430
Morris, Samuel, **30**:22, 23
Morris, Thomas, **16**:303, 307
Morris, Walter John, and Kerber, "Politics and Literature: The Adams Family and the *Port Folio*," **23**:450-476
Morris, William, **28**:50
Morris, William S., **28**:219
Morrow, Jeremiah, **18**:201
Morse, Ezra, **24**:379
Morse, Jedidiah: on French Rev., **22**:392-393, 399, 411, 412; on government of Va., **23**:407; on Indians, **26**:347, 349
Morse, John, **24**:385
Morse, Thomas, **24**:383
Mortefontaine, Convention of, **19**:348, 349
Morton, Joseph, **28**:408
Morton, Gov. Joseph, **23**:42-43, 46
Morton, Nathaniel, **18**:253, 254; **28**:65, 73, 76-79, 82
Morton, Richard L., **16**:163-164, 222; **21**:5-6; *Colonial Virginia*, reviewed, **18**:431-432; reviews Berkeley and Berkeley, *John Clayton*, **21**:131-133; reviews Hillman, ed., *Executive Journals of the Council of Colonial Virginia*, **25**:139-140; reviews James, *The Ohio Company*, **17**:420-421
Morton, Thomas, **28**:251-252
Moryson, Col. Francis, **24**:58, 60, 63, 65, 67, 68
Moseley, Edward, **25**:573
Moseley, Frances, **25**:555
Moseley, Joseph, **25**:555
Moseley, Richard, **25**:573
Moseley, William, **29**:594, 598
Moser, Johann Jacob, **17**:216
Mosse, Ephraim, **24**:379
Mosse, George L., reviews Wedgwood, *Poetry and Politics under the Stuarts*, **17**:270-271
Mossom, David, **26**:435
Mosteller, Frederick, **22**:138-139; and Wallace, *Inference and Disputed Authorship: The Federalist*, reviewed, **23**:353-355
Mottrom, Col. John, **30**:468
Moulton, Benjamin, Jr., **30**:406
Moulton, Phillips P., ed., *The Journal and Major Essays of John Woolman*, reviewed, **29**:507-508
Moulton, William, **30**:219
Mounier, Jean Joseph, **21**:272, 280-282
Mount, Charles Merrill, *Gilbert Stuart*, reviewed, **22**:356-357
Mountjoy, Lord Deputy, **30**:585
Mowat, C. L.: "George III: The Historians' Whetstone," review article by, **16**:121-129; reviews Palmer, *The Age of the*

Mowat, C. L. (Cont.)
Democratic Revolution, Vol. I, **17**:257-259
Mowat, Farley, *Coppermine Journey*, reviewed, **16**:154-156
Mowrer, Lilian T., *The Indomitable John Scott*, reviewed, **18**:452-454
Mowry, Uriah, **22**:425
Moyle, Walter, **22**:573; **23**:620-626
Moyne, Ernest J., "The Reverend William Hazlitt," **21**:288-297
Mudge, Jean McClure, *Chinese Export Porcelain for the American Trade*, reviewed, **20**:482-483
Mugridge, Donald H., and McCrum, *A Guide to the Study of the United States*, reviewed, **18**:290-292
Muhlenberg, Rev. Henry M., **24**:523; **25**:173; **30**:431
Muhlenberg, Peter, **27**:535-536
Mulattoes, **19**:183-200; **30**:467-474. *See also* Blacks
Muley, Ishmael, emperor of Morocco, **19**:540, 544-545, 547, 548
Mullen, Zach, **25**:618, 622
Mullett, Charles F., **29**:132
Mullin, Gerald W., **30**:133, 134, 137; *Flight and Rebellion*, reviewed, **30**:337-339; reviews Binder, *The Color Problem in Early National America as Viewed by John Adams, Jefferson and Jackson*, **27**:167-168; reviews Blassingame, *The Slave Community*, **30**:513-516; reviews Brown, *Free Negroes in the District of Columbia*, **30**:513-516
Mumbet. *See* Freeman, Elizabeth
Munford, James, **25**:571
Munford, James Kenneth, ed., *John Ledyard's Journal of Captain Cook's Last Voyage*, reviewed, **24**:163-164
Munford, Robert, **23**:28; **25**:571
Munro, Josiah, **22**:425-426
Muntz, Alfred P., **22**:547
Munyan, Merrill C., reviews Wiggin, *A Political Account of the Grenvilles*, **17**:123-125
Murdock, Kenneth B., **19**:501; **27**:45; **28**:239
Murphy, Paul L.: reviews Chidsey, *The Birth of the Constitution*, **22**:336-339; reviews Dumbauld, *The Constitution of the United States*, **22**:336-339; reviews Mason, *The States Rights Debate*, **22**:336-339; reviews Mitchell and Mitchell, *A Biography of the Constitution of the United States*, **22**:336-339; reviews Nagel, *One Nation Indivisible: The Union in American Thought*, **22**:336-339; reviews Nye, *The Cultural Life of the New Nation*, **18**:589-590
Murphy, William P., *The Triumph of Nationalism*, reviewed, **26**:160-161
Murray, Alice Effie, **20**:575
Murray, David, Lord Stormont, **16**:322, 324-325, 326, 328
Murray, Gov. James, **25**:228
Murray, John, earl of Dunmore, **19**:528
Murray, Rev. John, **17**:493; **26**:173-181
Murray, William, **27**:232-233, 244
Murray, William, 1st earl of Mansfield, **17**:29-30
Murray, William Vans, **21**:224
Murray-Kean Company, **23**:436-438
Murray v. *Inhabitants of the First Parish in Gloucester*, **26**:173-182
Murrin, John M., reviews Kammen, *People of Paradox*, **30**:491-495
Murtagh, William J.: *Moravian Architecture and Town Planning*, reviewed, **26**:141-142; reviews Wright *et al.*, *The Arts in America*, **24**:664-665
Muscat, **16**:109
Musgrave, Sir Christopher, **18**:188-189
Mussi, Antonio, **24**:288-291
Mutiny Act (1765), **27**:102-105, 114-115

N

Nadelhaft, Jerome J., "Politics and the Judicial Tenure Fight in Colonial New Jersey," **28**:46-63
Nagel, Ernest, *The Structure of Science*, reviewed, **19**:279-281
Nagel, Paul C., *One Nation Indivisible: The Union in American Thought*, reviewed, **22**:336-339
Namier, Julia, *Lewis Namier*, reviewed, **30**:174-176
Namier, Sir Lewis: on Am. Rev., **23**:22-24; on British politics, **18**:341, **20**:543, **21**:352, **24**:186, **28**:305-306; *Crossroads of Power*, reviewed, **21**:144-146; and "Namier School," **16**:121-128; writings of, discussed, **16**:121-128; and Brooke,

Namier, Sir Lewis (Cont.)
Charles Townshend, reviewed, **22**:349-350; and Brooke, *The House of Commons*, reviewed, **22**:174-177
Nammack, Georgiana C., *Fraud, Politics, and the Dispossession of the Indians*, reviewed, **28**:506-508
Nanfan, Chief Justice John, **20**:19-20
Napoleon I, **17**:242; **19**:348-359
Narragansett Indians, **21**:257-261, 266
Nasatir, A. P.: reviews Foley, *A History of Missouri*, **29**:320-321; reviews Holmes, *Gayoso*, **23**:664-665
Nash, Frank, **24**:579
Nash, Gary B.: "The American Clergy and the French Revolution," **22**:392-412; "The Framing of Government in Pennsylvania," **23**:183-209; "The Image of the Indian in the Southern Colonial Mind," **29**:197-230; *Quakers and Politics*, reviewed, **26**: 292-295; reviews Craven, *White, Red, and Black*, **29**:492-494; reviews Illick, *William Penn the Politician*, **23**:323-324; "Slaves and Slaveowners in Colonial Philadelphia," **30**:223-256
Natan, Alex, ed., *Silver Renaissance*, reviewed, **19**:629-630
National Historical Publications Commission, **23**:67, 69-70, 73-75
Natural history, **28**:595-606
Natural law, **21**:242-255
Naughton, T. Raymond, **20**:5-6, 13-29
Navigation Acts: and Am. Rev., **29**:3-4, 8, 9; and Irish colonial trade, **20**:574, 575, 576, 580; and *New York* affair, **25**:432-451; and representation, **21**:180-181; of 1696, **16**:461, 465, 466
Navy, British, **25**:381-395
Navy, U. S., **25**:395
Nazareth, Pa., **24**:527
Neale, Sir John, **16**:121
Needham, Mass., **25**:530
Needham, Lt. Col. Robert, **23**:516
Neel, Joanne Loewe: *Phineas Bond*, reviewed, **26**:626-627; reviews Looze, *Alexander Hamilton and the British Orientation of American Foreign Policy*, **27**:513-515
Negro Will (black), **24**:237
Negroes. *See* Blacks, Mulattoes
Nelson, Anne Kusener, "King Philip's War and the Hubbard-Mather Rivalry," **27**: 615-629
Nelson, Hugh, **18**:198, 208; **25**:556
Nelson, John K.: reviews Bennett, *Bondsmen and Bishops*, **16**:608-609; reviews Bushman, *From Puritan to Yankee*, **26**: 607-609
Nelson, Nathaniel, **25**:556
Nelson, Paul David, "Horatio Gates at Newburgh," **29**:143-151, rebuttal by Kohn, **29**:151-158
Nelson, Gov. Thomas, **19**:524, 525; **22**:55; **26**:527
Nelson, Sec. Thomas, **26**:569; **30**:9
Nelson, William, **25**:556; and Currency Act, **22**:47, 51-52, 55; on indebtedness, **19**: 514, 519, 522, 523; and Va. tobacco trade, **19**:392-393
Nelson, William, Jr., **21**:523; **25**:556
Nelson, William H.: *The American Tory*, reviewed, **20**:466-467; reviews Trevelyan, *The American Revolution*, ed. Morris, **23**: 165-167; ed., *Theory and Practice in American Politics*, reviewed, **22**:339-341
Nelthrop, Edward, **24**:198
Nepean, Evan, **21**:601
Nesmeyanov, A. N., **16**:191
Nettels, Curtis P.: *The Emergence of a National Economy*, reviewed, **20**:141-144; letter to editor by, **19**:487-488
Nettleton, Anne, **24**:213
Nettleton, Robert, **24**:213
Neuse Indians, **27**:269
Nevell, Edward, **28**:194
Nevile, Henry, **22**:573
Nevill, Richard, **30**:40, 43
Nevill, Samuel, **28**:49, 51, 54-55
Neville, Henry, **24**:208
Nevins, Allan, **18**:351
Nevis, W. I., **24**:366-367, 375
New, John F. H.: *Anglican and Puritan*, reviewed, **22**:342-344; reviews Walzer, *The Revolution of the Saints*, **24**:478-479
New Amsterdam, **25**:162
New Bern, N. C., **30**:568
Newberry Library, **28**:121-127; **29**:479
Newbold, Rev. Robert C., **17**:22-23; reviews Metzger, *Catholics and the American Revolution*, **20**:309-310
Newburgh conspiracy, **27**:187-220; **29**:143-158
Newburyport, Mass., **29**:682

Newcastle, duke of. *See* Pelham-Holles, Thomas
New Castle, Pa., **24**:502, 509-510, 528
Newcomb, Benjamin H.: "Effects of the Stamp Act on Colonial Pennsylvania Politics," **23**:257-272; *Franklin and Galloway*, reviewed, **30**:522-524
Newcomb, W. W., Jr., reviews Wallace, *Indians in Pennsylvania*, **19**:314-315
Newdigate, Sir Roger, **27**:99, 113
New England: Anglicanism in, **27**:122-135; Antinomian crisis in, **27**:435-459; blacks in, **18**:243-250; church membership in, **18**:238-240, **19**:408-421; classical curriculum in, **18**:54-67; clerical consociation in, **29**:391-414; Cutler on Great Awakening in, **30**:475-488; demographic history of, **27**:282-294; emigration to, from Britain, **30**:189-222; exploration of, **17**:164-182; Hooker in, and Westminster Assembly, **29**:291-300; Indians in, **29**:335-366; King Philip's War and Hubbard-Mather rivalry in, **27**:615-629; C. Mather on science in, **18**:360-372; R. Mather on theology in, **29**:81-98; militia in, **20**:176, 178-180, 184, 185; paper money in, **18**:226, 488; Pequot War in, **21**:256-269; Prince's history of, **18**:546-557; Puritanism in, **18**:236-242, **19**:408-421, 642-644; and Puritan studies, **27**:36-67; renaissance of sacramental piety in, **29**:33-48; 17th-century psychology in, **29**:515-558; slavery in, **18**:243-250; spiritual biography in, **28**:64-85; Stoddard influences religion in, **30**:257-292; and trade with French W. I., **20**:331-372; triangular trade of, **30**:635-644; and War of 1812, **18**:204, **29**:379-382; Whitefield in, **26**:77, 85-91
New England Confederation, **18**:247
New England Way, **29**:391-414; **30**:257-292
Newenham, Arthur, **20**:577
Newfoundland, **16**:117-118
Newfoundland Company, **22**:611-625; **23**:136-145
New France: feudalism in, **18**:3-34; historiography of, **19**:575-600; Indian captives in, **29**:361-363; Parkman on, **18**:163-175; *See also* Canada
New Hampshire: Belknap's history of, **21**:18-39; boundary dispute of, with Vt., **22**:389-391; constitution of, **22**:382, 383; defines treason, **17**:9; Governor's Council in, **23**:91-92; House of Representatives in, **23**:95-105, 393-394, 398-399, 404-406; judicial system of, controlled by Wentworth, **23**:91-94; land grants in, **21**:238-244; loyalists in, **17**:507-515; mobs in, **27**:8; politics in, **23**:76-105; voters in, **30**:627-628
New Haven, Conn., **27**:10, 13, 129
New Haven, Mass., **18**:238-239
New Jersey: Assembly in, **23**:394-395, 401, 404-406; boundary disputes of, with N. Y., **18**:216, 218, 221-222, 223, 224; congregations in, **25**:169-170; copper mines in, **27**:299-305; Democratic-Republicans in, **21**:571-578; judicial tenure in, **28**:46-63; loyalism in, **18**:558-576; mobs in, **27**:25, 30, 31; and paper money, **18**:504, 509-510, 511, 514, 516, 517, 518; politics in, **28**:46-63; and Townshend Acts, **27**:93, 101-102, 115; treason trials in, **17**:12, 18-19; Whitefield in, **26**:80-81. *See also* West New Jersey
Newlin, Claude M.: *Philosophy and Religion in Colonial America*, reviewed, **20**:167-168; reviews Servies and Dolmetsch, eds., *The Poems of Charles Hansford*, **19**:469-471; reviews Walser, ed., *The Poems of Governor Thomas Burke*, **19**:469-471
New London, Conn., **18**:239; **27**:6, 10, 13, 129
New London Crossroads, Pa., **24**:525
Newman, Richard K., reviews Williams and Williams, *Great Houses of America*, **24**:491-492
Newmyer, R. Kent: reviews Friedman and Israel, eds., *The Justices of the United States Supreme Court*, **27**:680-682; reviews Goebel, *The Oliver Wendell Holmes Devise History of the Supreme Court of the United States*, Vol. I, **29**:643-645; reviews Hamlin and Baker, *Supreme Court of Judicature of the Province of New York*, **19**:467-469; reviews Magrath, *Yazoo*, **24**:307-309
Newport, Capt. Christopher, **21**:78; **27**:279; **29**:211, 303
Newport, R. I.: Anglicanism **7**:128; First Church at, **18**:240; grow. of, **16**:365-366; mobs in, **27**:6, 9, 13-15, 23; Second Church at, **18**:239, 240, 241; and triangular trade, **30**:640, 643, 644
Newsletters, **23**:136-145

Newspapers, **21**:270-287
Newton, Sir Isaac, **28**:33
Newton, Mass., **21**:361
Newtown, Pa., **24**:509-510
New York: Becker on Am. Rev. in, **20**:57-58; boundary disputes of, with N. H. and Vt., **21**:238-242, 244-249; boundary disputes of, with N. J., **18**:216, 221-224; congregations in, **25**:165-166; constitution of, **22**:380, 381; and Currency Act, **25**: 192-193, 195, 196; enacts stamp act, **26**: 253-265; and Fletcher's recall, **20**:527-542; and intercolonial security, **18**: 215-216; judicial tenure in, **17**:448-451, 461; jury trials in, **17**:454-458, 460; landlords in, **27**:581-614; lawyers in, oppose king, **17**:439-462; loyalist property in, confiscated, **22**:435-456; militia in, **20**: 179; mobs in, **17**:5, 460-461, **27**:30-31; Nicholson in, **23**:522-524; nonimportation in, **20**:64; and paper money, **18**:215, 216, 224-226, 231-234, 491-514; politics in, **17**:439-462, **20**:57-79, **26**:191-217; proprietary government in, **21**:493-515; ratification of Constitution in, **24**:339-358; right against self-incrimination in, **20**:3-32; Sons of Liberty in, **18**:233; Supreme Court of, **17**:449-451, 454-458, 460; tenant farmers in, **27**:599-614; and Townshend Acts, **27**:101-102, 104-105, 112, 115-117, 120; treason trials in, **17**:10, 12-13, 16, 19; Whitefield in, **26**:81
New York affair, **25**:432-451
New York Assembly: and R. Charles, **18**: 211-235; and freedom of press, **17**:35-50; and judicial system, **17**:448-451, 461; representation in, **23**:394, 399-400, 404-406
New York Charter of Libertyes, **21**:493-515
New York City, N. Y.: described by Thornton, **18**:91-92; loyalist property in, confiscated, **19**:23; mobs in, **27**:9; newspapers in, **21**:270-287; politics in, **20**: 62-63, 65-68, 72-79; as site of U. S. capital, **27**:523-545; slaves in, **30**:235
New-York Historical Society, **30**:390-391
New-York Mercury, **21**:272-287
New-York Weekly Journal, **21**:280
Nicholas, George, **27**:222-244; **28**:365
Nicholas, John, **22**:12, 16-17; **25**:595; **27**:223
Nicholas, Philip, **26**:565
Nicholas, Robert Carter, **19**:523
Nicholas, Wilson Cary: and 1808 election in Va., **20**:35, 37, 43-45, 50-51, 54; and Ky. Resolutions, **27**:237-238; and War of 1812, **18**:206
Nicholls, Michael L., reviews Randolph, *History of Virginia*, ed. Shaffer, **28**:146-147
Nichols, Frederick D.: reviews Murtagh, *Moravian Architecture and Town Planning*, **26**:141-142; reviews Reps, *Tidewater Towns*, **30**:540-542; reviews Whiffen, *The Public Buildings of Williamsburg*, **16**: 436-437
Nichols, Roy F.: *The Invention of the American Political Parties*, reviewed, **26**: 132-134; *Religion and American Democracy*, reviewed, **17**:136-137
Nicholson, Gov. Francis: and Blathwayt, **25**:15, 18, 19, **26**:376-377, 401; career of, in America, **23**:513-548; and colonial charters, **23**:601; early life of, **19**:534-556; and Andrew Hamilton, **21**:394-395; in S. C., **18**: 382; and Va. politics, **27**:424, 431; and Wormeley, **26**:591-592, 594
Nicholson family, **19**:536-537
Nickerson, William, **30**:211-212, 214
Nicolls, Matthias, **21**:501, 508
Nicolls, Gov. Richard, **21**:495-496
Nicolls, William, **26**:209
Niebuhr, Reinhold, **26**:497
Niemcewicz, Julian Ursyn, *Under Their Vine and Fig Tree*, trans. and ed. Budka, reviewed, **23**:352-353
Niles, Hezekiah, **30**:394-396
Niles, Samuel, **28**:435
Nimrod (black), **24**:231
Nisbet, Richard, **30**:645-652
Nish, Cameron: *Les Bourgeois-Gentilshommes de la Nouvelle-France*, reviewed, **27**: 338-339; reviews Caruso, *The Mississippi Valley Frontier*, **24**:329-330; reviews Douville and Casanova, *Daily Life in Early Canada*, **26**:304-305; reviews Hamilton, *Marquette's Explorations*, **28**:684-685; reviews McDermott, ed., *Frenchmen and French Ways in the Mississippi Valley*, **28**:149-151
Nissenbaum, Stephen: ed., *The Great Awakening at Yale College*, reviewed, **30**: 530-531; and Boyer, eds., *Salem-Village Witchcraft*, reviewed, **30**:528-529
Nix, Foster C., "Andrew Hamilton's Early

Nix, Foster C. (Cont.)
Years in the American Colonies," **21**:390-407
Noailles, Louis de, **28**:281
Noble, David, **25**:619-620
Noël Hume, Ivor: *A Guide to Artifacts of Colonial America*, reviewed, **27**:684-685; *Here Lies Virginia*, reviewed, **21**:158-159; *Historical Archaeology*, reviewed, **26**:462-464; *1775: Another Part of the Field*, reviewed, **24**:658-659
Noell, Martin, **24**:56
Nonimportation agreements: in colonies, **29**: 21-33; in N. Y., **20**:64; in Pa., **28**:22-23; and Puritan ethic, **24**:8-13; in Va., **18**: 400-401
Nonintercourse, **18**:205, 207
Nordenskiöld, Otto Henrik, **23**:419, 428-429
Norfolk, Eng., **30**:191, 196, 199, 202, 204, 209, 214
Norfolk, Va.: growth of, **30**:556, 569, 570; mobs in, **27**:6-7, 11-13, 17-18, 23
Norfolk Co., Mass., **27**:141-143
Norman, John, **30**:40
Normanby, marquis of. *See* Sheffield, John
Norris, Isaac: and R. Charles, **18**:212, 214; and Pa. politics, **17**:294, 297, **23**:264, 267, 584, 586; and proprietary government, **19**: 78-79, **28**:13
Norris, Joe L., reviews Woodford and Hyma, *Gabriel Richard*, **16**:604-605
Norris, John, **28**:42; *Shelburne and Reform*, reviewed, **21**:610-612
Norris, Sir John, **28**:447, 449, 460; **30**:578
Norristown, Pa., **24**:510, 531
North, Douglass C., **24**:244-245; *The Economic Growth of the United States*, reviewed, **20**:141-144
North, Lord Frederick: and Am. Rev., **22**: 226-231, 242, 243, **26**:367-369; R. Brown on, **20**:263; and Currency Act, **25**:202; and Deane, **16**:167; and paper money, **18**: 512-513; and Pownall, **20**:551, 552; and Townshend Acts, **27**:107
Northampton, Mass., **26**:100; First Church at, **30**:281-282
Northampton Co., Pa., **21**:384
North Carolina: constitution of, **22**:380; and Currency Act, **22**:69-70; mobs in, **27**:30-31; mulattoes in, **19**:185; opposes admiralty courts, **16**:473; and paper money, **18**:487, 502-509, 517; politics in, **24**:568-587; Regulators in, **19**:15-16; slavery in, **19**:19; state debt of, **19**:33-35, 37-38, 44-45, 47-48; taxes in, **26**:218-240; treason trials in, **17**:10; urbanization of, **30**: 551, 567, 568; and War of 1812, **18**:199
North Country, Eng., **30**:192
Northern states, **19**:30-48
Northey, Sir Edward, **19**:20; **26**:555, 575
Northwest Ordinance, **18**:40-41; **29**:260-262
Northwest Territory, **18**:35-53
Norton, George, **24**:227
Norton, John, **19**:383-399, 405, 521
Norton, John, & Sons, **19**:383-399, 406-407
Norton, Rev. John, **24**:94; and half-way covenant, **26**:242-244; C. Mather on, **20**: 190, 192, 194, 196, 198-199
Norton, John Hatley, **19**:384-385, 397, 405
Norton, Mary Beth: *The British Americans*, reviewed, **30**:506-507; "John Randolph's 'Plan of Accommodations,'" **28**:103-120; reviews Leder, ed., *The Colonial Legacy*, **29**:666-668; reviews Upton, *The Loyal Whig*, **27**:155-157
Norton family, **19**:404-407
Norwich, Conn., **27**:129-130; First Church at, **24**:588-612
Norwich, Eng., **30**:196-200, 202, 204, 208
Nott, Maj. Edward, **26**:374, 409-410
Nottingham, earl of. *See* Finch, Daniel
Nova Scotia: Acadians deported from, **25**: 212-229; Nicholson in, **23**:544, 545; paper money in, **18**:496, 503, 505; trade of, **16**: 92, 94-95, 117-118
Nowell, Charles E., ed., *Magellan's Voyages around the World*, reviewed, **20**:480-481
Noyes, Rev. Nicholas, **30**:275
Nuce, Capt. Thomas, **28**:172
Nugent, Robert, earl of Clare, **18**:497, 498, 501; **25**:194, 200, 208
Nye, Philip, **29**:299, 397-398
Nye, Russel B.: *The Cultural Life of the New Nation*, reviewed, **18**:589-590; reviews Taylor, *Cavalier and Yankee*, **19**: 287-289; *This Almost Chosen People*, reviewed, **24**:154-155
Nye, Stephen, **24**:209, 217, 220

O

Oakes, Rev. Josiah, **28**:418-419, 422-428
Oakes, Margaret Haugh, **28**:423, 427

Oakes, Rev. Urian, **28**:64
Oaths: ex-officio, **20**:8-9; loyalty, **30**:426-435; of purgation, **20**:21-22, 26-28
Oberholzer, Emil, Jr., **29**:459; reviews Byrns, *Recusant Books in America*, **17**:135-136; reviews Pierce, ed., *Records of the First Church in Boston*, **21**:141-142; reviews Rutman, *Winthrop's Boston*, **24**:139-140
Obregón, Mauricio, and Morison, *The Caribbean as Columbus Saw It*, reviewed, **22**:677-678
O'Brien, George, **20**:580
O'Brien, Capt. Richard, **19**:88, 104-105, 106
O'Brien, William, S.J., **25**:614, 615, 623; "Did the Jennison Case Outlaw Slavery in Massachusetts?" **17**:219-241
Odelberg, Wilhelm, **23**:419
Odhner, C. T., **23**:412, 414
O'Donnell, James H., III, reviews Randolph, *British Travelers among the Southern Indians*, **30**:686-687
O'Dwyer, Margaret M., "A French Diplomat's View of Congress," **21**:408-444
Ogden, Matthias, **20**:563; **27**:197
Ogden v. *Saunders*, **22**:418
Oglander, Sir John, **22**:618
Oglethorpe, James, **19**:49-63; **22**:320-322, 327-330; **25**:230
O'Gorman, Edmundo, *The Invention of America*, reviewed, **19**:464-466
Ohio, **18**:201
Ohline, Howard A., "Republicanism and Slavery: Origins of the Three-Fifths Clause in the United States Constitution," **28**:563-584
Oldden, John, **29**:577, 583
Oldham, John, **21**:259, 260; **28**:83, 251-253
Old Republicans, **20**:33-56. *See also* "Quids"
Oleson, Tryggvi J., *Early Voyages and Northern Approaches*, reviewed, **23**:172-173
Oliver, Andrew: ed., *The Journal of Samuel Curwen*, reviewed, **30**:675-676; *Portraits of John and Abigail Adams*, reviewed, **25**:298-300
Oliver, Andrew (d. 1774), **24**:547, 549, 552, 554, 555
Oliver, Bridget, **24**:228
Oliver, Mary, **30**:207
Oliver, Peter: on Am. Rev., **23**:5, 15-16; on common people, **25**:401, 404; and Mass. politics, **24**:549, 551, 553-554; writings of, edited, **19**:487-488
Oliver, Richard, **23**:220-221, 227, 230
Oliver, Thomas, **30**:205
Oliver family, **24**:549-560
Olmsted, Frederick Law, **25**:377, 378
Olson, Alison Gilbert: "The British Government and Colonial Union, 1754," **17**:22-34; reviews Pole, *Political Representation in England and the Origins of the American Republic*, **24**:466-468; reviews Ward, *"Unite or Die,"* **29**:192-194; reviews Wickwire, *British Subministers and Colonial America*, **24**:134-136; "William Penn, Parliament, and Proprietary Government," **18**:176-195; and Brown, eds., *Anglo-American Political Relations*, reviewed, **28**:312-314
O'Neal, William B., reviews Forman, *Old Buildings, Gardens, and Furniture in Tidewater Maryland*, **25**:489-490
O'Neill, Sir Brian McPhelim, **30**:581
O'Neill, Charles Edward, *Church and State in French Colonial Louisiana*, reviewed, **26**:136-138
O'Neill, Hugh, earl of Tyrone, **30**:591
O'Neill, Shane, **30**:586, 587
Ong, Walter J., S.J., **28**:203, 228; reviews Howell, *Eighteenth-Century British Logic and Rhetoric*, **29**:637-643
Onslow, George, **17**:29
Opechancanough (Indian), **26**:355
Orange Co., N. C., **24**:571-574
Orby-Hunter, Thomas, **28**:448
Ordinance of 1784, **29**:231-262
Orgill, Andrew, **21**:67
Orth, Adam, **17**:93-94
Osborne, Henry, **26**:525
Osborne, Rev. Samuel, **28**:416-438
Osborne, Thomas, 1st earl of Danby, **20**:495; **26**:378, 379
Osgood, Rev. David, **22**:397, 398, 408; **30**:314
Osgood, Elizabeth, **24**:230
Osgood, Ernest Staples, ed., *The Field Notes of Captain William Clark*, reviewed, **22**:674-677
Osgood, Herbert L., **24**:172, 178
Osterman, I. A., **27**:400, 403-404
Ostrander, Gilman M.: "The Making of the Triangular Trade Myth," **30**:635-644; reviews Aldridge, *The Life of Thomas Paine*, **17**:413-414; *The Rights of Man in*

Ostrander, Gilman M. (Cont.)
America, reviewed, **18**:435-437
Oswald, James, **26**:263
Otis, Christina, **21**:26
Otis, Harrison Gray: and election of Speaker of the House, **24**:434; and Essex Junto, **21**:194, 206-207, 223, 228, 229, 232, 233
Otis, James, **24**:545-546, 548, 550, 551, 553, 555, 558
Otis, James, Jr.: on admiralty courts, **16**:467, 479, 482; on Am. Rev., **19**:3, 6; and democracy in colonial thought, **16**:572-573; Gipson on, **24**:187; on government, **21**:326; on impressment, **25**:382; and Mass. politics, **24**:543-567; on militia, **20**:184
Otis, John, III, **24**:544-545
Otis, John, IV, **24**:545, 548
Otis, John, V, **24**:548
Otis, Joseph, **24**:548, 565
Otis, Mrs. Richard, **21**:26
Otis, Samuel Allyne, **16**:309; **17**:151; **24**:565, 566
Otis family, **24**:543-567
Ottawa Indians, **18**:38-39, 42
Otto, Louis-Guillaume, **21**:408-444; **22**:626-645
Otto of Hesse, **23**:138-139, 142, 143-144
Overfield, Richard A., reviews Pancake, *Samuel Smith and the Politics of Business*, **30**:678-680
Ovid, **29**:528
Owen, John, **20**:198
Owen, John B., **16**:121; reviews Wilkes, *The Political Career of Henry Pelham*, **22**:179-180
Owen, T., **18**:191
Owen, Thomas, **22**:472
Owens, Henry, **25**:570
Owens, John, **25**:569, 570
Owsley, Frank L., **28**:564-565
Oxenbridge, Rev. John, **26**:250
Oxford, earl of. *See* Harley, Robert
Oxford, Md., **30**:571

P

Paca, William, **27**:261
Pace, Antonio, **24**:288-291; *Benjamin Franklin and Italy*, reviewed, **17**:132-133
Pachego, Roderigo, **28**:458-459, 468-469
Pack, Capt. S. W. C., *Admiral Lord Anson*, reviewed, **18**:456-457
Packer, Eleanor, **25**:627
Packer, Joan, **25**:627
Packer, Thomas, **23**:102; **25**:626-628
Packer, Thomas, Jr., **25**:627
Packewood, Joseph, **27**:13
Page, Elizabeth, **25**:553
Page, John: and *Congressional Register*, **18**:527, 533-534, 535; and House Ways and Means Comm., **25**:591; on indebtedness, **19**:525; on secretary of Treasury, **21**:583, 584
Page, John (d. 1709), **25**:553, 556
Page, John, Jr., **19**:395
Page, Mann, **19**:395; **25**:556, 581-582
Page, Mann, Jr., **25**:582
Page, Mary, **25**:553
Page, Robert, **30**:210
Page, Walter Hines, **25**:343-344
Paget, John, **29**:399-403
Paine, Ephraim, **18**:336, 356, 358
Paine, George T., **25**:43
Paine, John, **24**:573
Paine, Robert Treat, **24**:274-276
Paine, Thomas, **20**:395; **23**:287; and J. Adams, **23**:461; on Am. Rev., **23**:5; and Deane, **16**:173, 316, 329-330; and democracy in colonial thought, **16**:572-573, 579-580; described by Thornton, **18**:92, 107, 110, 113; and French Rev., **22**:402-403, 411; on impressment, **25**:394; on Pa. democracy, **20**:268-269; political theory of, **19**:174, 175, 177, **22**:581; Riley on, **16**:351; on voting, **28**:15
Paine, Thomas (d. 1642), **30**:195
Painter, George D., *et al.*, *The Vinland Map*, reviewed, **23**:649-651
Palfrey, John Gorham, **16**:27; **17**:178; **24**:613
Palfrey, William, **20**:377, 381, 387
Palmer, Amasa, **30**:412
Palmer, Edmund, **23**:370
Palmer, Eleazer, **30**:412
Palmer, Eleazer, Jr., **30**:412
Palmer, Elihu, **22**:401-402
Palmer, Elihu, Jr., **30**:412
Palmer, Herbert, **29**:298, 299
Palmer, Robert R., **17**:204; *The Age of the Democratic Revolution*, Vol. I, reviewed, **17**: 257-259; Vol. II, reviewed, **22**:498-504; on Am. Rev., **19**:8, on French re-

Palmer, Robert R. (Cont.)
forms, **28**:268; on loyalists, **21**:534, 547, 548, 549, **25**:259; reviews Sears, *George Washington and the French Revolution*, **18**:286-287; on taxes, **26**:240
Pamet Harbor, Mass., **17**:165
Pamphlets: of J. Allen, **21**:561-570; on French Rev., **22**:408-410; and Mass. excise tax, **21**:336-351; in Pa. election of 1764, **18**:68-84; *Political Establishments of the U. S.*, **23**:286-308; and slavery debates in Philadelphia, **30**:645-652
Pamunkey Indians, **29**:211
Pan, Jacques Mallet du, **28**:272
Panagopoulos, E. P., ed., *Alexander Hamilton's Pay Book*, reviewed, **19**:474-475
Pancake, John S., **29**:367, 369; *Samuel Smith and the Politics of Business*, reviewed, **30**:678-680
Panin, Nikita, **27**:394, 400
Papenfuse, Edward C., and Stiverson, "General Smallwood's Recruits," **30**:117-132, letters to editor on, **30**:688-691
Paper money, **19**:160; Blackwell's bank plan for, **23**:121-135; and Currency Act, **18**: 485-518, **25**:177-211; in N. Y., **18**:215-216, 224-226, 231, 234, **20**:63; in Pa., **17**: 294-295, **19**:68; in R. I., **16**:365; in S. C., **16**:556-567, **18**: 382-384; in Va., **19**:333-334, 513-515, **22**:33-74
Papin, Isaac, **24**:200-202, 211
Pares, Richard, **16**:121; *Merchants and Planters*, reviewed, **17**:536-538
Pargellis, Stanley, "An Account of the Indians in Virginia," **16**:228-243
Parham, Althéa de Puech, trans. and ed., *My Odyssey*, reviewed, **17**:552-553
Paris, Ferdinand John, **18**:222; **23**:79, 103-104; **28**:442-482
Park, Edwards Amasa, **29**:627
Parke, Col. Daniel, **23**:541
Parke, Dr. Thomas, **29**:563
Parker, Clara, **16**:191
Parker, Harold, **29**:613
Parker, Adm. Sir Hyde, **23**:117, 118
Parker, Isaac, **26**:187-189
Parker, James (N. J.), **28**:57-58, 62
Parker, James (N. Y.): and freedom of press, **17**:40-41, 44-45, 47-48; on N. Y. stamp act, **26**:257; and right against self-incrimination, **20**:24-26
Parker, James (Va.), **19**:336, 526, 530-531
Parker, Josiah, **25**:75; **27**:531; **30**:319-320
Parker, Mattie Erma Edwards: ed., *North Carolina Charters and Constitutions*, reviewed, **20**:619-620; ed., *North Carolina Higher-Court Records*, reviewed, **28**:157-159
Parker, Peter, Jr., reviews Silver, *Typefounding in America*, **24**:162-163
Parker, Sir Peter, **16**:8, 20, 26
Parker, Samuel, **24**:219, 220
Parker, Thomas, **22**:426
Parker, William Riley, reviews Sensabaugh, *Milton in Early America*, **21**:632-633
Parkman, Rev. Ebenezer, **25**:227
Parkman, Francis: on colonial wars, **17**: 463, 467; compared to Belknap, **21**:24, 29; *La Salle*, **19**:220-237; on New France, **18**:163-175, **19**:575-576; on Pontiac, **26**:277
Parliament: and admiralty courts, **16**:459-484; and Albany Plan of Union, **17**: 30-31; J. Allen on, **21**:566-567; in British political thought, **22**:564-566; and colonial policy, **22**:250-251, 254-255, 257; and Currency Act, **18**:224-226, 231-234, 485-518, **25**:177-211; influence of, on S. C. politics, **26**:473-501; and Penn, **18**:176-195; and Townshend Acts, **27**: 90-121; and Wilkes affair, **20**:373-395
Parr, Charles McKew, *The Voyages of David de Vries*, reviewed, **27**:507-508
Parrington, Vernon L.: on J. Adams, **25**: 607-608; on colonial philosophy, **16**:344; on Jefferson, **19**:344; on Kennedy, **17**: 338; on Puritan literature, **19**:501, 505, 509; Wish on, **19**:275
Parris, John, **20**:406-407
Parry, J. H.: reviews Baker, *A Guide to Records in the Leeward Islands*, **24**:313-316; reviews Chandler, *A Guide to Records in Barbados*, **24**:313-316; reviews Makinson, *Barbados*, **24**:313-316; *The Spanish Seaborne Empire*, reviewed, **24**: 651-653
Parsons, Jonathan, **24**:600
Parsons, Lynn Hudson, "The Mysterious Mr. Digges," **22**:486-492
Parsons, Talcott, **23**:633
Parsons, Theophilus: and disestablishment in Mass., **26**:175, 179, 184-185, 188; and Essex Junto, **21**:201-203, 209, 210, 213, 214, 218-219, 226, 227

Parsons, Theophilus, Jr., **21**:213, 218
Parsons' Cause, **19**:328, 331, 332-333, 341; **30**:3-36. *See also* Twopenny Acts
Parry, Edward, **17**:508
Partridge, Capt. Joseph, **20**:344, 346-347
Partridge, Richard, **18**:214
Partridge, William, **27**:297; **29**:521-523
Pascal, Blaise, **24**:221
Paschal, Herbert R., Jr., reviews Parker, ed., *North Carolina Charters and Constitutions*, **20**:619-620
Pastorius, Francis Daniel, **25**:163
Paterson, William: and Compromise of 1790, **27**:536; and Marshall appointment, **17**:145, 151, 158-161; and Three-Fifths Clause, **28**:570, 575, 578
Patronage: in N. J., **21**:571-578
Patterson, Samuel White, *Knight Errant of Liberty*, reviewed, **16**:258-259
Patterson, Stephen E., reviews Brown, *Revolutionary Politics in Massachusetts*, **28**: 498-500
Patterson, Walter, **27**:586
Pattison, William D., **22**:541-542
Paul, Dr. L., **24**:208, 213
Paulding, Capt. William, **20**:24
Paulet, Charles, 1st duke of Bolton, **19**: 537-538; **23**:525-527
Paulet family, **19**:537-539
Paullin, Charles O., **23**:66; **28**:125
Paxton, Charles, **27**:95-96, 109
Paxton, Mass., **21**:355
Paxton Boys: and Pa. politics, **18**:71-72, **19**:66-67; and White Oaks, **28**:10-12, 14-17
Payne, Edward, **24**:83-84
Payson, George, **17**:96
Peabody, Nathaniel, **27**:264
Peach, Arthur, **28**:255
Peacham, Henry, *The Complete Gentleman, The Truth of Our Times, and The Art of Living in London*, ed. Heltzel, reviewed, **21**:133-135
Pead, Deuel, "A Sermon Preached at James City in Virginia the 23d of April 1686," ed. Davis, **17**:371-394
Pearce, John, **30**:214
Pearce, William, **21**:555-560
Pearl, Valerie, *London and the Outbreak of the Puritan Revolution*, reviewed, **19**: 127-128
Pearse, John, **26**:11
Pease, John, **22**:472
Pease, Levi, **20**:570
Peasley, Col., **24**:575
Peckham, Sir George, **23**:361-362; **29**:202, 204-205, 209
Peckham, Howard H.: *The Colonial Wars*, reviewed, **22**:155-157; "Speculations on the Colonial Wars," **17**:463-472; and Gibson, eds., *Attitudes of Colonial Powers Toward the American Indian*, reviewed, **28**:331-334
Peckham, Thomas, **18**:67
Peden, William, reviews Hall, *Benjamin Franklin and Polly Baker*, **18**:287-288
Pedro, John, **29**:475
Peirce, William, **28**:251
Pelham-Holles, Thomas, duke of Newcastle: and Albany Plan of Union, **17**:23-34; and R. Charles, **18**:217; and L. Morris, **28**:442-476; on Pownall, **20**:545; and Townshend Acts, **27**:105-106
Pemberton, Ebenezer, **29**:33-34
Pemberton, Israel, **17**:293; **18**:489; **20**:428, 433
Pemberton, James: and Paxton Boys, **28**:16, 17; and Pa. politics, **17**: 293, 297, 312, **20**:416, **23**:263; on slavery, **30**:254
Pendleton, Edmund, **20**:35-36
Pendleton, Simeon, **22**:424-425
Penn, John (N. C.), **24**:586
Penn, Gov. John: and Conn.-Pa. boundary dispute, **26**:523; and N. J. politics, **28**:61; and Pa. politics, **23**:271; and proprietary system in Pa., **19**:67, 68, 83, **21**:373; and White Oaks, **28**:7, 10-13, 16
Penn, Richard, **18**:515-516; **21**:374
Penn, Thomas: and N. J. politics, **28**:51, 61; opposes 1759 Agency Act, **23**:579-582, 593, 594; and paper money, **18**:488; and Pa. politics, **17**:297, **20**:435, 438; and Pownall, **20**:545; and proprietary system in Pa., **19**:65, 66, **21**:367-389; and urbanization in Pa., **24**:512, 514
Penn, William, **19**:376; defends colonial charters, **23**:608-610, 612, 614-616; and democracy in colonial thought, **16**:574-575; *English Liberties*, **26**:578-585; and Fletcher's recall, **20**:528, 529, 530, 536; frames government for Pa., **23**:183-209; and J. Logan, **27**:68-69; and Popple, **24**: 191, 203, 205-206; promotes proprietary colonies in Parliament, **18**:176-195; pro-

Penn, William (Cont.)
motes settlement of Pa., **27**:588; on Quakers, **19**:369-371; and religion and society in Pa., **25**:166-167; on trade, **16**: 462-463; and urbanization in Pa., **24**: 508, 509, 528; on whig heritage, **17**:292
Penn family, **19**:66-81; **21**:367-389; **24**:512-515
Pennington, Loren E., and Torrey, review Vianu, *Nasterea S.U.A.*, **28**:343-344
Pennsylvania: antislavery movement in, **29**: 100-102; Assembly of, **17**:291-313; and boundary dispute with Conn., **26**:521-547; and Compromise of 1790, **27**:523-545; constitution of, **22**:382; copper mines in, **27**:305-306; and Dickinson's fight against royal government, **19**:64-85; expenditures for French and Indian War in, **23**:577-578; and Fletcher's recall, **20**: 527-528, 530; Franklin as agent for, **23**: 575-595; government for, framed by Penn, **23**:183-209; land titles in, **22**:23-24; loyalist claims in, **25**:256; mobs in, **27**:8, 30; nonimportation in, **28**:22-23; Paine on democracy in, **20**:268-269; and paper money, **18**:491-518; politics in, **17**:291-313, **18**:68-84, **19**:80-82, 365-369, **20**:416-439, **23**:257-272, **28**:3-25, **30**:423-448; Proprietary Party in, **21**:367-389; Quakers in, **17**:291-313, **19**:363-382; ratifying convention in, **18**:523-524, **22**:301-318; religion and society in, **25**:166-167, 169; and repeal of Currency Act, **25**:187-188, 205-206, 209-210; and 1758 parliamentary grant, **23**:575-595; slavery in, and Am. Rev., **19**:18; Stamp Act in, **28**:18-20; treason trials in, **17**:10, 13-14, 20; urbanization of, **24**:501-542; and War of 1812, **18**:204; Whitefield in, **26**:79-80
Pennsylvania Democratic Society, **29**:561, 563, 585
Pennsylvania Gazette, **21**:272-287
Penrose, Boies: reviews Martinez-Hidalgo, *Columbus' Ships*, ed. Chapelle, **24**:659-661; reviews Pike, *Enterprise and Adventure*, **24**:659-661
Penrose, Thomas, **29**:135-136
Pepperrell, Sir William, **21**:329; **23**:101, 104; **24**:556
Pequot Indians, **18**:172; **21**:256-269; **29**: 340-342
Pequot War, **29**:340-342, 353
Perceval, John, 1st earl of Egmont, **19**:49, 57-58; **22**:578
Percival, Andrew, **23**:41, 54
Percy, Henry, 8th earl of Northumberland, **27**:272
Pereira Salas, Eugenio, *América del Sur*, reviewed, **18**:156-158
Perkins, Bradford, **29**:368, 369, 372: *Castlereagh and Adams*, reviewed, **22**:655-657; *Prologue to War*, reviewed, **19**:609-611; reviews Ammon, *James Monroe*, **29**:161-163; reviews Bemis, *American Foreign Policy and the Blessings of Liberty*, **20**: 458-460
Perkins, Elliott, reviews Watson, *The Reign of King George III*, **18**:282-284
Perkins, William, **16**:56, 57
Perkins, Rev. William, **29**:292-293, 400
Perkins, Wilma Lord, reviews Carson, *Colonial Virginia Cookery*, **26**:315-316
Pernick, Martin S., "Politics, Parties, and Pestilence: Epidemic Yellow Fever in Philadelphia and the Rise of the First Party System," **29**:559-586
Pernier, John, **21**:445-448
Perroneau, Henry, **26**:65
Perrott, Sir John, **30**:593
Perrow, Richard, **27**:303
Perry, Ralph Barton, **27**:45
Perry, Richard L., ed., *Sources of Our Liberties*, reviewed, **17**:565-567
Perry, Thomas W.: "New Plymouth and Old England," **18**:251-265; reviews Ashley, *Charles II*, **30**:178-179; reviews Baxter, *William III and the Defense of European Liberty*, **24**:646-648; reviews Brooke, *King George III*, **30**:531-533; reviews Clifford, ed., *Man Versus Society in Eighteenth-Century Britain*, **26**: 154-156; reviews Foord, *His Majesty's Opposition*, **22**:350-352; reviews Heath, ed., *A Journal of the Pilgrims at Plymouth*, **21**:319-320; reviews Robb, *William of Orange*, **24**:646-648; reviews Spinney, *Rodney*, **28**:139-140
Personal Slavery Established, **30**:645-652
Petchenik, Barbara Bartz, reviews Rice and Brown, trans. and eds., *The American Campaigns of Rochambeau's Army*, **30**: 544-546
Peter, Hugh, **29**:401
Peterborough, earl of. *See* Mordaunt, Charles

Peters, Richard, **16**:69, 70, 312; **29**:569
Peters, Rev. Richard: as Pa. councillor, **21**: 374, 375, 381, 384; and Pa. politics, **17**:292, 312, **20**:431, 432, 433; and Whitefield, **26**:79
Peters, Rev. Samuel, **16**:171; **19**:5
Peters, William, **21**:380
Petersburg, Va., **30**:570
Petersham, Mass., **25**:36
Peterson, Harold E., reviews Cotter and Hudson, *New Discoveries at Jamestown*, **17**:281-282
Peterson, Merrill D.: *The Jefferson Image in the American Mind*, reviewed, **18**:131-134; reviews Boyd, *Number 7: Alexander Hamilton's Secret Attempts to Control American Foreign Policy*, **23**:155-158; reviews Boyd *et al.*, eds., *The Papers of Thomas Jefferson*, Vol. XVI, **19**:618-621; Vol. XVII, **23**:155-158; reviews Miller, *Alexander Hamilton*, **17**:249-251; reviews Rossiter, *Alexander Hamilton and the Constitution*, **22**:141-144; "Thomas Jefferson and Commercial Policy," **22**: 584-610; *Thomas Jefferson and the New Nation*, reviewed, **28**:487-489
Petit, M., **18**:20
Petitions: from colonists to George III, **20**: 389-394; proslavery, in Va., **30**:133-146
Petiver, James, **28**:596, 599
Petrie, Samuel, **16**:335
Petter, Henri, *The Early American Novel*, reviewed, **30**:516-518
Pettit, Charles, **16**:309
Pettit, Norman, **27**:49; *The Heart Prepared*, reviewed, **24**:304-306; reviews Carroll, *Puritanism and the Wilderness*, **27**:481-483
Petty, William, 2d earl of Shelburne: on Anglo-American trade, **22**:588; and colonial agents, **22**:248, 250; and conspiracy theory of Am. Rev., **26**:363, 364, 368; and Leigh, **26**:53; and paper money, **18**:497, 501; and peace negotiations, **20**: 99-133; and Pownall, **20**:553-554; and repeal of Currency Act, **25**:194-196, 202-203, 208; W. Smith on, **21**:600; and Townshend Acts, **27**:96-97, 101-104, 108, 109, 112, 119, 120
Pfeiffer, Johan, **23**:409-410
Phelan, John L., reviews Hanke, *Aristotle and the American Indians*, **17**:128-129
Phelps, Charles, **29**:603-604
Phélypeaux, Jean-Frédéric, comte de Maurepas, **19**:599
Phélypeaux, Jérôme, 1st comte de Pontchartrain, **18**:8, 27
Phélypeaux, Jérôme, 2d comte de Pontchartrain, **19**:579-580
Philadelphia, Pa.: Bustill's address to blacks in, **29**:99-108; city corporation of, **21**: 378-379; College of, **30**:435-437, 439, 440; College of Physicians of, **29**:563, 569; landholding in, **21**:381-382; mobs in, **27**:17; newspapers in, **21**:270-287; politics in, **23**:267, **29**:559-586; as site of U. S. capital, **27**:523-545; slavery in, **30**:223-256, 645-652; and trade with Ireland, **20**:582-583; urbanization of, **24**: 501-542; viewed by a Frenchman, **16**: 383-413; wages in, **29**:134-136; Whitefield in, **26**:79-80; White Oaks in, **28**: 3-25; yellow fever in, **29**:559-586
Philadelphia Co., Pa.: landholding in, **21**: 383; politics in, **23**:267, 268, 271; slavery in, **30**:245, 246, 248
"Philanthropos," **20**:65
Philbrick, Francis S., *The Rise of the West*, reviewed, **24**:321-323
Philibert, Helene, **16**:205
Philippine Islands, **16**:104
Philips, Henry, **24**:383, 391
Philipsburgh Manor, N. Y., **22**:435-456
Philipse, Adolph, **18**:335; **27**:587; **28**:440
Philipse, Frederick, **27**:609
Phillips, James Duncan, **21**:191
Phillips, John, **22**:429; **29**:470; **30**:250
Phillips, John Goldsmith, reviews Mudge, *Chinese Export Porcelain for the American Trade*, **20**:482-483
Phillips, Ulrich B., **25**:361
Phillips Academy, Andover, Mass., **18**:67
"Philo-Agis," **27**:236, 237, 245
"Philopolitis," **17**:84, 85
Philosophy: in Am. colonies, **16**:343-362; and Am. Enlightenment, **18**:313-329; and Declaration of Independence, **18**:463-484; Jeffersonian, and Indians, **26**:327-359; of S. Johnson, **28**:26-45, 199-236; of J. Logan, **27**:68-89; moral, **29**:515-558
Phips, Constantine, **20**:532
Phips, Spencer, **24**:550, 554; **25**:213, 218
Phips, Sir William, **20**:191, 528, 531; **28**:84
Pichierri, Louis, *Music in New Hampshire*,

Pichierri, Louis (Cont.)
reviewed, 18:597-598
Pichon, Thomas, 24:174
Pickering, Timothy: and Bayard, 18:409; and Declaration of Independence, 19: 565-566, 573; and Essex Junto, 21:193-234; and Indian policy, 18:46; and Marshall appointment, 17:145, 158; and Newburgh conspiracy, 27:187, 211; and Pa. ratifying convention, 22:305; as quartermaster general, 16:308, 310, 311, 312; satirized, 17:483; as secretary of state, 23:106-120; and yellow fever in Philadelphia, 29:567, 577
Picón-Salas, Mariano, *Suramérica*, reviewed, 18:156-158
Pierce, Arthur D., *Iron in the Pines*, reviewed, 17:137-138
Pierce, Felix, 16:213
Pierce, Richard D., ed., *The Records of the First Church in Boston*, reviewed, 21: 141-142
Pierce, Capt. William, 30:78-79
Piercy, Josephine K., *Anne Bradstreet*, reviewed, 23:176-178
Piersey, Abraham, 28:189, 195; 30:78
Pigot, Capt. Hugh, 23:114
Pike, Ruth: *Enterprise and Adventure*, reviewed, 24:659-661; reviews Fieldhouse, *The Colonial Empires*, 24:653-655; reviews Wright, *Gold, Glory, and the Gospel*, 28:516-518
Pilcher, George William: reviews Boles, *The Great Revival*, 30:349-351; reviews Rudolph, *Francis Asbury*, 24:494-495; reviews Sloan, *The Scottish Enlightenment and the American College Ideal*, 29:189-191; *Samuel Davies*, reviewed, 29:657-659
Pilgrims: and Anglican Church, 18:251, 252, 254-255; attitude of, toward England, 18:251-265; colonization by, 23: 359-390; in Holland, 18:252-253; select Plymouth Harbor, 17:164-182. *See also* Brownists, Separatists
Pilsbury, Ebenezer, 28:384
Pinckney, Charles, 17:104; 20:565-566; 28: 568-569
Pinckney, Col. Charles, 18:376, 381, 388; 26:497
Pinckney, Charles Cotesworth, 17:104, 157, 162-163; 19:564; 28:580
Pinckney, Thomas, 21:94
Pinhorne, William, 26:195
Pinkney, Helen R., *Christopher Gore*, reviewed, 28:686-688
Pinkney, William, 20:40, 41
Pintard, John, 30:384, 390
Piper, Harry, 19:528
Pitkin, Joseph, 27:298
Pitman, Frank Wesley, 28:299
Pitt, William (1759-1806), 18:410
Pitt, William, earl of Chatham: and colonial union, 17:31-32; and conspiracy theory of Am. Rev., 26:368; and debate on repeal of Stamp Act, 26:262, 264; and French and Indian War, 23:577-578; Gipson on, 24:175; and peace negotiations, 23:589-590; and Pownall, 26:32, 38, 39, 43; and repeal of Currency Act, 25:196, 197, 202; and Sugar Act, 16: 513; on taxation, 22:250; and Townshend Acts, 27:97-98, 100-104, 107, 111, 118-121
Pittman, R. Carter, 20:4-5; "Jasper Yeates's Notes on the Pennsylvania Ratifying Convention," 22:301-318
Pittsylvania Co., Va., 30:138-140
Planters: in Barbados, W. I., 26:3-30; indebtedness of, in Va., 29:24-28; and mercantilism in Va., 24:44-74; political leadership of, in Va., 27:411-434; in Va., and Am. Rev., 23:27-30; in W. I., 24:359-377
Plastowe, Josias, 22:476
Plato, 29:526
Platt, Virginia Bever: "The East India Company and the Madagascar Slave Trade," 26:548-577; and Skaggs, eds., *Of Mother Country and Plantations*, reviewed, 30: 364-366
Platt, Zephaniah, 18:336, 337, 339, 355-356; 24:353
Player, Gyles, 22:475
Pleasants, Exum, 25:554
Pleasants, James, 18:198
Pleasants, John, 25:554
Plumb, J. H., 26:192-193; 27:34-35; *The Origins of Political Stability*, reviewed, 25:631-637: *Sir Robert Walpole*, reviewed, 19:130-132
Plumb, Mary, 24:230
Plumstead, A. W.: reviews Shea, *Spiritual Autobiography in Early America*, 26:611-

Plumstead, A. W. (Cont.)
613; ed., *The Wall and the Garden*, reviewed, **26**:313-315
Plumsted, William, **21**:385
Plymouth, Mass., **18**:238; **21**:355; **29**:428-431, 435-436
Plymouth colony: attitudes in, toward England, **18**:251-265; Congregationalism in, **22**:478-485; demographic history of, **22**:269-279; freemen in, **20**:513-526; landholding in, **22**:268-269; life in, **22**:264-286; mobility in, **22**:264-268; voting qualifications in, **20**:513-526
Plymouth Co., Mass., **26**:98
Plymouth Harbor, Mass., **17**:164-182
Pocahontas (Indian), **16**:27, 28, 30
Pocock, J. G. A., **26**:473; *The Ancient Constitution and the Feudal Law*, reviewed, **16**:272-276; "Machiavelli, Harrington, and English Political Ideologies in the Eighteenth Century," **22**:549-583; reviews Cragg, *Reason and Authority in the Eighteenth Century*, **22**:504-506
Pocomoke, Md., **30**:571
Poetry: of Cradock, **30**:104-116; and Pa. politics, **18**:74, 79-80, 83-84; Puritans and, **19**:493-510; satire in, **17**:473-485
Pohl, Frederick J., *The Viking Settlements of North America*, reviewed, **29**:665-666
Poincy, chevalier de, **24**:375-376
Poland, **21**:77-110
Pole, J. R., **21**:360; **29**:76; *Political Representation in England and the Origins of the American Republic*, reviewed, **24**:466-468; reviews Fischer, *The Revolution of American Conservatism*, **24**:309-311, letter to editor on, **24**:666; reviews Livermore, *The Twilight of Federalism*, **20**:153-154; reviews Nelson, ed., *Theory and Practice in American Politics*, **22**:339-341; reviews Ostrander, *The Rights of Man in America*, **18**:435-437; *The Seventeenth Century*, reviewed, **27**:334-336
Polishook, Irwin: reviews Wise, *A Vindication of the Government of New-England Churches*, **16**:290; *Rhode Island and the Union*, reviewed, **28**:502-504
Political Establishments of the United States, **23**:286-308
Political parties: in Am. Rev., **19**:156-157; in Congress, and War of 1812, **29**:367-390; formation of, in Congress, **28**:523-542, **30**:307-324; and Puritan ethic, **24**:25-34; verse satire on, **17**:473-485; voting patterns of, in Congress, **28**:523-542
Political theory: of J. Adams, **25**:605-613; in colonies, **21**:165-190; in 18th-century England, **22**:549-583; of Essex Junto, **21**:191-235; and legislative representation, **23**:391-407; Moyle on, **23**:620-626; of Pownall, **26**:31-46; republicanism as, **29**:49, 80; revolutionary, and social contract, **22**:375-391
Politics: in Britain, and colonies, **22**:225-243, 244-263, **28**:301-309; in Conn., **29**:587-610; in Mass., **21**:352-366, **24**:543-567, **26**:502-520, **27**:460-474; in N. H., **23**:76-105; in N. J., **28**:46-63; in N. Y., **17**:439-462, **20**:57-79, **26**:191-217; in Pa., **17**:292-293, 307-308, **20**:416-439, **21**:367-389, **23**:257-272, **28**:3-25, **30**:423-448; in Philadelphia, **29**:559-586; and Quakers in Pa., **19**:365-369; in S. C., **18**:373-392, **23**:33-55, **26**:47-74, 473-501; in Va., **27**:411-434
Pollock, Oliver, **16**:302-303
Pomfret, John E.: *The New Jersey Proprietors and Their Lands*, reviewed, **22**:511-513; *The Province of East New Jersey*, reviewed, **20**:306-307; reviews Kessler and Rachlis, *Peter Stuyvesant and His New York*, **17**:265-266; reviews Weslager, *Dutch Explorers, Traders and Settlers in the Delaware Valley*, **19**:613-614
Pond, Eliphalet, **27**:576
Pool, Bernard, *Navy Board Contracts*, reviewed, **24**:482-483
Poole, Jonas, **27**:280
Poole, W. F., **29**:282
Pope, Alexander, **21**:336
Pope, Francis, **30**:40, 41, 46, 50
Pope, John, **30**:131, 219
Pope, Robert G., *The Half-Way Covenant*, reviewed, **28**:493-496
Pope-Hennessy, James, *Sins of the Fathers*, reviewed, **25**:658-660
Popkin, John Snelling, **29**:266
Popple, Edmund, **24**:196
Popple, Henry, **24**:212
Popple, Mary Alured, **24**:196-197, 200-204, 207, 208
Popple, William, **24**:190-223
Popple, William, Jr., **24**:212, 213

Popple family, 24:195-198
Populists, 25:351-353
Porcher, F. A., 26:501
Porter, H. C.: *Reformation and Reaction in Tudor Cambridge*, reviewed, 16:267-268; reviews Calder, ed., *Activities of the Puritan Faction of the Church of England*, 16:271-272; reviews Hughes and Fries, eds., *Crown and Parliament in Tudor-Stuart England*, 17:279-280
Porter, John, 24:104
Porter, Noah, 16:345-346; 17:95
Port Folio, 23:450-476
Portland, Lord, 26:382
Portland, Me., 27:10. *See also* Falmouth, Me.
Portsmouth, Lady, 21:511-512
Portsmouth, N. H., 17:507-515; 27:127
Portugal, 30:605, 611
Pory, John, 28:172, 176-179, 187-188, 191-192
Posey, Walter B., reviews McLoughlin, *Isaac Backus and the American Pietistic Tradition*, 25:317-319
Posner, Ernst, *American State Archives*, reviewed, 22:678-680
Postillion (ship), 26:571, 574
Potemkin, Grigori Aleksandrovich, 27:400
Pott, Dr. John, 28:186, 191, 195; 30:78
Potter, David M., 25:348
Potter, J., 24:444, 445; 27:284
Potter, William, 23:124, 125, 133
Potter, Zippora, 24:236
Pouag, John, 17:185, 192
Poulett, John, 4th baron Poulett, 23:612
Povey, John, 24:211; 26:398
Povey, Thomas, 25:4
Powell, George Gabriel, 19:190
Powell, John, 24:365
Powell, Samuel, 21:375-376, 379; 29:582
Powell, Sumner Chilton, 30:190; *Puritan Village*, reviewed, 21:143-144
Powell, Thomas, 26:66, 70
Powers, Edwin, *Crime and Punishment in Early Massachusetts*, reviewed, 24:328-329
Powhatan (Indian), 29:212-215
Powis, Sir Thomas, 26:199
Powle, Sir Stephen, 16:551-555
Powlett, Lord John, 18:192-193
Powlett, Lord William, 18:191
Pownall, John, 18:230-231; 20:543-554; 23:79
Pownall, Thomas: and Acadians, 25:220; *Administration of the Colonies*, 26:31-46; and colonial agents, 22:252; and conspiracy theory of Am. Rev., 26:363; and Currency Act, 25:184; and democracy in colonial thought, 16:576; on Lancaster, Pa., 24:519; and Mass. politics, 24:555-560; and paper money, 18:505; and Pa. politics, 20:430
Powrey, William, 24:372, 374
Prall, Stuart E., reviews Levy, *Origins of the Fifth Amendment*, 26:288-291
Pratt, Benjamin, 17:450
Pratt, Charles, 1st earl of Camden, 26:364, 368; 27:104, 119
Pratt, James, 19:523
Pratt, John, 21:364
Pratt, Julius W., 18:201-202, 205
Prebble, John, *The Darien Disaster*, reviewed, 27:516-517
Prence, Gov. Thomas, 20:522-523, 526
Prendergast, William, 17:5
Presbyterianism: in New England, 29:391-414; of Stoddard, 20:186-206, 30:257-292
Presbyterians: in colonies, 25:155; colonization by, 23:360-366; in Ga., 17:197; in New England, 17:500-501; in Pa., 18:71, 72, 78, 19:66-67, 68, 80, 30:424-425, 427, 443-445; in S. C., 23:35-36, 39, 40, 41; in southern colonies, 16:223; in Va., 30:22-32
Presly, William, 30:469
Preston, Richard A.: reviews Campbell, *The North West Company*, 16:154-156; reviews Mowat, *Coppermine Journey*, 16:154-156
Preyer, Kathryn, reviews McClellan, *Joseph Story and the American Constitution*, 30:172-174
Price, Jacob M., 19:386; reviews Hamilton, *An Economic History of Scotland in the Eighteenth Century*, 21:471-473; reviews Smout, *Scottish Trade on the Eve of Union*, 21:471-473; reviews Tawney, *Business and Politics under James I*, 16:606-607; *The Tobacco Adventure to Russia*, reviewed, 19:135-136; "Who Was John Norton?" 19:400-407
Price, John, 16:52, 53, 56-58
Price, Richard, 29:142; and London clubs, 23:217, 219, 224, 227, 228, 231, 232; on manufacturing, 24:34; Otto on, 21:433; and republicanism, 29:53; W. Smith on,

Price, Richard (Cont.)
21:603; on trade, 22:590
Priestley, Joseph, 24:222; and Deane, 16:541; and deism, 22:401; and 18th-century logic, 18:468-469, 470; and London clubs, 23:221, 222, 224-226, 229-231; and scientific societies, 29:273-274
Primogeniture, 19:24; 25:545-586
Prince, Carl E.: *New Jersey's Jeffersonian Republicans*, reviewed, 25:296-298; "Patronage and a Party Machine: New Jersey Democratic-Republican Activists," 21:571-578; reviews Ellis, *The Jeffersonian Crisis*, 28:671-673
Prince, Thomas: *Chronological History of New England*, 18:546-557; Cutler on, 30:483; as editor, 30:377-378; and spiritual biography, 28:65-66, 82, 84, 85
Prince, Thomas, Jr., 26:90-91; 28:547
Prince Eugene (ship), 26:566, 567, 570, 573-574
Prince George Co., Va., 25:559
Princeton, Mass., 25:528-529
Princeton University, 16:223; 22:404
Principio Company, 16:37, 47, 49, 52, 53, 56
Pring, Martin, 17:167-168, 182
Pringle, Dr. John, 23:212-213, 222, 229
Prior, Mathew, 23:607
Prior, Richard, 24:231
Prisoners of war, American, 21:288-297; 25:402-403
Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society, Vols. LXXII, LXXIII, LXXIV, reviewed, 21:304-307; Vol. LXXV, reviewed, 22:357-358
Proclamation of 1763, 20:546, 547; 24:181-182
Proctor, Alice, 28:196
Proctor, John, 28:196
Property: concept of, in political theory, 22:549-583; Essex Junto on, 21:202-203, 212; of loyalists, confiscated, 20:80-94, 21:534-550, 22:435-456
Prophet, The (Indian), 18:50-51
Proprietary Party (Pa.): and Dickinson's fight against royal government, 19:64-85; and Franklin, 17:291-313; and Pa. politics, 18:69-82, 20:419, 427, 430-432, 437, 21:367-389; and Stamp Act, 23:257-272
Proud, Robert, 19:381
Providence, R. I., 16:366, 368-369; 27:6, 15, 128
Providence Company, 18:247-248
Providence Island, W. I., 18:247
Provincetown Harbor, Mass., 17:165, 174, 179
Prown, Jules D.: *John Singleton Copley*, reviewed, 24:299-301; reviews Harris, *The Artist in American Society*, 24:463-466; reviews Miller, *Patrons and Patriotism*, 24:463-466; reviews Tolman, *The Life and Works of Edward Greene Malbone*, 16:262-264
Prucha, Francis Paul: *American Indian Policy in the Formative Years*, reviewed, 20:312-314; reviews *The American Heritage Pictorial Atlas of United States History*, 25:142-143; reviews Horsman, *The War of 1812*, 26:618-619; reviews Washburn, *Red Man's Land—White Man's Law*, 29:313-315; *The Sword of the Republic*, reviewed, 27:173-174; writings of, discussed, 16:276-277, 279, 281, 282, 283
Prussia, 22:593
Pryde, George S., *Scotland from 1603 to the Present Day*, reviewed, 20:323-324
Pryor, Thomas, Jr., 29:99
Psychology: and anxiety and despair, 26:416-424; and history, 16:3-6; of Puritanism, 22:457-470, 29:515-558; in 17th-century New England, 29:515-558
Publications of the Colonial Society of Massachusetts, Vol. XLII, reviewed, 22:357-358
Pulteney, William, 21:345
Punderson, Rev. Ebenezer, 17:323
Purcell, Richard J., 29:587-588, 601
Purchas, Samuel, 29:210, 222-223
Puritan ethic, 24:3-43; 25:343-370
Puritanism: Belknap on, 21:34-35; in Bradford's *Of Plymouth Plantation*, 28:237-266; historiography of, in 1960s, 27:36-67; in Mass., 28:413-438; R. Mather on theology of, 29:81-98; in New England, 18:236-242, 19:408-421, 642-644, 29:391-414; in Prince's *Chronological History*, 18:546-557; psychology of, 22:457-470, 26:417-420, 424, 29:515-558; and renaissance of sacramental piety, 29:33-48; and republicanism, 29:63; theology of, 25:408-431; and witchcraft, 29:281-290
Puritans: and aesthetics, 19:493-510; and Antinomian crisis, 27:435-459; and blacks in 17th-century Mass., 24:224-242; coloni-

Puritans (Cont.)
zation by, **23**:359-368, 382; emigration of, to New England, **30**:189-222; family studies of, **23**:627-628, 629, 631-634; and Indians, **29**:335-366; and Pequot War, **21**: 256-269; and right against self-incrimination, **20**:8-11; and servitude, **19**:201-219; in southern colonies, **16**:223; and spiritual biography, **20**:186-206, **27**:64-85
Purry, Col. John, **16**:563
Pursell, Carroll W., Jr., **22**:486; "Thomas Digges and William Pearce," **21**:551-560
Purver, Margery, *The Royal Society*, reviewed, **25**:309-311
Putnam, Rufus, **18**:45; **27**:211
Putnam's Sons, G. P., **23**:59-61
Pynchon, Joseph, **25**:213
Pynchon, William, **24**:614

Q

Quakers, American: affected by Am. Rev., **19**:360-382; in colonies, **25**:155; and images of the Indian, **29**:220-221; marriage patterns of, **29**:415-442; in Mass., **24**:268, 269; and Pa. politics, **17**:291-313, **18**:71, 72, 73, 78, 83, **19**:64-85, 365-369, **20**:416-439, **21**:367-389, **23**:257-272, **28**: 18, 20-23, **30**:431, 443-445; in Philadelphia, and slavery, **30**:223-256; in S. C., **30**:560; in southern colonies, **16**:223; in Va., and slavery, **30**:134, 136; and Washington, **17**:494-496, 499-500
Quakers, British: and colonial charters, **23**: 610-613, 616-618; invest in Pa., **23**:183-191; Penn's influence on, **18**:195
Quarles, Benjamin, *The Negro in the American Revolution*, reviewed, **19**:449-450
Quarry, Robert, **18**:182-183; **23**:41, 54, 601, 615, 616
Queen Anne's War, **27**:589
Queensborough Township, Ga., **17**:183-199
Queredo Villegas, Don Francisco de, **23**:273, 275
Quick, John, **29**:34
"Quids," **20**:34, 44. *See also* Old Republicans
Quincy, Josiah, **17**:300-301
Quincy, Josiah, Jr.: and Boston Tea Party, **22**:297; on civil society, **21**:326; and Essex Junto, **21**:227; and London clubs, **23**:220, 223, 230; on mobs, **27**:26; and science, **29**:266-267, 271, 273-278; and War of 1812, **29**:373-374
Quinn, David B., **30**:575, 595; "Advice for Investors in Virginia, Bermuda, and Newfoundland, 1611," **23**:136-145; "The First Pilgrims," **23**:359-390; "Notes by a Pious Colonial Investor," **16**:551-555; reviews Barbour, *The Three Worlds of Captain John Smith*, **22**:496-498; reviews Esler, *The Aspiring Mind of the Elizabethan Younger Generation*, **26**:138-141; reviews Frick and Stearns, *Mark Catesby*, **19**:132-135; reviews Lefranc, *Sir Walter Ralegh, écrivain*, **27**:322-324; reviews Rowse, *Sir Walter Ralegh*, **20**:299-301; reviews Sauer, *Northern Mists*, **26**:623-624; reviews Wallace, *Sir Walter Raleigh*, **17**:400-403; reviews Wernham, *Before the Armada*, **24**: 648-650; "Thomas Hariot and the Virginia Voyages of 1602," **27**:268-281
Quintyne, Richard, **26**:28
Quit rents, **23**:37-38, 46, 54-55
Quodlibets, **24**:75-87

R

Rabb, Theodore K.: *Enterprise & Empire*, reviewed, **26**:291-292; reviews Culliford, *William Strachey*, **23**:499-500
Rachlis, Eugene, and Kessler, *Peter Stuyvesant and His New York*, reviewed, **17**: 265-266
Radbill, Samuel X., ed., *The Autobiographical Ana of Robley Dunglison, M.D.*, reviewed, **21**:633-635
Radcliff, Ebenezer, **23**:219
Radish, John, **28**:195
Radisson, Pierre, **18**:30; **19**:596
Radoff, Morris L., reviews Jones, *For History's Sake*, **24**:330-331
Raimbert, M., **27**:397-398
Rainbolt, John C.: "The Alteration in the Relationship between Leadership and Constituents in Virginia," **27**:411-434; reviews Elton, *Parliament and Representation in Medieval and Tudor England*, **27**: 334-336; reviews Pole, *The Seventeenth Century*, **27**:334-336; reviews Spiro, *The Dialectic of Representation*, **27**:334-336; reviews Swindler, *Government by the People*, **27**:334-336; reviews Wood, *Rep-*

Rainbolt, John C. (Cont.)
resentation in the American Revolution, **27**:334-336
Rainsford, Edward, **26**:244
Rale, Father Sebastien, **18**:173
Ralegh, Sir Walter: and colonization, **23**: 368; on history, **16**:31; and images of the Indian, **29**:198-199; on Separatists, **23**. 365-366; and Va. exploration, **27**:268-281
Ramism, **28**:201-205, 207, 208, 212, 226-228
Ramus, Peter, **28**:201-204, 207
Ramsay, David: on Constitution, **19**:433-434; and Declaration of Independence, **19**: 559-560, 564; and interpretation of Am. Rev., **17**:51-59, 72-77; on Laurens, **24**: 28-29; on mobs, **23**:641; and Puritan ethic, **24**:37; on S. C. constitution, **22**: 384
Ramsden, Joseph, **29**:358
Ramsey, Robert W., *Carolina Cradle*, reviewed, **22**:673-674
Randal, Stephen, **28**:403
Randolph, Beverley, **25**:575
Randolph, Edmund: on Am. Rev., **19**:341; *History of Virginia*, ed. Shaffer, reviewed, **28**:146-147; and ratification of Constitution, **17**:88, 104; and Three-Fifths Clause, **28**:569, 575, 577-580; on U. S. judicial system, **22**:5-6, 31; and Va. indebtedness, **28**:357-358, 370
Randolph, Edward: and colonial charters, **23**:599-601, 606, 613, 616, 617; on Madagascar slave trade, **26**:549-550; on Nicholson, **23**:532; opposes proprietary colonies, **18**:182-183
Randolph, F. Ralph, *British Travelers among the Southern Indians*, reviewed, **30**:686-687
Randolph, Isham, **25**:556, 575
Randolph, Isham, Jr., **25**:556
Randolph, Jane, **25**:556
Randolph, John, **28**:103-120
Randolph, John (of Roanoke): and election of 1808 in Va., **20**:34-41, 45, 55; on Rollin's histories, **29**:612; and War of 1812, **18**:198, 202, 208
Randolph, Peyton, **16**:486; **25**:572; **30**:11, 27-28, 30-31
Randolph, Richard, **19**:529-530, 532
Randolph, Thomas, **25**:556, 575
Randolph, William, **25**:556, 566, 575
Rane, William, **24**:230
Rankin, Hugh F.: *The American Revolution*, reviewed, **21**:483-484; *Criminal Trial Proceedings in the General Court of Colonial Virginia*, reviewed, **24**:152-154; *The North Carolina Continentals*, reviewed, **29**:315-316; reviews Bakeless, *Turncoats, Traitors, and Heroes*, **17**:568-569; reviews Boatner, *Encyclopedia of the American Revolution*, **25**:326-327; reviews Chidsey, *July 4, 1776*, **17**:133-134; reviews Falkner, *Forge of Liberty*, **17**:133-134; reviews Fleming, *The Siege of Yorktown*, **21**:478-480; reviews Lengyel, *Four Days in July*, **17**:133-134; reviews Mitchell, *Alexander Hamilton: The Revolutionary Years*, **28**:159-160; reviews Ramsey, *Carolina Cradle*, **22**:673-674; reviews Treacy, *Prelude to Yorktown*, **21**:478-480; *The Theater in Colonial America*, reviewed, **23**:174-175
Ransom, John Crowe, **25**:344
Ransome, Mary, and Horn, eds., *English Historical Documents*, Vol. X, reviewed, **16**:257-258
Ranson, James M., *Vanishing Ironworks of the Ramapos*, reviewed, **24**:492-493
Rappahannock Co., Va., **27**:417
Rasmusson, Ethel E.: reviews Wainwright, *Colonial Grandeur in Philadelphia*, **22**: 672-673; reviews Wright, *Views of Society and Manners in America*, ed. Baker, **21**:317-318
Ratcliffe, Philip, **22**:477
Rathband, William, **29**:82, 408-409
Rattray, John, **18**:376
Ratzel, Friedrich, **22**:530-531
Rauschenberg, Roy A., reviews Metcalf, *Royal Government and Political Conflict in Jamaica*, **24**:481-482
Rawle, Francis, **16**:571-572
Rawlyk, George A.: reviews Malone, *Pine Trees and Politics*, **23**:659-661; *Yankees at Louisbourg*, reviewed, **25**:492-494; and Stewart, *A People Highly Favoured of God*, reviewed, **30**:524-526
Rawson, Edward, **24**:620-623; **26**:245
Rawson, Grindall, **22**:428
Ray, Cornelius, **22**:447
Raynal, Abbé, **25**:85; on America, **26**:337; writings of, suppressed, **23**:409, 410, 419-420, 427-428

Rea, John, 17:184-193
Rea, Matthew, 17:186, 189, 191-196
Rea, Robert R., *The English Press in Politics*, reviewed, 22:352-353
Read, Charles, 28:50, 53
Read, George, 28:569
Read, Jacob, 17:151; 29:252
Read, Dr. John K., 16:201, 202, 206
Reade, Thomas, 27:430-431
Reading, John, 28:51, 53
Reading, Mass., 27:141
Reading, Pa., 24:513, 519-520, 527
Rebecca Snow (ship), 26:566, 567, 570, 574
Reck, Philipp Georg Friedrich von, 22:319-333
Redding, Saunders, reviews Mason, ed., *The Poems of Phillis Wheatley*, 24:138-139
Redlich, Fritz, 27:352, 377
Redlich, Josef, 29:672
Reed, Joseph, 25:395; 26:524-544; 30:435-437
Reed, Nathan, 16:86
Reed, Richard B.: reviews Acosta Saignes, *Zona Circuncaribe*, 18:156-158; reviews Bernal, *Mesoamérica*, 18:156-158; reviews Caughey, *America since 1763*, 18:156-158; reviews Collins, *Arctic Area*, 18:156-158; reviews Gilpin, *The War of 1812 in the Old Northwest*, 16:153-154; reviews Griffin, *United States and Canada*, 18:156-158; reviews Lacombe, *Brasil*, 18:156-158; reviews Márquez Miranda, *Región Meridional de América del Sur*, 18:156-158; reviews Pereira Salas, *América del Sur*, 18:156-158; reviews Picón-Salas, *Suramérica*, 18:156-158; reviews Reichel-Dolmatoff, *Colombia*, 18:156-158; reviews Rodrigues, *Brasil*, 18:156-158; reviews Rouse, *Guianas*, 18:156-158; reviews Savelle, *United States*, 18:156-156; reviews Valcárcel, *Altiplano Andino*, 18:156-158; reviews Velazquez, *Mexico, Centroamérica y Antillas*, 18:156-158; reviews Willems, *Brasil*, 18:156-158; reviews Wormington, *Origins*, 18:156-158; reviews Zavala, *Hispanoamérica Septentrional y Media*, 18:156-158
Rees, Dr. Abraham, 23:219
Reese, George H., comp., *The Cornwallis Papers*, reviewed, 28:341-343
Reese, Trevor R.: *Colonial Georgia*, reviewed, 21:629-630; reviews Coulter, ed., *The Journal of William Stephens, 1741-1743*, 16:135-138; reviews *ibid., 1743-1745*, 17:280-281; reviews Taylor, *Georgia Plan*, 29:649-651; reviews Temple and Coleman, *Georgia Journeys*, 19:612-613; reviews TePaske, *The Governorship of Spanish Florida*, 22:353-354; reviews Ver Steeg, ed., *A True and Historical Narrative of the Colony of Georgia*, 18:142-143
Reeve, Tapping, 25:619, 621
Reeves, Henry, 25:568
Reeves, Henry, Jr., 25:568
Regulators, 19:15-16; 26:221, 238-239
Rehberg, August, 28:284
Rehoboth, Mass., 25:543
Reichel-Dolmatoff, G., *Colombia*, reviewed, 18:156-158
Reif, Harriet, reviews Anthony, *First Lady of the Revolution: The Life of Mercy Otis Warren*, 17:131-132
Reinitz, Richard, 27:40, 57
Reinoehl, John H., ed., "Some Remarks on The American Trade," 16:83-118
Religion: history of, in America, 25:155-176; in New England, 30:257-262; in Philadelphia, 16:385-396; in southern colonies, 16:223-224
Renzulli, L. Marx, Jr., *Maryland: The Federalist Years*, reviewed, 30:684-686
Report on the Public Credit, 19:30; 21:411, 416-443, 581
Representation: in Am. legislatures, 23:391-407; British on, 21:176-190; colonists on, 21:176-190; Otto on, 21:421
Reps, John W.: *The Making of Urban America*, reviewed, 24:311-313; *Tidewater Towns*, reviewed, 30:540-542
Republicanism, 19:153-182; 29:49-80, 611-622
Republicans: and Am. trade, 16:86, 87; in Conn., 29:587-610; and Declaration of Independence, 19:568-573; and election of 1808 in Va., 20:33-56; and election of Speaker of the House, 24:432-435; and Essex Junto, 21:224-225, 232; formation of, in Congress, 28:523-542, 30:307-324; and funding, 19:42; on French Rev., 22:404-406, 409-410; and House Ways and Means Comm., 25:587-604; and Judiciary Acts, 22:3-32; and Ky. Resolutions, 27:221-245; and republicanism, 29:72-73, 74, 75, 80; satirized by Federalists, 17:474-

Republicans (Cont.)
482, 485; satirize Federalists, **17**:473, 483-485; social status of, in Congress, **25**:465-474; and state banks, **27**:349; voting patterns of, in Congress, **28**:523-542; and War of 1812, **18**:197, 198, 200, 207-210, **29**:367-370, 372-374, 380-386, **30**:371-373; and yellow fever in Philadelphia, **29**:559-586. *See also* Democratic-Republicans
Republican Society (Pa.), **30**:440-442
Reresby, Sir John, **23**:518-519
Reubens, Beatrice G., "Pre-Emptive Rights in the Disposition of a Confiscated Estate," **22**:435-456
Reuter, Karl, **29**:553
Revolution, American: and Addison's *Cato*, **23**:439-447; affects legislative representation, **23**:397-407; affects Quakers, **19**:360-382; Americans imprisoned in Ireland during, **21**:288-297; Becker on, in N. Y., **20**:57-58; British conduct of war during, **22**:225-243; business and government during, **16**:293-318; as civil war, **19**:5, 20; as class struggle, **19**:3-29; as colonial war for independence, **25**:452-464; compared with French Rev., **19**:8-12, 16-17, 22-23; Condorcet on, **25**:85-108; conspiracy theory of, **26**:360-372; democracy in, **21**:165-190; in Dutchess Co., N. Y., **18**:330-359, **19**:12-13, 15; economic interpretation of, **29**:3-32; and feudalism, **19**:12-17; German intellectuals on, **17**:200-218; German mercenaries in, **17**:201-204; Gipson on, **24**:169-189; and Hanover, Germany, **20**:246-250; historiography of, **17**:51-77, **19**:3-29, 153-182, **21**:165-190, **23**:3-32, **25**:452-464, **29**:3-32; intellectual v. behavioral interpretation of, **23**:3-32; Knox's explanation for, **30**:293-306; loyalist property confiscated during, **22**:435-456; loyalists in, **25**:259-277; in Mass., analyzed by Brown, **20**:251-276; mobs in, **23**:635-642; as model for French reforms, **28**:267-286; and Newburgh conspiracy, **27**:187-220, **29**:143-158; and N. Y. lawyers, **17**:439-462; and Puritan ethic, **24**:3-43; radicalism and republicanism in, **19**:153-182; religious liberty during, **17**:491-496; and R. I. politics, **16**:363-375; and Russo-American relations, **27**:379-410; seamen in, **25**:401-404, 407; social contract and theory of, **22**:375-391; and Sweden, **23**:408-430; tory interpretation of, **19**:3-29; treason law during, **17**:8-17; in Va., **19**:323-343, **23**:27-30, **28**:349-374; whig interpretation of, **19**:3-29
Revolution, French: affects Franco-American trade, **22**:599, 601, 604-605, 608, 609; Am. clergy on, **22**:392-412; Barrow on, **25**:463; Bayard on, **18**:412; blamed on Condorcet, **25**:86-87; compared with Am. Rev., **19**:8-12, 16-17, 22-23; Federalists on, **19**:567-568, 571; Jefferson on, **19**:358-359; mobs in, **23**:638, 642; Thornton on, **18**:118, 119, 121; and yellow fever in Philadelphia, **29**:559-586
Revolution, Glorious. *See* Glorious Revolution
Reynell, Maj., **24**:375
Reynier, J. F., **27**:304
Reynolds, Edward, **29**:538, 547, 554
Reynolds, Emily Bellinger, and Faunt, comps., *Biographical Directory of the Senate of the State of South Carolina*, reviewed, **23**:670-671
Reynolds, Gamaliel, **24**:612
Reynolds, William, **19**:384-385, 529
Rhodan, Mathew, **30**:42
Rhode Island: bankruptcy in, **22**:413-434; College of, **16**:371-372, **18**:55-56; constitution of, **22**:382; debtors in, **22**:413-434; General Assembly of, **16**:365, 370-371, 373; mobs in, **27**:10, 14-15; opposes admiralty courts, **16**:463-464, 473; slavery in, **18**:245; triangular trade of, **30**:635-644; Ward-Hopkins controversy in, **16**:363-375
Rhodes, Irwin S., *The Papers of John Marshall*, reviewed, **28**:321-323
Ribbing, Adolf Ludvig, **23**:416
Ricard, Jean Pierre, **30**:602
Rice, Eugene, **29**:541
Rice, Howard C., Jr.: reviews Adams, trans. and ed., *Crèvecoeur's Eighteenth-Century Travels in Pennsylvania and New York*, **19**:637-638; reviews Bedini, *Early American Scientific Instruments and Their Makers*, **22**:358-360; reviews Lemay, *Ebenezer Kinnersley*, **22**:359-360; reviews Oliver, *Portraits of John and Abigail Adams*, **25**:298-300; reviews Wood, trans., Ezell, ed., *Travels of Francisco de Miranda in the United States*, **21**:460-462; ed., *Travels in North America in the Years*

Rice, Howard C., Jr. (Cont.)
1780, 1781 and 1782 by the Marquis de Chastellux, reviewed, **21**:608-610; and Bizardel, "'Poor in Love Mr. Short,'" **21**:516-533; and Brown, trans. and eds., *The American Campaigns of Rochambeau's Army*, reviewed, **30**:544-546
Rice, Otis K.: *The Allegheny Frontier*, reviewed, **28**:154-155; reviews Thornbrough, ed., *The Correspondence of John Badollet and Albert Gallatin*, **21**:631-632
Rich, Barnaby, **30**:588, 597
Rich, Robert, 2d earl of Warwick, **24**:370-373
Richards, Dr. Joseph, **27**:561, 563, 564, 578
Richards, Stephen, **27**:305
Richardson, Alexander, **29**:540
Richardson, Moses, **17**:96
Richelieu, Armand Jean Duplessis, Cardinal de, **19**:577-578
Richier, Gov. Isaac, **20**:510
Richmond, Christopher, **27**:206
Ridgely, David, **17**:331
Ridley, Matthew, **20**:95-133
Riemer, Neal, **29**:53-54
Righton, William, Jr., **20**:493, 497, 500, 501, 504, 507
Rights, Douglas L., and Cumming, *The Discoveries of John Lederer*, reviewed, **16**:288-289
Riley, Edward M.: ed., *The Journal of John Harrower*, reviewed, **21**:154-156; reviews Wright and Tinling, eds., *William Byrd of Virginia: The London Diary*, **16**:142-144
Riley, I. W., **16**:345, 347-353, 360; **28**:26
Riley, Stephen T.: *The Massachusetts Historical Society*, reviewed, **17**:421-423; reviews Gaines, comp., *Political Works of Concealed Authorship during the Administrations of Washington, Adams, and Jefferson*, **18**:145-146
Ring, Edmund, **25**:565
Ring, Elizabeth, **25**:565
Ring, Isaac, **25**:565
Ring, Joseph, **25**:565
Ring, Joseph, Jr., **25**:565
Ring, Sarah, **25**:565
Ringe, Donald A., *Charles Brockden Brown*, reviewed, **24**:159-160
Ripley, John, **30**:409
Ripton, Conn., **27**:131
Rischin, Moses, reviews Marcus, *The Colonial American Jew*, **30**:353-355
Risjord, Norman K., **29**:368, 369; **30**:371-372; "1812: Conservatives, War Hawks, and the Nation's Honor," **18**:196-210; *The Old Republicans*, reviewed, **23**:487-489; reviews Carr, *The Coming of War*, **18**:451-452; reviews Horsman, *The Causes of the War of 1812*, **20**:314-316; reviews Rose, *Prologue to Democracy*, **26**:129-132
Risteau, John, **27**:632; **30**:99
Ristow, Walter W., ed., *A Survey of the Roads of the United States*, reviewed, **18**:595-596
Ritcheson, Charles R.: *Aftermath of Revolution*, reviewed, **27**:662-664; reviews De Conde, *Entangling Alliance*, **16**:151-153; reviews Gipson, *The British Empire before the American Revolution*, Vol. XIII, **25**:480-482; reviews Granger, *Political Satire in the American Revolution*, **18**:280-282; reviews Namier, *Lewis Namier*, **30**:174-176
Ritchie, Thomas, **18**:206; **20**:37, 47-49, 55-56
Rittenhouse, David, **29**:579
Rivington, James, **16**:61-72; **22**:409
Roan, Rev. John, **30**:23
Roane, William, **25**:584
Roanoke Island Colony, **29**:206-209, 226
Rob of the Bowl (Kennedy), **17**:329-340
Robb, Nesca A., *William of Orange*, reviewed, **24**:646-648
Robbins, Caroline, **22**:551-552; **29**:51-55, 57-59; "Absolute Liberty: The Life and Thought of William Popple," **24**:190-223; *The Eighteenth-Century Commonwealthman*, reviewed, **17**:251-254; "The 'Excellent Use' of Colonies. A Note on Walter Moyle's Justification of Roman Colonies," **23**:620-626; reviews Aylmer, "Place Bills and the Separation of Powers," *Transactions of the Royal Historical Society*, Vol. XV, **25**:280-284; reviews Brailsford, *The Levellers and the English Revolution*, **19**:477-479; reviews George, *English Political Caricature*, **17**:542-545; reviews Greenleaf, *Order, Empiricism, and Politics*, **22**:669-671; reviews Gwyn, *The Meaning of the Separation of Powers*, **25**:280-284; reviews Vile, *Constitutionalism and the Separation of Powers*, **25**:280-284, letter to editor on,

Robbins, Caroline (Cont.)
26:165
Roberts, Clayton, *The Growth of Responsible Government in Stuart England*, reviewed, **25**:300-304
Roberts, John, **17**:13-14
Robertson, Eileen Arnot, *The Spanish Town Papers*, reviewed, **17**:553-555
Robertson, William (author), **26**:337
Robertson, William (Va.), **26**:572-573
Robinson, Donald L., *Slavery in the Structure of American Politics*, reviewed, **29**: 186-187
Robinson, John (Md.), **30**:43
Robinson, John (Treasury Secretary), **20**: 543
Robinson, John (Va.), **22**:34, 38, 47, 48, 50, 53, 54, 64
Robinson, Rev. John: Bradford on, **28**:246, 247, 252, 258, 260; on clerical consociation, **29**:400; and colonization, **17**:169-170, **18**:254, **23**:386-389; Cotton on, **22**: 479; Morton on, **28**:79
Robinson, Sir Robert, **20**:508-510
Robinson, Thomas (W. I.), **24**:372
Robinson, Rev. Thomas, **30**:14
Robinson, Sir Thomas, **17**:28, 32-33
Robinson, William, **30**:13, 15, 17, 22
Roche, John P., **17**:35
Rochester, Nathanael, **24**:573-574
Rochford, earl of. *See* Zuylestein, William Henry
Rockingham, marquis of. *See* Wentworth, Charles Watson
Rockingham Whigs: and Currency Act, **25**: 184-189; and debate on repeal of Stamp Act, **26**:259; historiography of, **16**:126-127; and Pownall, **26**:38, 42; and Townshend Acts, **27**:95, 98, 114, 116, 117, 118, 121
Rodabaugh, James H., reviews Caruso, *The Great Lakes Frontier*, **19**:138-139
Rodney, Thomas, **91**:113-114
Rodrigues, José Honório, *Brasil*, reviewed, **18**:156-158
Roe, Austin, **16**:68
Roederer, Pierre Louis, comte de, **28**:280
Rogers, Rev. Ezekiel, **29**:401; **30**:214-215
Rogers, George C., Jr.: *Evolution of a Federalist: William Loughton Smith of Charleston*, reviewed, **20**:467-468; reviews Rutland, ed., *The Papers of George Mason*, 3 vols., **28**:676-679; and Hamer, eds., *The Papers of Henry Laurens*, Vol. I, reviewed, **26**:619-621; Vols. II-III, reviewed, **30**:351-353
Rogers, Robert, **26**:338, 353
Rohrbough, Malcolm J., *The Land Office Business*, reviewed, **27**:501-503
Rolfe, John: on agriculture, **28**:172, 177-178, 197-198; on blacks in Va., **29**:470, 474-475
Rollin, Charles, **29**:611-622
Roman Catholicism, **18**:12-14, 29, 30; **26**: 419; **30**:583-588
Roman Catholics: and colonization of North America, **23**:359-361, 364; and disestablishment in Mass., **26**:182-183; Parkman on, in New France, **18**:166-169; and Washington, **17**:492-493, 502
Romani, George T., reviews Pace, *Benjamin Franklin and Italy*, **17**:132-133
Rome, **23**:620-626
Romney, earl of. *See* Sydney, Henry
Romoser, George K., reviews Canavan, *The Political Reason of Edmund Burke*, **19**: 632-634
Ronaldson, William, **17**:197
Ronsheim, Robert D., reviews Sherrard, *Freedom from Fear*, **19**:146-147
Roosevelt, Nicholas, Jr., **27**:301, 302
Root, Jesse, **26**:524, 532, 535, 539
Ropp, Theodore: reviews Hibbert, *Wolfe at Quebec*, **17**:423-425; reviews Lloyd, *The Capture of Quebec*, **17**:423-425; reviews Stacey, *Quebec, 1759*, **17**:423-425
Roper, John, **30**:212
Rose, Harold Wickliffe, reviews Donnelly, *The New England Meeting Houses of the Seventeenth Century*, **26**:624-626
Rose, Lisle A.: communication from, **26**:162-164; *Prologue to Democracy*, reviewed, **26**:129-132; reviews Zahniser, *Charles Cotesworth Pinckney*, **25**:289-291
Rose, William, **23**:217, 218
Rosenblatt, Paul, *John Woolman*, reviewed, **27**:511-512
Rosenblatt, Samuel M., "The Significance of Credit in the Tobacco Consignment Trade," **19**:383-399
Rosenmeier, Jesper, **27**:56-57; "New England's Perfection," **27**:435-459; reviews Plumstead, ed., *The Wall and the Garden*, **26**:313-315; "The Teacher and the Wit-

Rosenmeier, Jesper (Cont.)
ness: John Cotton and Roger Williams," 25:408-431
Rosset, Edward, 28:296
Rossiter, Clinton: on J. Adams, 25:608; *Alexander Hamilton and the Constitution*, reviewed, 22:141-144; *The American Quest*, reviewed, 29:173-176; on Am. Rev., 19:8, 22:377; on *Cato's Letters*, 26:485, 486; edits *The Federalist*, 22:136-137; on ratification of Constitution in N. Y., 24: 340-341, 343; *1787: The Grand Convention*, reviewed, 24:149-150
Rossman, Kenneth R., reviews Hawke, *In the Midst of a Revolution*, 19:461-462
Rotch, Francis, 22:290, 291, 293, 296-297, 298
Roth, George L., "Verse Satire on 'Faction,'" 17:473-485
Rothermund, Dietmar: *The Layman's Progress*, reviewed, 20:307-309; reviews Gollin, *Moravians in Two Worlds*, 25:514-515
Rothman, David J.: *The Discovery of the Asylum*, reviewed, 30:368-370; "A Note on the Study of the Colonial Family," 23:627-634; reviews Mohl, *Poverty in New York*, 29:182-184
Roupell, George, 26:55, 56, 59
Rouse, Irving, *Guianas*, reviewed, 18:156-158
Rouse, Park, Jr., *James Blair of Virginia*, reviewed, 29:661-662
Rousseau, Jean-Jacques, 17:477
Rowe, Rev. Jacob, 30:12
Rowe, John, 22:293, 294-295
Rowley, Mass., 27:141
Rowse, A. L., 28:169; *The Elizabethans and America*, reviewed, 18:134-136; *Sir Walter Ralegh*, reviewed, 20:299-301
Roxbury, Mass., 18:238
Royal African Company, 26:549
Royal Society Club, 23:211-214
Royal Society of London, 18:360, 363
Royall, Anne Newport, *Letters from Alabama*, ed. Griffith, reviewed, 27:509-511
Royall, Isaac, 23:101, 102, 104
Royer, Anne-Hipolyte-Louise, 21:523-527, 529, 533
Royer family, 21:518, 520, 521, 523
Rozwenc, Edwin C., 19:498; "Captain John Smith's Image of America," 16:27-36
Rudé, George, 23:637-642; 27:3, 16; 28:4; *Hanoverian London*, reviewed, 29:504-506; reviews Godechot, *France and the Atlantic Revolution of the Eighteenth Century*, 23:495-497; reviews Maier, *From Resistance to Revolution*, 30:152-154; *Wilkes and Liberty*, reviewed, 20:624-626
Rudolph, Frederick, ed., *Essays on Education in the Early Republic*, reviewed, 23: 339-340
Rudolph, L. C., *Francis Asbury*, reviewed, 24:494-495
Rudolph, Lloyd, 23:636-637
Rudyard, Thomas, 23:189, 195-196, 197, 201
Ruggles, Timothy, 28:435
Rule, John C.: "The Old Regime in America," 19:575-600; reviews Gay, *Voltaire's Politics*, 17:408-410; reviews Lamontagne, *La Galissonière et le Canada*, 21:475-477; reviews Lanctot, *Histoire du Canada*, Vol. II, 21:475-477; reviews Mauro, *L'Expansion Européenne*, 22:506-508
Rule, Margaret, 29:289
Rumbold, Col. Richard, 23:672
Runcie, John D., "The Problem of Anglo-American Politics in Bellomont's New York," 26:191-217
Rush, Benjamin: and J. Adams, 25:611; on Am. Rev., 19:29, 24:3; in London, 23: 227; and Pa. politics, 30:424, 437; on Ramsay, 17:51; and slavery, 30:236, 645-652; and yellow fever in Philadelphia, 29:559-586
Rush, N. Orwin, *The Battle of Pensacola*, reviewed, 24:493-494
Rush, William, 25:573
Russell, Capt. Abraham, 26:597
Russell, Benjamin, 20:570
Russell, Gov. Francis, 23:516
Russell, John, 30:277-278
Russell, John, 4th duke of Bedford, 27:104, 631-632
Russell, Jonathan, 24:284-287
Russia, 26:596-600; 27:379-410
"Rusticus," 21:347-349
Rutherford, Samuel, 29:555; 30:266, 270, 271
Rutland, Robert A.: *George Mason*, reviewed, 19:305-306; ed., *The Papers of George Mason*, 3 vols., reviewed, 28:676-

Rutland, Robert A. (Cont.)
679; reviews Alexander, *A Brief Narrative of the Case and Trial of John Peter Zenger*, ed. Katz, **21**:485-487; reviews Eidelberg, *The Philosophy of the American Constitution*, **26**:309-311; reviews Ketcham, *James Madison*, **29**:169-171
Rutland, Vt., **25**:534
Rutledge, Edward, **26**:66, 163-164
Rutledge, John, **17**:90, 104; **27**:204; **28**:570
Rutledge, John, Jr., **22**:16-17, 18; **24**:432-436
Rutman, Darrett B., **19**:642-644; **24**:622; **2**: 467; *American Puritanism*, reviewed, **28**: 327-329; "God's Bridge Falling Down: 'Another Approach' to New England Puritanism Assayed," **19**:408-421, letter to editor on, **19**:642-644; "Governor Winthrop's Garden Crop: The Significance of Agriculture in the Early Commerce of Massachusetts Bay," **20**:396-415; ed., *The Great Awakening*, reviewed, **28**:315-318; *Husbandmen of Plymouth*, reviewed, **25**: 486-487; "The Pilgrims and Their Harbor," **17**:164-182; ed., *The Old Dominion*, reviewed, **22**:671-672; reviews Foster, *Economic History of Harvard College in the Puritan Period*, **20**:303-304; reviews Pettit, *The Heart Prepared*, **24**:304-306; reviews Rowse, *The Elizabethans and America*, **18**:134-136; reviews Trumbull *et al.*, eds., *The Complete Writings of Roger Williams*, 7 vols., **21**:300-304; reviews Warner, *Road to Revolution*, **19**: 145-146; reviews Wright, *The Dream of Prosperity in Colonial America*, **22**:663-664; *Winthrop's Boston*, reviewed, **24**: 139-140
Ruvigny, Henri de Massue de, earl of Galway, **24**:209
Ruzicka, R., reviews Hamilton, *Early American Book Illustrators and Wood Engravers*, **17**:275-277
Ryan, A. N., reviews Marcus, *Quiberon Bay*, **22**:368-369
Ryan, Mary P.: "Party Formation in the United States Congress," **28**:523-542; reply by, **30**:323-324
Ryder, Nathaniel, **27**:113
Ryder family, **22**:281-282
Rymer, Thomas, **30**:399

S

Sabin, Frank T., **16**:228
Sabine, George H., **25**:608, 612
Sabine, Lorenzo, **16**:64-65; **25**:267-268
Sabine, William H. W., **21**:603
Sac and Fox Indians, **18**:50
Sacheverell, Rev. Henry, **24**:408
Sachs, William S., and Hoogenboom, *The Enterprising Colonials*, reviewed, **23**:502-503
Sackville, Charles, 6th earl of Dorset, **18**: 187, 192, 194; **23**:612
Sackville, Lord George, **27**:99, 109
Sadowski, Stanislaw, **21**:82
Saffin, John, **19**:218; **21**:46-52; **25**:46
St. Augustine (of Hippo), **28**:69; **29**:527-529, 552
St. Christopher, W. I., **24**:359-376; **30**:449
St. Clair, Arthur, **18**:41, 42, 44; **27**:190
St. Domingue, W. I., **20**:331-372; **24**:245-246; **30**:610-611
St. George's Massacre, **20**:382, 384-385, 387
St. George's Parish, Kent, Eng., **30**:222
Saint-Germain-en-Laye, France, **21**:517-533
St. Helens, Baron. *See* Fitzherbert, Alleyne
St. John, Henry, viscount Bolingbroke, **26**: 105, 486
St. John affair, **27**:9, 10, 14, 23
St. Lawrence, Gulf of, **23**:368-371, 373
St. Leger, Sir Warham, **30**:577, 578, 579, 583, 594
St. Lucie, W. I., **20**:331-372
Saint-Mery, Moreau de, **22**:404
St. Paul, **29**:527, 528, 547
Salem, Mass.: Anglicanism in, **27**:126; Congregationalism in, **22**:478-485; freemen in, **27**:142, 143; town government in, **21**: 362, **25**:542, 543; witchcraft in, **29**:281-290
Sales, M., **28**:281
Salisbury, Sir Thomas, **25**:448-449
Salmon, J. H. M., *The French Religious Wars in English Political Thought*, reviewed, **18**:154-155
Saltar, Richard, **28**:51, 54
Salter, John, **21**:402-403
Salter, Richard, **28**:407
Saltonstall, Sir Richard, **22**:476
Saltonstall, Sir Samuel, **25**:627, 628

Saltonstall, Winthrop, **16**:172
Saltykov, Fedor, **27**:397
Sam (Indian), **24**:232, 233; **29**:354
Sammons, Thomas, **29**:384-385
Samoset (Indian), **29**:337
Sampson, Grant: reviews Emerson, *John Cotton*, **23**:176-178; reviews Piercy, *Anne Bradstreet*, **23**:176-178
Sampson, R. V., *Progress in the Age of Reason*, reviewed, **16**:280-283
Samuelsson, Kurt, *Religion and Economic Action*, reviewed, **20**:135-140
Sanders, Isaac, **19**:80
Sanderson, John, **19**:573
Sanderson, Bishop Robert, **29**:525
Sandiford, Ralph, **30**:226-227
Sandwich, earl of. *See* Montagu, John
Sandwich, Eng., **30**:192, 194, 196, 197, 199, 204, 207
Sandys, Sir Edwin, **28**:171-172, 176, 183-185, 194; **30**:78
Sandys, George, **28**:190; **30**: 78
Sanford family, **24**:546
San Ildefonso, Treaty of, **17**:242-246; **19**: 349
Santa Cruz, W. I., **24**:374, 375
Sapio, Victor A.: *Pennsylvania & the War of 1812*, reviewed, **28**:143-144; reviews Jacobs and Tucker, *The War of 1812*, **27**: 685-686
Sargent, John, **18**:232, 233; **23**:586, 592-594
Saricks, Ambrose, *Pierre Samuel Du Pont de Nemours*, reviewed, **23**:655-656
Sasek, Lawrence A., *The Literary Temper of the English Puritans*, reviewed, **19**:479-480
Sassacus (Indian), **21**:262
Satire: on faction, **17**:473-485; on slavery, **30**:645-652
Sauer, Carl O.: *The Early Spanish Main*, reviewed, **24**:662-664; *Northern Mists*, reviewed, **26**:623-624; *Sixteenth Century North America*, reviewed, **29**:660
Sauer, Christopher, **30**:255
Saul, Norman E., "The Beginnings of American-Russian Trade," **26**:596-600
Saunders, James, **24**:573
Savage, James, **24**:620; **30**:390, 396-399
Savage, John, **25**:251
Savage, Nathaniel Littleton, **19**:392, 519
Savage, Dr. Samuel Morton, **23**:219
Savage, Thomas, **26**:245, 250
Savelle, Max, **19**:585-586; *The Origins of American Diplomacy*, reviewed, **25**:643-645; reviews Hartz, *The Founding of New Societies*, **23**:318-322; reviews Livingston, *The Independent Reflector*, ed. Klein, **21**:457-460; reviews Wright, *Anglo-Spanish Rivalry in North America*, **29**:328-330; *United States*, reviewed, **18**:156-158
Savery, William, **19**:380
Savile, Sir George, **27**:117
Saville, Jesse, **27**:10
Savory family, **22**:284
Saxby, George, **26**:59
Say, Dr. Benjamin, **29**:574
Saybrook Platform, **24**:591-594, 603-605; **30**:275-276
Sayre, Stephen, **18**:233-234; **27**:384-389, 391
Scaling, **29**:370-371, 375-380, 382-383
Scarf, John Henry, and Beirne, *William Buckland*, reviewed, **17**:130-131
Scarlett, Robert, **22**:475
Schaefferstown, Pa., **24**:522
Schafer, Thomas A., **29**:628; **30**:258
Schaff, Philip, **25**:155
Schapiro, J. Salwyn, **19**:8
Scheer, George E., ed., Martin, *Private Yankee Doodle*, reviewed, **20**:164-165
Scheiber, Harry N., reviews Miller, *The Enterprise of a Free People*, **20**:169-170
Schenkingh, Bernard, **23**:42
Scherer, Lester B., "A New Look at *Personal Slavery Established*," **30**:645-652
Schiller, Johann Christoph Friedrich von, **17**: 203
Schlatter, Michael, **25**:173-175
Schlatter, Richard: reviews Dunn, *William Penn*, **25**:121-122; reviews Vann, *The Social Development of English Quakerism*, **28**:323-324
Schlesinger, Arthur M., **17**:64-68; **23**:9, 10, 635, 636; **29**:4; *The Birth of the Nation*, reviewed, **26**:453-455; "The Lost Meaning of 'The Pursuit of Happiness,'" **21**: 325-327
Schlözer, August Ludwig, **23**:410
Schlözer, August Wilhelm, **17**:207-212, 217
Schmidt, Hubert G., ed., Heusser, *George Washington's Map Maker*, reviewed, **24**: 332-333
Schmohl, Johann Christian, **17**:212-214
Schneider, Carol, **16**:359

Schneider, Herbert W., **16**:353, 354, 359; **27**:37, 45; **28**:27; reviews Tucker, *Puritan Protagonist*, **20**:160-162
Schoepf, Johann, **24**:516
Scholz, Robert F., **27**:52; "Clerical Consociation in Massachusetts Bay," **29**:391-414; reviews Hall, *The Faithful Shepherd*, **30**: 498-500
Schools: and classical curriculum in New England, **18**:54-67; in southern colonies, **16**:221-223; in Williamsburg, Va., **16**: 207-213
Schubart, Christian F. D., **17**:200, 203-206
Schult, Frederick C., Jr.: reviews Billington, *America's Frontier Heritage*, **25**:128-130; reviews Jacobs, ed., *Frederick Jackson Turner's Legacy*, **25**:128-130; reviews Jacobs *et al.*, *Turner, Bolton, and Webb*, **25**: 128-130
Schultz, Harold S., *James Madison*, reviewed, **29**:188-189
Schumpeter, Elizabeth Boody, *English Overseas Trade Statistics*, reviewed, **18**:585-587
Schumpeter-Gilboy Index, **28**:617-618, 620
Schutz, John A.: reviews Hamilton, *Braddock's Defeat*, **17**:418-420; reviews Morgan, ed., *Prologue to Revolution*, **17**:125-126; reviews Rawlyk, *Yankees at Louisbourg*, **25**:492-494; reviews Shipton, *Sibley's Harvard Graduates*, Vol. XII, **20**: 304-306; Vol. XIII, **23**:162-163; Vol. XIV, **26**:149-151; Vol. XV, **28**:148-149; *William Shirley*, reviewed, **19**:452-453; and Adair, eds., *Peter Oliver's Origin & Progress of the American Rebellion*, reviewed, **19**:303-304, letter to editor on, **19**:487-488; and Adair, eds., *The Spur of Fame*, reviewed, **24**:318-319; and Waters, "Patterns of Massachusetts Colonial Politics," **24**:543-567
Schureman, James, **28**:638, 646
Schuyler, Arent J., **27**:299, 300
Schuyler, Arent J., Jr., **27**:302
Schuyler, Col. John, **27**:299-300
Schuyler, Philip, **18**:36-38, 342, 350; **20**:71, 255; **27**:541
Schwenkfelders, **30**:431
Science: in early Republic, **29**:263-280; and C. Mather's "Curiosa Americana," **18**:360-372; in 17th-century America, **18**:369-372; in southern colonies, **16**:224-225
Scofield, Edna, **22**:540
Scot, Thomas, **23**:387
Scot, William, **30**:37-38
Scotch-Irish, **17**:183-199
Scotland: antislavery thought in, **28**:585-594; Church of, **29**:394-395, 399; colonial trade of, **20**:584; tobacco trade of, with Va., **18**:396-407, **19**:383, 518; weights and measures in trade of, **30**:604
Scots, **16**:222-223
Scott, Rev. James, **30**:11
Scott, John Morin: and Am. Rev. in N. Y., **18**:340-341, 344; and freedom of press, **17**:43-44; and *New York* affair, **25**:435, 438, 442, 444, 446; and N. Y. judicial system, **17**:441, 445, 457; and N. Y. politics, **20**:62, 65-66, 68, 73-75
Scott, Kenneth: *et al.*, eds., *The Customs Records of Early Colonial New York*, reviewed, **25**:508-509; "Tory Associators of Portsmouth," **17**:507-515
Scott, Robert, **20**:410
Scott, Thomas, **30**:317
Scott, Gen. Winfield, **19**:3
Scottow, Joshua, **26**:244-245
Scoville, Warren C., *The Persecution of Huguenots and French Economic Development*, reviewed, **18**:297-299
Scrooby congregation, **23**:386-388
Scutter, John, **28**:406-407
Seale, Margaret, **22**:472
Sealus, Stephen, **30**:37-38
Seamen, merchant, **25**:371-407
Sears, Alfred Byron, *Thomas Worthington*, reviewed, **16**:265-267
Sears, Isaac, **16**:67; **18**:233-234; **20**:75
Sears, Louis Martin, *George Washington and the French Revolution*, reviewed, **18**:286-287
Seaton, W. W., **18**:520-521
Seawell, Richard, **26**:15-16
Sedgrave, Robert, **30**:42, 47, 56
Sedgwick, Catherine, **25**:619
Sedgwick, Romney, **16**:121, 127
Sedgwick, Theodore, **17**:89; and Compromise of 1790, **28**:633; elected Speaker of the House, **24**:432-435; and House Ways and Means Comm., **25**:594, 595, 597, 599, 600, 603; on Jennison case, **17**:238; on Marshall, **17**:157; and republicanism, **29**: 76; and slavery in Mass., **25**:616, 619, 621, 622; and U. S. judicial system, **22**:9
Sedition Act, **17**:38

Segur, Louis Philippe, comte de, **28**:270
Seigneurial system, **18**:3-34
Seiler, William H.: reviews Bridenbaugh, *Seat of Empire*, **16**:437-439; reviews Miers, *Blood of Freedom*, **16**:437-439
Selby, John E.: reviews Callahan, *Daniel Morgan*, **21**:159-160; reviews Miller, *The Case for Liberty*, **23**:338-339; reviews Ward, *The United Colonies of New England*, **19**:147-148
Selden, John, **26**:590
Self-incrimination, right against, **20**:3-32
Seliger, M., *The Liberal Politics of John Locke*, reviewed, **27**:312-317
Sellers, Charles Coleman: ed., Belknap, *American Colonial Painting*, reviewed, **19**:634-635; reviews Evans, *Benjamin West and the Taste of His Times*, **17**:411-413
Sellers, John R., reviews Stevens *et al.*, eds., *The Papers of Henry Bouquet*, **30**:185-186
Selman, Jonathan, **24**:86-87
Semonche, John E., reviews Wiener, *Civilians under Military Justice*, **26**:152-154
Semple, Ellen Churchill, **22**:530-533, 535
Senguerdius, Wolferdus, **18**:363, 370
Sensabaugh, George F., *Milton in Early America*, reviewed, **21**:632-633
Separatism, **22**:578-585
Separatists, **23**:360-389. *See also* Brownists, Pilgrims
Sequestration Act (Va.), **28**:352-356, 365-369
Sergeant, John Dickinson: and Conn.-Pa. boundary dispute, **26**:525, 533, 535, 536, 541, 542; and yellow fever in Philadelphia, **29**:578, 579
Sermons: of Cradock, **30**:99-104, 114-116; in 17th-century Va., **17**:371-394
Servies, James A., and Dolmetsch, eds., *The Poems of Charles Hansford*, reviewed, **19**:469-471
Servitude: in Mass., **19**:201-219; in Va., **28**:169-198, **30**:75-79, 81. *See also* Indentured servants, Slavery
Sessions, John, **30**:412
Sessions, Joseph, **30**:412
Seton, William, **27**:355, 358, 368-374
Settle, Dionyse, **29**:200
Seven Years' War, **20**:183-185, 331-340
Sevier, John, **28**:637, 638
Sewall, Jonathan, **16**:475; **20**:586
Sewall, Jonathan Mitchell, **23**:447
Sewall, Samuel (d. 1730): on blacks, **24**:226, 241; and Dummer, **24**:400, 415; psychology of, **22**:467-470; and sacramental piety, **29**:35, 42-43; on servitude, **19**:215, 217, 218, **21**:40-52; and spiritual biography, **28**:69; on town government in Mass., **23**:571
Sewall, Samuel (d. 1814), **17**:158; **22**:10
Sewall, Stephen, **24**:558, 559
Seymore, Thomas, **28**:403
Seymour, Charles, 6th duke of Somerset, **18**:191-192, 193, 194; **23**:612
Seymour, Sir Edward, **18**:188-189, 195
Seymour, Horatio, **25**:366
Shackelford, George Green, letter to editor by, **29**:331
Shackleton, Robert, **22**:572
Shafer, Robert Jones, *The Economic Societies in the Spanish World*, reviewed, **16**:452-453
Shaffer, Arthur H., ed., Randolph, *History of Virginia*, reviewed, **28**:146-147
Shaftesbury, earls of. *See* Cooper, Anthony Ashley
Shakerly, Richard, **18**:191
Shakespeare, William, **17**:337-338
Shalhope, Robert E., "Toward a Republican Synthesis," **29**:49-80
Shanks, John, **30**:54-55
Shannon, George, **19**:259-260
Shapiro, Darline, "Ethan Allen," **21**:236-255
Sharlin, Harold I., reviews Hindle, *Technology in Early America*, **25**:127-128
Sharon Academy, Conn., **18**:67
Sharp, Granville, **28**:591
Sharpe, Gov. Horatio, **18**:490, 494; **27**:635
Sharpe, John, **20**:21
Sharpham, Edward, **24**:83, 85
Sharpless, Isaac, **17**:495-496
Shaw, Lemuel, **26**:169
Shaw, Nathaniel, **27**:13
Shaw, William Smith, **23**:451
Shawnee Indians, **18**:39, 40; **20**:428-429
Shays's Rebellion, **20**:244-245; **23**:641; **27**:5, 7, 13, 25
Shea, Daniel B., Jr.: reviews Connors, *Thomas Morton*, **27**:486-487; *Spiritual Autobiography in Early America*, reviewed, **26**:611-613

Shearman, Charles, **22**:424
Sheehan, Bernard: "Indian-White Relations in Early America," review essay by, **26**:267-286; "Paradise and the Noble Savage in Jeffersonian Thought," **26**: 327-359; reviews Aldridge, *Jonathan Edwards*, **24**:470-473; reviews Berthoff, *An Unsettled People*, **30**:154-157; reviews Brown, *Thomas Jefferson*, **24**:470-473; reviews Cady, *John Woolman*, **24**: 470-473; reviews Kerber, *Federalists in Dissent*, **28**:134-136; reviews Ketcham, *Benjamin Franklin*, **24**:470-473; *Seeds of Extinction*, reviewed, **30**:658-661
Sheene, Sir James, **23**:127
Sheffey, Daniel, **29**:385; **30**:371-372
Sheffield, John, 1st duke of Normanby, **18**: 191-193; **23**:612
Sheffield, Lord. *See* Holroyd, John Baker
Sheffield, Mass., **25**:533; **26**:99
Shelburne, Lord. *See* Petty, William
Shelton, Richard, **18**:383, 384
Shepard, Thomas: and Antinomian crisis, **27**:436-459; and New England Puritanism, **19**:419; and sacramental piety, **29**:35; and spiritual biography, **28**:83, 84; theology of, **27**:53-54
Shepherd, James F., **28**:628; and Walton, *Shipping, Maritime Trade, and the Economic Development of Colonial North America*, reviewed, **30**:332-334
Sheppe, Walter, reviews McDonald, ed., *Exploring the Northwest Territory*, **25**: 143-144
Shepperson, George: reviews Dickinson, *Scotland from the Earliest Times to 1603*, **20**:323-324; reviews Pryde, *Scotland from 1603 to the Present Day*, **20**:323-324
Sherburne, Henry, **23**:81, 101, 104
Sherburne, Henry, Jr., **23**:102
Sherburne, John, **23**:92, 105
Sheridan, Richard B., **28**:350; **30**:601; reviews Hall, *Social Control in Slave Plantation Societies*, **30**:339-341
Sherley, James, **18**:256-257; **28**:251
Sherlock, Bishop Thomas, **19**:330; **30**:6, 16, 18, 27
Sherman, Constance D., *et al.*, eds., *The Customs Records of Early Colonial New York*, reviewed, **25**:508-509
Sherman, John, **23**:566, 567
Sherman, Rev. Nathaniel, **22**:646-651
Sherman, Richard P., *Robert Johnson*, reviewed, **25**:122-123
Sherman, Roger, **22**:646-648; **28**:570
Sherman, Stuart C., reviews Stackpole, *Whales & Destiny*, **30**:676-678
Sherman, Susanne, reviews Le Gardeur, *The First New Orleans Theatre*, **21**:489
Sherard, O. A.: *Freedom from Fear*, reviewed, **19**:146-147; *Lord Chatham and America*, reviewed, **16**:148-150
Shinner, Charles, **26**:52
Ship carpenters, **28**:3-25; **29**:109-142
Shippen, Edward, I, **21**:376, 385; **24**:517
Shippen, Edward, II, **21**:376
Shippen, Joseph, **21**:376
Shippen, Dr. William, **16**:310, 312-313; **29**:573, 576
Shippensburg, Pa., **24**:526
Shipton, Clifford K.: *Sibley's Harvard Graduates*, Vol. X, reviewed, **17**:264-265; Vol. XI, reviewed, **19**:453-454; Vol. XII, reviewed, **20**:304-306; Vol. XIII, reviewed, **23**:162-163; Vol. XIV, reviewed, **26**:149-151; Vol. XV, reviewed, **28**:148-149; reviews Birdsall, *Berkshire County*, **16**:612-614; reviews Butterfield, ed., *Diary and Autobiography of John Adams*, **19**:112-114; reviews Middlekauff, *Ancients and Axioms*, **21**:137-139
Shirley, Gov. William: and Acadians, **25**: 215-216; and Albany Plan of Union, **17**: 24; on colonial trade, **22**:96; on democracy, **20**:268, 274-275; in French and Indian War, **20**:424, 425, 429, 430; Gipson on, **24**:174-175, 189; and Mass. excise tax, **21**:331, 333-335, 349, 350; and Mass. politics, **24**:544-564; and Mass. stamp act, **26**:254; and mobs, **27**:12, 20; and N. H. politics, **23**:79, 82; and town government in Mass., **29**:452-453
Shoemaker, Benjamin, **21**:371
Short, James R., reviews Hosmer, *Presence of the Past*, **23**:340-342
Short, Mercy, **29**:289
Short, William, **21**:96, 516-533
Shrewsbury, duke of. *See* Talbot, Charles
Shryock, Richard H.: *Medicine and Society in America*, reviewed, **18**:148-150; *Medicine in America*, reviewed, **24**:487-488; reviews Dorsey, ed., *The Jefferson-Dunglison Letters*, **19**:473-474
Shumway, George, *et al.*, *Conestoga Wagon*,

Shumway, George (Cont.) reviewed, **22**:517-519
Shy, John: "A New Look at Colonial Militia," **20**:175-185; reviews Peckham, *The Colonial Wars*, **22**:155-157; reviews Smith, *Loyalists and Redcoats*, **22**:346-348; reviews Western, *The English Militia in the Eighteenth Century*, **24**:133-134; *Toward Lexington*, reviewed, **23**:311-314
Sidgwick, Henry, **29**:526
Sidney, Algernon, **23**:183, 202, 623; **25**:31; **26**:582; **29**:50-51
Sidney, Sir Henry, **30**:575-598
Siegel, Ben, reviews *The Works of John Wesley*, **16**:431-432
Sieyès, Abbé Joseph Emmanuel, **28**:279
Sifton, Paul G., "Otto's *Mémoire* to Vergennes," **22**:626-645
Silvanus (black), **24**:231
Silver, Rollo G.: *The American Printer*, reviewed, **25**:646-648; *Typefounding in America*, reviewed, **24**:162-163
Silverman, Kenneth, **27**:40-41; *Timothy Dwight*, reviewed, **28**:140-143
Simmons, Richard C., **27**:464; **30**:629; "The Founding of the Third Church in Boston," **26**:241-252; "Freemanship in Early Massachusetts," **19**:423-428; letter to editor by, **25**:330-334; reviews Morgan, ed., *The Founding of Massachusetts*, **22**:525; reviews Wall, *Massachusetts Bay*, **30**:342-343
Simpson, Alan, **22**:458; **25**:419; **27**:45, 50, 51, 54
Simpson, Albert F., **28**:564-565
Simpson, James, **19**:16
Simpson, Lewis P., reviews Lemay, *Men of Letters in Colonial Maryland*, **30**:665-667
Simsbury, Conn., **27**:133
Sinclear, Widow, **30**:251
Sinnickson, Thomas, **28**:638, 646
Sirmans, M. Eugene: *Colonial South Carolina*, reviewed, **24**:294-296; "Politics in Colonial South Carolina," **23**:33-55; reviews Arnade, *The Siege of St. Augustine in 1702*, **17**:563-564; reviews Dabney and Dargan, *William Henry Drayton and the American Revolution*, **20**:473-475; reviews Hale, ed., *Guide to Photocopied Historical Materials in the United States and Canada*, **19**:636; reviews Smith, *White Servitude in Colonial South Carolina*, **19**:316-317; reviews Walsh, *Charleston's Sons of Liberty*, **17**:549-551; "The South Carolina Royal Council," **18**:373-392
Skaggs, David Curtis: "Thomas Cradock and the Chesapeake Golden Age," **30**:93-116; "Thomas Cradock's Sermon on the Governance of Maryland's Established Church," **27**:630-653; and Platt, eds., *Of Mother Country and Plantations*, reviewed, **30**:364-366
Skelton, Bevil, **24**:202-204
Skelton, R. A.: *Maps*, reviewed, **30**:543-544; *et al.*, *The Vinland Map*, reviewed, **23**:649-651
Skelton, Ruben, **25**:583
Skelton, Samuel, **22**:478; **29**:404
Skillman, Isaac, **21**:561, 565
Skinner, Stephen, **27**:609
Skinner, T. J., **17**:95
Skipwith, Edward Carew, **24**:370
Skipwith, Henry, **25**:584
Skipwith, Peyton, **28**:358-359
Skordas, Gust, and Thomas, eds., *Calendar of Maryland State Papers, No. 5: Executive Miscellanea*, reviewed, **16**:444-445
Skotheim, Robert Allen, **27**:66; *American Intellectual Histories and Historians*, reviewed, **24**:323-324; reviews Fischer, *Historians' Fallacies*, **28**:318-321
Slany, Humphrey, **22**:614, 615
Slany, John, **22**:615, 619, 624-625
Slaughter, Cadwallader, **25**:566
Slaughter, Frances, **25**:566
Slaughter, Francis, **25**:566
Slaughter, Reuben, **25**:566
Slavery: abolition of, in Mass., **25**:614-624; and Am. Rev., **19**:17-21; in Barbados, **26**:3-30; Barrow on, **20**:440-451; in Boston, **30**:241; debated, in Philadelphia, **30**:645-652; in Jamaica, **21**:55-57, 63-64, 68-70, 75; in Mass., **17**:219-241, **21**:40-52; in New England, influenced by W. I., **18**:243-250; in New York City, **30**:235; in Philadelphia, **30**:223-256; and Puritan ethic, **24**:22-24, **25**:359-370; and Scottish antislavery thought, **28**:585-594; and Three-Fifths Clause, **28**:563-584; and triangular trade, **30**:635-644; in Va., **27**:428-429, **29**:469-478, **30**:467-474

Slaves: conspiracy of, in S. C., **26**:162-164; in Philadelphia, and Bustill's address, **29**:99-108
Slave trade: East India Co. in, **26**:548-577; Madagascar in, **26**:548-577; in S. C., **23**:36, 44, 54, 55; of U. S., with Cuba, **28**:86-102
Slessarev, Vsevolod: reviews Nowell, ed., *Magellan's Voyages around the World*, **20**:480-481; reviews Skelton *et al.*, *The Vinland Map*, **23**:649-651
Sloan, Douglas, *The Scottish Enlightenment and the American College Ideal*, reviewed, **29**:189-191
Sloane, Sir Hans, **28**:595
Sloughter, Gov. Henry, **21**:508; **26**:193
Sly, John F., **23**:549
Small, Alexander, **23**:212
Small, William, **18**:471-472, 477
Smallwood, Gen. William, **30**:118-119, 120, 126
Smelser, Marshall: *The Congress Founds the Navy*, reviewed, **17**:261-262; *The Democratic Republic*, reviewed, **26**:442-445; reviews Van Alstyne, *Empire and Independence*, **23**:328-329; reviews White, *A Nation on Trial*, **23**:328-329; *The Winning of Independence*, reviewed, **30**:170-172
Smilie, James, **19**:563
Smilie, John, **18**:209; **22**:304-306, 310-312, 315
Smith, Abbot E., **30**:42
Smith, Alexander, **25**:557
Smith, Benjamin, **22**:431
Smith, Bradford, **16**:29
Smith, Charles Page, **25**:611
Smith, Dwight L., ed., *The Western Journals of John May*, reviewed, **19**:638-639
Smith, E. Anthony, and Aspinall, eds., *English Historical Documents*, Vol. IX, reviewed, **18**:152-154
Smith, G. C. Moore, **24**:76, 80, 82
Smith, Henry, **30**:217
Smith, Mrs. Irene J., **16**:191
Smith, Israel, **30**:320
Smith, J. Allen, **19**:20; *The Spirit of American Government*, ed. Strout, reviewed, **24**:632-637
Smith, James, **16**:202
Smith, James Morton: "The Grass Roots Origins of the Kentucky Resolutions," **27**:221-245; reviews Brant, *The Bill of Rights*, **25**:291-293; reviews Levy, *Legacy of Suppression*, **20**:156-159; reviews Smelser, *The Democratic Republic*, **26**:442-445; ed., *Seventeenth-Century America*, reviewed, **19**:121-123
Smith, James Ward, and Jamison, eds., *Religion in American Life*, reviewed, **19**:123-127
Smith, John (Mass.), **24**:227
Smith, John (N. J.), **28**:53, 62
Smith, John (Pa.), **23**:436-438
Smith, Capt. John: on colonization, **23**:372; describes New England, **17**:166-167, 170, 172-175, 182; on fishing, **29**:303; image of America of, **16**:27-36; on Indians, **29**:212-216, 218, 220; on militia, **20**:177; new edition of works of, **29**:479-486; original will of, **25**:625-628; on Poles in Va., **21**:78-83, 90, 91; on servants, **28**:198
Smith, Joseph, **27**:564
Smith, Joseph H.: ed., *Colonial Justice in Western Massachusetts*, reviewed, **20**:325-326; and Crowl, eds., *Court Records of Prince Georges County, Maryland*, reviewed, **22**:362-364
Smith, Josiah, **27**:564
Smith, Lacey Baldwin: reviews Aiken and Henning, eds., *Conflict in Stuart England*, **18**:446-447; reviews Clark, *War and Society in the Seventeenth Century*, **16**:272-276; reviews Pocock, *The Ancient Constitution and the Feudal Law*, **16**:272-276; reviews Sherrard, *Lord Chatham and America*, **16**:148-150; reviews Westfall, *Science and Religion in Seventeenth-Century England*, **16**:272-276
Smith, Melancton: and Am. Rev. in N. Y., **18**:330, 331, 336, 356, 358-359; and ratification of Constitution in N. Y., **24**:339-358; and right against self-incrimination, **20**:31
Smith, Meriwether, **27**:255, 258, 261, 263-264, 266
Smith, Page, **23**:15; **27**:461; "Anxiety and Despair in American History," **26**:416-424; *As a City Upon a Hill*, reviewed, **25**:116-119; "David Ramsay and the Causes of the American Revolution," **17**:51-77; *The Historian and History*, re-

Smith, Page (Cont.)
viewed, **22**:139-141; *John Adams*, reviewed, **20**:454-458; reviews Carr, *What is History?* **19**:627-629; reviews Hexter, *Reappraisals in History*, **19**:627-629
Smith, Paul H.: "The American Loyalists," **25**:259-277; *Loyalists and Redcoats*, reviewed, **22**:346-348; reviews Mackesy, *The War for America*, **22**:154-155
Smith, Peter H., "Politics and Sainthood: Biography by Cotton Mather," **20**:186-206
Smith, Philip, **16**:46
Smith, Richard, **20**:409
Smith, Robert, **16**:87
Smith, Col. Robert, **24**:68
Smith, Robert A., reviews Cone, *Burke and the Nature of Politics*, **23**:497-498
Smith, Robert C., *et al.*, *The Arts in America*, reviewed, **24**:664-665
Smith, Capt. Roger, **30**:79
Smith, Samuel, **28**:50, 62
Smith, Gen. Samuel, **29**:367
Smith, Rev. Samuel, **19**:56, 59-61
Smith, Samuel Harrison, **29**:612
Smith, Samuel Stanhope, **22**:398; *An Essay on the Causes of the Variety of Complexion and Figure in the Human Species*, ed. Jordan, reviewed, **23**:505-506
Smith, Stephen, **25**:627
Smith, Thomas (R. I.), **22**:427
Smith, Thomas (S. C.), **23**:47, 54, 55; **26**:481
Smith, Sir Thomas, **30**:575-598
Smith, Timothy L., "Congregation, State, and Denomination," **25**:155-176
Smith, Warren B., *White Servitude in Colonial South Carolina*, reviewed, **19**:316-317
Smith, William (Va.), **25**:557
Smith, William, Jr. (N. Y.): and Am. Rev. in N. Y., **18**:331, 342, 343, **19**:6, 13; and R. Charles, **18**:232; and colonial reform, **22**:105-118; *The Diary and Selected Papers of Chief Justice William Smith*, ed. Upton, reviewed, **21**:596-606; and freedom of press, **17**:43-44; on government, **16**:573; *The History of the Province of New-York*, ed. Kammen, reviewed, **30**:535-537; and N. Y. judicial system, **17**:441, 445-446, 451, 453, 461; and N. Y. politics, **20**:65-66; on officeholding, **23**:392; and right against self-incrimination, **20**:14, 22; on tenancy in N. Y., **22**:439
Smith, William, Sr. (N. Y.), **17**:447, 453; **20**:22-23, 25; **28**:442
Smith, Rev. William: and Pa. politics, **17**:292, 298, 307-309, **18**:69, 72-73, 75, 76, **21**:374, 384, 386, **30**:430, 435-437; and proprietary system in Pa., **19**:71-72; on ship carpenters, **28**:7; and yellow fever in Philadelphia, **29**:571, 577
Smith, William Loughton: and Compromise of 1790, **27**:536, 542, **28**:639, 646, 647; on *Congressional Register*, **18**:536; on French Rev., **22**:409; and House Ways and Means Comm., **25**:591, 594-598, 602; on trade, **22**:587
Smith, William Raymond: *History as Argument*, reviewed, **25**:311-312; reviews Berman, *John Fiske*, **19**:616-617
Smith, Col. William Stephens, **21**:520
Smith, Wilson: reviews Reps, *The Making of Urban America*, **24**:311-313; and Hofstadter, eds., *American Higher Education*, reviewed, **19**:471-473
Smith family (Plymouth, Mass.), **22**:284
Smolar, Frank J., reviews Masselman, *The Cradle of Colonialism*, **22**:144-146
Smout, T. C., *Scottish Trade on the Eve of Union*, reviewed, **21**:471-473
Smuggling: in *New York* affair, **25**:432-451; in W. I., **20**:338-371
Smylie, James H., reviews Lemmon, ed., *The Pettigrew Papers*, **30**:363-364
Smyth, John (N. J.), **28**:57-58
Smyth, John (Va.), **28**:176
Smyth, John F. D., **30**:563-564, 569
Smythe, Sir Thomas, **23**:141
Snell, K. P. M., **27**:395
Snelling, Joseph, **28**:406
Sneyd, John, **28**:599
Snider, Christopher, **20**:386, 387
Snow, Vernon F.: reviews Everitt, *The Community of Kent and the Great Rebellion*, **25**:304-307; reviews Howell, *Newcastle Upon Tyne and the Puritan Revolution*, **25**:304-307; reviews Witcombe, *Charles II and the Cavalier House of Commons*, **25**:304-307
Social Contract, **22**:375-391
Society for Promoting Christian Knowledge, **23**:597, 598, 613, 617, 618
Society for the Propagation of the Gospel:

Society (Cont.)
and Anglicanism in New England, **27**:126, 131-133; and Board of Trade, **23**:597-598, 613, 617, 618; and Whitefield, **26**:82-84, 87-89
Society for the Study of Natural Philosophy, **29**:263-280
Solomon, Barbara M.: ed. Dwight, *Travels in New England and New York*, reviewed, **27**:487-489; reviews Silverman, *Timothy Dwight*, **28**:140-143
Solt, Leo F.: reviews Collinson, *The Elizabethan Puritan Movement*, **25**:502-504; reviews George and George, *The Protestant Mind of the English Reformation*, **19**:300-302
Soltow, James H., **30**:568, 570; *The Economic Role of Williamsburg*, reviewed, **24**:152-154; reviews Clark, *New Orleans, 1718-1812*, **29**:179-182
Somers, Sir George, **20**:488
Somers, John, **24**:210-212; **26**:215, 398, 399
Somerset, duke of. *See* Seymour, Charles
Somerset Co., N. J., **19**:23
Somerville, James K., reviews Farber, *Guardians of Virtue*, **30**:359-362
Sonderegger, Richard: reviews Coleman, *The American Revolution in Georgia*, **16**:599-601; reviews Wahlgren, *The Kensington Stone*, **16**:287-288
Sons of Liberty: in Boston, **20**:375, 377, 379, 381, 387; in N. Y., **18**:233, **20**:60, 62, 74-75; in Pa., **23**:257-258, 272, **28**:21-23
Sosin, Jack M., **20**:543; *Agents and Merchants*, reviewed, **23**:492-495; reviews Brown, *The Colonial Policy of Lord George Germain*, **21**:473-475; reviews Henretta, *"Salutary Neglect,"* **30**:329-332; *The Revolutionary Frontier*, reviewed, **25**:319-320; *Whitehall and the Wilderness*, reviewed, **19**:294-297
Sothell, Seth, **23**:48-53
Soule, Allen, ed., *State Papers of Vermont*, Vols. IX-XI, reviewed, **21**:487-488; Vols. XI-XIV, reviewed, **25**:119-120
Soule family, **22**:284
South: effect of Puritan ethic on slavery in, **24**:22-24; historiography of, **25**:343-370; intellectual history of, **16**:214-227; state debts in, **19**:30-48; urbanization in, **30**: 549-574; and War of 1812, **18**:196-210, **29**:379-381
South Carolina: Assembly of, **18**:383, 384, 385, 386, 387, **23**:396, 398, 403-406; constitution of, **22**:381, 384; Council of, **18**:373-392; currency acts in, **16**:556-567; dissenters in, **23**:35-36, 39-40, 41; emigration to, **23**:35-36, 39, 40, **26**:28-30; landholding in, **18**:374-377; land grants in, **23**:37-38; lawyers in, **18**:376-377, 380; Leigh's career in, **26**:47-74; loyalist claims in, **25**:245-258; merchants in, **18**:376, 379-380; militia in, **20**:180-181; mulattoes in, **19**:189-191, 196; Nicholson in, **23**:547-548; paper money in, **18**:496, 500, 503, 506, 507, 508, 517; planters in, **18**:375-376, 378, 380, 383; politics in, **18**:373-392, **23**:33-55, **26**:473-501; proprietary government in, **23**:33-55; and repeal of Currency Act, **25**:190-191, 207-208; settlement of, by Scotch-Irish, **17**:183-199; slave conspiracy in, **26**:162-164; slavery in, and Am. Rev., **19**:19; state debt of, **19**:35-37, 38, 45-48; support for Wilkes in, **20**:379-380, 390; urbanization in, **30**:551, 557-567; and War of 1812, **18**:199-200, 203-204; Whitefield in, **26**:83-85
South-Carolina Gazette, **21**:272-287
Southern ethic, **25**:343-370
South Hadley, Mass., **25**:30-31
South Sea Company, **25**:239-240, 243
Southwell, Sir Robert, **20**:538; **25**:5-6
Souverain, Matthieu, **24**:208
Sowerby, E. Millicent: ed., *The Catalogue of the Library of Thomas Jefferson*, reviewed, **17**:273-274; reivews Kaufman, *Borrowings from the Bristol Library*, **17**:561-563
Spain: attacks S. C., **23**:43-44; claims Ga., **22**:327-329; colonization by, **30**:593-595; described by Barlow, **19**:91-94; influence of, in Caribbean, **21**:54-55, 65; Otto on relations of, with U. S., **22**:641-643; and slave trade with Cuba, **28**:88-89
Sparhawk, Nathaniel, **21**:329; **23**:101
Sparks, Jared, **23**:59-60; **30**:375-376, 394, 398-400
Sparrow, W. J., *Sir Benjamin Thompson*, reviewed, **23**:668-669
Spaulding, E. Wilder, **18**:351
Spears, John R., **30**:640, 642
Speck, Gordon, *Samuel Hearne and the Northwest Passage*, reviewed, **22**:183-185
Spector, Robert Donald, *English Literary*

Spector, Robert Donald (Cont.)
Periodicals and the Climate of Opinion During the Seven Years' War, reviewed, **26**:158-159
Speke, Thomas, **30**:468
Spelman, Henry, **29**:216
Spencer, Charles, 3d earl of Sunderland, **18**:187, 194; **26**:413
Spencer, Nicholas, **27**:425-426
Spencer, Robert, 2d earl of Sunderland: and Bermuda Co., **20**:505; and Penn, **18**:179-180, 187, 190, 194; and Popple, **24**:202-204
Spencer, Samuel, **24**:586; **25**:62
Spencer, William, **28**:178
Spenser, Edmund, **30**:579, 585, 587-590, 592, 597-598
Sperling, John, reviews Luthy, *La Banque Protestante en France de la Révocation de l'Edit de Nantes à la Révolution*, **20**:470-471
Spini, Giorgio, *Autobiografia della giovane America*, reviewed, **26**:295-297
Spinney, David, *Rodney*, reviewed, **28**:139-140
Spiro, Herbert J., *The Dialectic of Representation*, reviewed, **27**:334-336
Spörcken, August Friedrich von, **20**:248, 249
Spotswood, Gov. Alexander: estate of, **25**:581; and Madagascar slave trade, **26**:568-569; and militia, **20**:179-180; and Nicholson, **23**:516, 541; and Va. politics, **27**:420-422, 427-428, 431-434
Spotswood, John, **25**:581
Spragge, John, **21**:509
Sprague, Marjorie E., *et al.*, eds., *Adams Family Correspondence*, reviewed, **71**:619-622
Sprengel, Matthias C., **17**:210, 216-217
Sprengtporten, Göran Magnus, **23**:416, 428
Sprigg, Thomas, **30**:319-320
Springfield, Mass., **26**:100; **27**:141
Sproat, David, **16**:202
Sprout family, **22**:283
Sprunger, Keith L., *The Learned Doctor William Ames*, reviewed, **30**:538-540
Spurdle, F. G., *Early West Indian Government*, reviewed, **22**:146-149
Spurlin, Paul Merrill, *Rousseau in America*, reviewed, **27**:330-331
Squanto (Indian), **17**:170; **29**:337-338
Squire, Bishop Samuel, **22**:578
Squires, James Duane, reviews Powell, *Puritan Village*, **21**:143-144
Stacey, C. P., *Quebec, 1759*, reviewed, **17**:423-425
Stackpole, Edouard A., *Whales & Destiny*, reviewed, **30**:676-678
Stadelman, Bonnie S., "Flora and Fauna versus Mice and Mold," **28**:595-606
Staël, Anne Louise Germaine Necker, Mme. de, **28**:270
Stage coach lines: American, **20**:555-573; British, **20**:560
Stamford, Lord. *See* Grey, Thomas
Stamp Act: and admiralty court jurisdiction, **16**:465-473; Baker reports debate on repeal of, **26**:259-265; R. Charles on, **18**:232; interpreted by Morgans, **17**:70-72; interpreted by Ramsay, **17**:54-55; in N. Y., **17**:441-442; opposed by seamen, **25**:396-399; in Pa., **23**:257-272, **28**:18-20; reported in colonial newspapers, **21**:285-286; in Va., **19**:335, 340, 527-528
Stamp acts: in Mass. and N. Y., **26**:253-265
Stamper, Joseph, **21**:380
Stanford, Donald E., ed., *The Poems of Edward Taylor*, reviewed, **18**:140-142
Stanger, Adam, **27**:305
Stankiewicz, W. J., *Politics and Religion in Seventeenth-Century France*, reviewed, **18**:297-299
Stanley, Alice, **25**:625
Stanley, George F. G., reviews Cohen, ed., *The Journal of Captain Thomas Ainslie*, **27**:180-181
Stanton, Daniel, **28**:7
Stanyarne, James, **23**:41
Stanyarne, John, **23**:41
Staple Act, **25**:448, 449, 450
Stapleton, Gov. William, **23**:515, 525; **25**:20
Starr, George, **28**:71-72
Steadman, Ebenezer, **20**:273
Steadman, Joseph, Jr., **20**:273
Stearns, Raymond Phineas: reviews Hulme, *The Life of Sir John Eliot*, **16**:449-450; reviews Strider, *Robert Greville, Lord Brooke*, **16**:449-450; *Science in the British Colonies of America*, reviewed, **29**:163-165; and Frick, *Mark Catesby*, reviewed, **19**:132-135
Stede, Edwin, **26**:20, 23
Stedingk, Baron Curt von, **23**:415-418

Stedman, Alexander, 21:380
Stedman, Charles, 21:380, 386
Steele, I. K.: "The Board of Trade, the Quakers, and Resumption of Colonial Charters," 23:596-619; *Politics of Colonial Policy*, reviewed, 26:301-302; reviews Kammen, *Empire and Interest*, 28:496-498; reviews Williams, *British Historians and the West Indies*, 25:506-508
Steele, John, 21:223; 25:75; 28:637, 638
Steele, Zadock, 29:364-365
Steer, Francis W., *Samuel Tufnell of Langleys*, reviewed, 18:596-597
Steere, Jonah, 22:427
Stefanski, Zbigniew, 21:82, 83-84, 87, 88, 89
Stein, Roger B., reviews Thomas, *Royall Tyler*, 25:137-139
Stein, Stanley J., reviews Bromsen, ed., *José Toribio Medina*, 19:317-319
Stein, Stephen J., "A Notebook on the Apocalypse by Jonathan Edwards," 29:623-634
Steiner, Bernard C., 17:358-359
Steiner, Bruce E.: "New England Anglicanism: A Genteel Faith?" 27:122-135; *Samuel Seabury*, reviewed, 30:537-538
Stenerson, Douglas C., "A Letter by Timothy Cutler," 30:475-488
Stephen, Adam, 19:5
Stephen, Leslie, 24:222
Stephens, Philip, 25:440
Stephens, William, 24:208
Stepney, George, 26:401-408
Steptoe, George, 25:558
Steptoe, James, 25:558
Steptoe, James, Jr., 25:558
Sterling, David L., "A Federalist Opposes the Jay Treaty: The Letters of Samuel Bayard," 18:408-424
Sterling, James, 30:104
Sterry, Cyprian, 22:433-434
Stettler, H. Louis, III, and Higgs, "Colonial New England Demography," 27:282-294
Steuart, Charles, 19:515; 22:57-58
Stevens, Dr. Edward, 29:563, 574, 580
Stevens, Harry R., reviews Smith, ed., *The Western Journals of John May*, 19:638-639
Stevens, Henry, 24:234
Stevens, John, 27:302, 303; 28:277-280, 285-286
Stevens, Joseph, 29:362
Stevens, Richard, 27:303
Stevens, Richard G., reviews Cox, *Locke on War and Peace*, 18:299-301
Stevens, S. K., *et al.*, eds., *The Papers of Henry Bouquet*, reviewed, 30:185-186
Stevens, Thaddeus, 25:366
Stevenson, Lt. Col. Charles, 17:243-246
Stevenson, Dr. John, 27:305
Steward, Charles, 30:54
Stewart, Donald H.: *The Opposition Press of the Federalist Period*, reviewed, 27:489-490; reviews Cuneo, *Robert Rogers of the Rangers*, 17:256-257
Stewart, Gordon, and Rawlyk, *A People Highly Favoured of God*, reviewed, 30:524-526
Stewart, John, 23:40, 46-47
Stewart, Robert, 24:198
Stewart, Col. Walter, 27:205-206, 216
Stiles, Ezra: on Anglicanism in Conn., 27:131-133; and Declaration of Independence, 19:560; on French Rev., 22:395; and Indians, 26:354; on S. Johnson, 28:232; on Oakes, 28:426; and Stoddardeanism, 18:240
Still, Bayrd, reviews Morgan, ed., *A Season in New York, 1801*, 27:336-337
Stillé, John, 29:577, 583
Stillman, Samuel, 21:564-565; 22:395-396
Stinchcombe, William C.: *The American Revolution and the French Alliance*, reviewed, 27:328-329; reviews Field, *America and the Mediterranean World*, 27:163-165; reviews Ritcheson, *Aftermath of Revolution*, 27:662-664
Stith, William, 29:224, 482; 30:29-30, 378
Stiverson, Gregory A., and Papenfuse, "General Smallwood's Recruits," 30:117-132, letters to editor on, 30:688-691
Stockton, Richard, 17:162; 28:62
Stoddard, Amos, 26:350-351
Stoddard, Anthony, 26:245; 28:545, 548
Stoddard, Solomon: and church membership, 28:545; Cutler on, 30:479-484; and half-way covenant, 20:194-197, 201; on Indians, 29:343-344; in Puritan literature, 19:502; and sacramental piety, 29:37, 42, 45-48; on spiritual biography, 20:205; thought of, 30:257-292; on will and intellect, 29:556-557
Stoddardeanism, 18:239-240; 28:545
Stoddert, Benjamin, 17:154; 22:18-19

Stoever, Johann Hermann, **20**:250
Stone, Amos, **22**:429
Stone, Edward, **20**:257
Stone, Frederick D., **22**:302
Stone, John, **29**:540
Stone, Capt. John, **21**:258, 262-263
Stone, Lawrence, **23**:632; *The Crisis of the Aristocracy*, reviewed, **24**:302-304
Stone, Michael Jenifer, **18**:533; **27**:538-539
Stone, Rev. Nathaniel, **28**:413-438
Stone, Simon, **22**:618
Stone, Rev. Timothy, **29**:607-608
Stookey, Byron, *A History of Colonial Medical Education*, reviewed, **20**: 622-623
Storke, Samuel, **23**:103-104
Stormont, Lord. *See* Murray, David
Story, Thomas, **27**:77-78
Stotz, Charles M.: reviews Hunter, *Forts on the Pennsylvania Frontier*, **18**:594-595; and James, *Drums in the Forest*, reviewed, **17**:139
Stoudt, J. J., ed., *Pennsylvania German Poetry*, reviewed, **17**:570-572
Stoughton, William, **27**:618
Stourzh, Gerald, **29**:55, 73; *Alexander Hamilton and the Idea of Republican Government*, reviewed, **28**:661-664, letter to editor on, **29**:669-672
Stout, Neil R., **25**:381-383; reviews Baugh, *British Naval Administration in the Age of Walpole*, **23**:329-331
Strachey, William, **29**:210, 216
Strahan, William, **24**:625
Strang, John, **24**:202
Strange, Lord, **26**:263
Stranson, Roger, **27**:280
Stratford, Conn., **27**:130-131, 133
Stratton, Baron. *See* Berkeley, John
Strettell, Amos, **21**:372
Strettell, Robert, **21**:371, 372
Stretton, Capt. Joseph, **26**:566, 568, 569, 573
Stretton, Capt. William, **26**:566
Strider, Robert E. L., II, *Robert Greville, Lord Brooke*, reviewed, **16**:449-450
Striker, Laura Polanyi, **29**:485
Stringer, William, **25**:566
Strode, Capt. John, **19**:543
Strout, Cushing: *The Pragmatic Revolt in American History*, reviewed, **19**:277-279; reviews Brown, *Carl Becker on History and the American Revolution*, **28**:338-340; ed. Smith, *The Spirit of American Government*, reviewed, **24**:632-637
Struck, Wilhelm, reviews Stoudt, ed., *Pennsylvania German Poetry*, **17**:570-572
Stuart, John, 3d earl of Bute, **16**:507-508; **24**:109
Studley, Daniel, **23**:375, 378, 380, 381
Sturges v. *Crowninshield*, **22**:417, 418
Sturgis, Josiah, **22**:425
Styron, William, **26**:422
Suarez, Francisco, **28**:204-205; **29**:531-532, 534-536, 543
Sublett, Pirie K., reviews Pohl, *The Viking Settlements of North America*, **29**:665-666
Sudbury, Mass., **21**:357; **25**:531; **27**:141
Sueverman, John Christopher, **21**:445-448
Suffield, Mass., **29**:447
Suffolk, Eng., **30**:191, 196, 199
Suffolk, Lord, **16**:323
Suffolk Co., Mass.: loyalist property in, confiscated, **21**:534-550; and Mass. convention of towns, **26**:98; voting in, **27**:140-142; wills in, **20**:255, 256, 258-259, 272
Sugar Act: enforcement of, opposed in colonies, **16**:465-466, 472-473, 479-481; R. H. Lee on, **24**:8-9; opposed in Mass., **17**:433; passage of, **16**:507-514; and W. I. trade, **20**:347-348, 354
Sugar trade, **30**:599-624
Sullivan, James, **26**:175, 179, 182, 183-184
Sullivan, Gen. John, **21**:422-423; **24**:39
Sumatra, **16**:104-106
Summerson, John, *Inigo Jones*, reviewed, **25**: 648-650
Sumner, John, **28**:427
Sumter, Thomas, **18**:533; **19**:19; **27**:544; **28**:638-639, 646
Sunbury, Pa., **24**:514
Sundbörg, Gustav, **28**:296
Sunderland, earls of. *See* Spencer, Charles; Spencer, Robert
Sunderland, Mass., **25**:537
Supreme Court of the U. S.: on bankruptcy, **22**:417-419; Marshall appointed to, **17**: 143-163; on right against self-incrimination, **20**:3-4, 32; under Judiciary Act of 1789, **22**:3-32; under Judiciary Act of 1801, **22**:3-32
Surrency, Erwin C., reviews Goebel ed., *The Law Practice of Alexander Hamilton*, Vol. I, **22**:366-367; Vol. II, **28**:152-154

Surry Co., Va., **25**:571-572; **27**:417
Susquehannah Company, **26**:521-522, 533, 541, 547
Sutherland, Lucy S.: ed., *The Correspondence of Edmund Burke*, Vol. II, reviewed, **17**:539-541; reviews Labaree, *The Boston Tea Party*, **23**:158-160; reviews Rudé, *Wilkes and Liberty*, **20**:624-626
Sutherland, Stella H., **22**:540
Sutton, Mass., **25**:534
Sutton, Robert, Lord Lexington, **23**:600
Swallow, Samuel, **26**:598
Swansea, Mass., **21**:361, 363; **25**:537
Swanson, Donald F., *The Origins of Hamilton's Fiscal Policies*, reviewed, **21**:466-468
Swarton, Hannah, **29**:336-337
Swears, Cornelius, **16**:312
Sweden, **22**:644; **23**:408-430; **27**:408-409
Swedenborgians, **17**:505
Sweet, Mrs. Mary, **28**:423
Swem, Earl G., **16**:217, 225; "The Lee Free School and the College of William and Mary," **16**:207-213
Swift, John, **21**:376, 379
Swift, Jonathan, **26**:106
Swift, Joseph, **21**:379
Swindler, William F., *Government by the People*, reviewed, **27**:334-336
Switzer, Richard, trans., *Chateaubriand's Travels in America*, reviewed, **27**:504-505
Sydney, Henry, 1st earl of Romney, **18**:186
Sydney, Lord. *See* Townshend, Thomas
Sydnor, Charles S., **16**:490-491; **21**:352-353
Sykes, Norman, *From Sheldon to Secker*, reviewed, **17**:266-269
Syme, John, **19**:519-520; **28**:370
Synod of 1662, **26**:241-243, 246-247
Syrett, David: *Shipping and the American War*, reviewed, **28**:500-502; "Town-Meeting Politics in Massachusetts," **21**:352-366; and Johnson, "Some Nice Sharp Quillets of the Customs Law: The *New York* Affair," **25**:432-451
Syrett, Harold C., and Cooke, eds., *The Papers of Alexander Hamilton*, Vols. I-IV, reviewed, **20**:280-284; Vols. V-XIII, reviewed, **26**:114-119
Szyk, Arthur, **21**:84, 85

T

Talbert, Charles Gano: *Benjamin Logan*, reviewed, **20**:326-327; reviews McDermott, ed., *The Western Journals of Dr. George Hunter*, **21**:314-315
Talbot, Charles, 1st duke of Shrewsbury, **26**:202, 401, 403
Talbot, Col. George, **17**:334
Talbot, Silas, **23**:113-118
Talbye, Dorothy, **19**:417
Taliaferro, John, **18**:198; **25**:552
Tallmadge, Benjamin, **16**:68; **17**:488-489
Talon, Jean, **18**:9-10, 14, 16
Tanis, James: *Dutch Calvinistic Pietism in the Middle Colonies*, reviewed, **26**:297-299; reviews Sprunger, *The Learned Doctor William Ames*, **30**:538-540
Tanselle, G. Thomas: reviews Marder, *Hugh Henry Brackenridge*, **25**:656-658; *Royall Tyler*, reviewed, **25**:137-139
Tappan, David, **22**:397, 398
Tasker, Benjamin, **16**:37, 38, 41, 56
Tate, Thad W.: "The Coming of the Revolution in Virginia," **19**:323-343; *The Negro in Eighteenth-Century Williamsburg*, reviewed, **24**:152-154; reviews Aptheker, *The American Revolution*, **18**:445-446; reviews James, *George Mercer of the Ohio Company*, **21**:485; reviews Koeppel, ed., *New Discovery from British Archives on the 1765 Tax Stamps for America*, **21**:485; reviews McDonald, *We the People*, **16**:418-420; "The Social Contract in America," **22**:375-391
Tatham, William, **21**:98
Tatum, George B., *et al.*, *The Arts in America*, reviewed, **24**:664-665
Taussig, Charles William, **30**:641, 642
Tawney, Richard H., *Business and Politics under James I*, reviewed, **16**:606-607
Taxation: in Brit. W. I., **24**:362-375; colonists oppose, **16**:459-484; federal, **25**:58-84; in N. C., **26**:218-240; proposed by Grenville, **16**:507-514; and Puritan ethic, **24**:13-14
Taylor, A. J. P., **27**:26
Taylor, Abraham, **21**:372
Taylor, Creed, **16**:211
Taylor, Douglas H., **27**:52

Taylor, E. G. R., reviews Eburne, *A Plain Pathway to Plantations*, **20**:301-302
Taylor, Edward: on Dummer, **24**:399; and Puritan literature, **19**:493-509; and sacramental piety, **29**:35, 40, 42; and Stoddard, **30**:267, 268, 277, 284
Taylor, George Rogers, **18**:202; **24**:530
Taylor, Janette, **16**:198-199, 205
Taylor, John, of Caroline, **20**:35-37, 55-56; **29**:63, 68, 76
Taylor, Paul S.: "Colonizing Georgia 1731-1752," **22**:119-127; *Georgia Plan*, reviewed, **29**:649-651
Taylor, Capt. Richard, **26**:566
Taylor, Robert J., **20**:272; **25**:26-27; **26**:94; ed., *Massachusetts, Colony to Commonwealth*, reviewed, **19**:137-138; reviews Caruso, *The Appalachian Frontier*, **16**:602-603; reviews Hall, *Politics Without Parties*, **30**:161-163; reviews Head, *A Time To Rend*, **26**:458-459; reviews Leach, *The Northern Colonial Frontier*, **24**:140-142; reviews Shipton, *Sibley's Harvard Graduates*, Vol. XI, **19**:453-454; reviews Sosin, *The Revolutionary Frontier*, **25**:319-320; ed., *The Susquehannah Company Papers*, Vols. V-VI, reviewed, **26**:299-301; Vols. VII-IX, reviewed, **28**:340-341; Vols. X-XI, reviewed, **30**:176-178; "Trial at Trenton," **26**:521-547
Taylor, William, **23**:634
Taylor, William R., **19**:498; *Cavalier and Yankee*, reviewed, **19**:287-289; "A Journey into the Human Mind: Motivation in Francis Parkman's *La Salle*," **19**:220-237; reviews Jacobs, ed., *The Letters of Francis Parkman*, **19**:140-142
Tazewell, Henry, **28**:361
Tea Act, **17**:56
Teedyuscung (Indian), **20**:433
Temple, John, **25**:434, 440-441
Temple, Sarah B. Gober, and Coleman, *Georgia Journeys*, reviewed, **19**:612-613
Temple, Sir William, **25**:21; **26**:373
Tenancy: and Am. Rev., **19**:12-16; in N. Y., **18**:334-359, **19**:12-13, **22**:435-456, **27**:599-614
Tennent, Gilbert, **25**:169; **26**:80, 81
Tennent, William, **26**:80
TePaske, John J.: *The Governorship of Spanish Florida*, reviewed, **22**:353-354; reviews Bennett, *Laudonnière and Fort Carolina*, **22**:519-520; reviews Laudonnière, *A Notable History Containing Four Voyages Made by Certain French Captains unto Florida*, ed. Basanier, **23**:352; reviews Zavala, *Colonial Period in the History of the New World*, **20**:296-299
Tessé, Mme. de, **21**:521-523
Test Acts (Pa.), **30**:429-440
Teute-Schmidt, Fredrika, and Wilhelm, "Early Proslavery Petitions in Virginia," **30**:133-146
Tew, James, **22**:428
Thacher, Oxenbridge, **26**:256
Thacher, Peter, **28**:435
Thacker, Edwin, **25**:583
Thacker, Henry, **25**:552-556
Thacker, Mary Elizabeth, **25**:556
Thane, Elswyth, *The Family Quarrel*, reviewed, **17**:569-570
Tharp, Louise Hall, *The Baroness and the General*, reviewed, **20**:478
Thaxter, Jonathan, **27**:392
Thayer, Theodore, **28**:14-15, 22; letter to editor by, **16**:158-159; *Nathanael Greene*, reviewed, **18**:591-592; reviews Dos Passos, *Prospects of a Golden Age*, **17**:414; reviews Jensen, *The Maritime Commerce of Colonial Philadelphia*, **20**:618-619; reviews Lovejoy, *Rhode Island Politics and the American Revolution*, **16**:421-423; reviews Thane, *The Family Quarrel*, **17**:569-570; reviews Tourtellot, *William Diamond's Drum*, **17**:567-568; reviews Valentine, *Lord Stirling*, **26**:633-635
Thayer, Williams, **22**:425
Thelwall, John, **22**:582; **23**:625-626
Theodat, Gov. Charles, **25**:228
Theology: of Hooker, **29**:291-300; R. Mather on, **29**:81-98; of Stoddard, **30**:257-292; typological interpretation in, **25**:408-431
Thernstrom, Stephan, **29**:77
Thew, Capt. Theunis, **20**:24
Thoisy, sieur de, **24**:375-376
Thomas (black), **24**:236
Thomas, Gov. George, **20**:342
Thomas, Gertrude Z., *Richer than Spices*, reviewed, **24**:325-326
Thomas, Isaiah, **16**:64, 65-66; **30**:393
Thomas, Judge John, **20**:77
Thomas, P. D. G.: *The House of Commons in the Eighteenth Century*, reviewed, **29**:310-313; letter to editor by, **27**:689

Thomas, Roger, and Skordas, eds., *Calendar of Maryland State Papers, No. 5: Executive Miscellanea*, reviewed, **16**:444-445
Thomlinson, John, **23**:78-84, 87, 103
Thompson, E. P., **25**:406
Thompson, Edward, **24**:196, 198
Thompson, Sir Henry, **24**:197
Thompson, J. Eric S., ed., *Thomas Gage's Travels in the New World*, reviewed, **16**: 134-135
Thompson, Capt. John, **26**:597
Thompson, Mack: "Massachusetts and New York Stamp Acts," **26**:253-258; *Moses Brown*, reviewed, **20**:464-466; reviews Cameron, *Samuel Slater*, **18**:455-456; reviews Polishook, *Rhode Island and the Union*, **28**:502-504; "The Ward-Hopkins Controversy and the American Revolution in Rhode Island," **16**:363-375
Thompson, Mary, **24**:213
Thompson, Smith, **22**:419
Thoms, Herbert, *The Doctors Jared of Connecticut*, reviewed, **17**:278-279
Thomson, Charles: J. Adams on, **19**:252; and Address to the King, **22**:191-192, 201; and Franklin's recall, **27**:261; and Pa. politics, **28**:19-23; and Rivington, **16**: 65
Thomson, Robert Polk: reviews Balderston, ed., *James Claypoole's Letter Book*, **25**: 653-654; reviews Boorstin, *The Americans: The National Experience*, **23**:646-649; reviews Bruchey, *Robert Oliver*, **18**: 306-307; reviews Miller, *The Life of the Mind in America*, **23**:646-649; reviews Nettels, *The Emergence of a National Economy*, **20**:141-144; reviews North, *The Economic Growth of the United States*, **20**:141-144; reviews Rouse, *James Blair of Virginia*, **29**:661-662; "The Tobacco Export of the Upper James River Naval District," **18**:393-407
Thornbrough, Gayle: ed., *The Correspondence of John Badollet and Albert Gallatin*, reviewed, **21**:631-632; ed., *Outpost on the Wabash, 1781-1791: Letters of Brigadier General Josiah Harmer and Major John Francis Hamtramck*, reviewed, **16**: 150-151; reviews Knopf, ed., *Anthony Wayne, a Name in Arms*, **18**:294-295
Thorndike, Israel, **21**:198, 228, 234
Thorndike, Lynn, *A History of Magic and Experimental Science*, reviewed, **16**:129-130
Thorne, Thomas E.: reviews Mount, *Gilbert Stuart*, **22**:356-357; reviews Brown, *John Singleton Copley*, **24**:299-301
Thornton, Edward, **18**:85-121
Thornton, Mary Lindsay, comp., *A Bibliography of North Carolina*, reviewed, **17**: 555-557
Thorpe, George, **28**:172, 173
Thorpe, James, **24**:379-380
Thorpe, John, **23**:103
Throop family, **25**:47-48
Thouret, M., **28**:282
Three-Fifths Compromise, **28**:563-584
Thurber, Benjamin, **22**:425
Tichi, Cecelia, "Spiritual Biography and the 'Lords Remembrancers,'" **28**:64-85
Tickell, Thomas, **23**:434, 435
Tift, Joshua, **29**:355-356
Tilghman, James, **21**:379
Tilghman, Tench, **21**:380
Tilghman, William, **21**:380
Till, William, **21**:372
Tillinghast, Charles, **24**:349
Tillotson, Thomas, **18**:331, 354; **20**:225
Timmins, John, **22**:294-295
Tindal, Matthew, **24**:214
Tinkcom, Harry M., reviews Sapio, *Pennsylvania & the War of 1812*, **28**:143-144
Tinling, Marion: "Thomas Lloyd's Reports of the First Federal Congress," **18**:519-545; and Wright, eds., *William Byrd of Virginia: The London Diary*, reviewed, **16**:142-144
Tinsin (Indian), **29**:355
Tisbury, Mass., **29**:450
Tiverton, Mass., **29**:447
Tobacco: in Brit. W. I., **24**:360-365; culture of, in Va., **21**:93-110, **28**:177-182; and Va. mercantilism, **24**:45-74
Tobacco trade: of Bermuda Co., **20**:490; with Britain, 1644; British firms in, **19**: 400-407; declines in Va., **22**:35; with France, **22**:596-597, 598, 604, 635; of Va., **18**:393-407, **19**:383-399; in Va., and Dutch notarial acts, **30**:653-655
Tocqueville, Alexis de, **16**:343-344; *Democracy in America*, trans. Lawrence, eds. Mayer and Lerner, reviewed, **24**:637-640
Todd, Thomas, **30**:50
Tolams, Elijah, **28**:384

Toland, John, 22:573
Toledo, Adm. Fadrique de, 30:449
Toleration Act (Va.), 30:27-29
Tolles, Frederick B., 16:355; *Quakers and the Atlantic Culture*, reviewed, 18:138-140; reviews Nelson, *The American Tory*, 20:466-467
Tolman, Ruel Pardee, *The Life and Works of Edward Greene Malbone*, reviewed, 16:262-264
Tom (Indian), 24:232, 233
Tomochichi (Indian), 22:321, 322, 327; 26:344-345
Tone, Theobald Wolfe, 22:487-489, 491, 492
Topchiev, A. V., 16:191
Toppan, Abraham, 30:215
Topsfield, Mass., 21:356
Tories, American. *See* Loyalists
Tories, British: and Addison's *Cato*, 23:434-435; and Blathwayt, 26:396, 412-414; and colonial charters, 23:596-597, 600, 609, 612, 616-617; and Fletcher's recall, 20:529, 538-542; and proprietary colonies, 18:176-195
Tornquist, Carl Gustaf, 23:418-419
Torrans, John, 17:185
Torrey, Glenn E., and Pennington, review Vianu, *Nasterea S. U. A.*, 28:343-344
Tott, Sophie-Ernestine de, 21:521-522
Tourtellot, Arthur Bernon, *William Diamond's Drum*, reviewed, 17:567-568
Towle, Edward L., reviews Speck, *Samuel Hearne and the Northwest Passage*, 22:183-185
Towner, Lawrence W., 16:163-164; 21:8-10; "'A Fondness for Freedom': Servant Protest in Puritan Society," 19:184-219; reviews Hamer, ed., *A Guide to Archives and Manuscripts in the United States*, 19:306-307; reviews Jones, comp., *American Literary Manuscripts*, 19:306-307; reviews Jones, *Congregational Commonwealth*, 26:466-467; reviews *Mr. Blackamore's Expeditio Ultramontana*, 18:309; reviews Smith, ed., *Colonial Justice in Western Massachusetts*, 20:325-326; reviews Whitehill, *Independent Historical Societies*, 20:615-617; "The Sewall-Saffin Dialogue on Slavery," 21:40-52
Town government: in Dedham, Mass., 24:378-396, 27:553-559; in Mass., 21:352-366, 23:549-574, 25:22-39, 523-544, 26:94-104, 27:460-474, 29:443-468; in N. Y., 21:493-515; in Windham, Conn., 30:401-422
Townsend, Harvey Gates, 16:353
Townsend, Robert, 16:68, 70
Townsend, Samuel, 17:41-42
Townshend, Charles: and Albany Plan of Union, 17:29-30, 32; and conspiracy theory of Am. Rev., 26:363; and Madagascar slave trade, 26:573; Namier and Brooke on, 24:186; and paper money, 18:499, 500; and repeal of Currency Act, 25:194, 196, 202-205, 208-209; and Townshend Acts, 27:90-121, 689-690
Townshend, Thomas, Baron Sydney, 21:600-601; 27:99
Townshend Acts, 16:474-475; 27:90-121, 689-690
Tracy, Antoine-Louis-Claude Destutt, comte de, 19:354
Tracy, Isaac, 24:609
Tracy, Marquis Prouville de, 18:7, 14
Tracy, Nathaniel, 21:220
Trade: British, 28:607-628; colonial, 22:93-104, 30:599-624; of colonies, regulated by Parliament, 16:459-484; of Ireland, 20:574-584; of Jamaica, 21:53-76; Jefferson on, 22:584-610; of Mass. Bay colony, 20:396-403; of New England, with French W. I., 20:331-372; of N. H., 23:83-87; Otto on, 22:633-636; Pownall on, 26:33-36; Russo-American, 26:596-600, 27:379-410; triangular, 30:635-644; of U. S., with Britain, 21:429-431; of U. S., with Cuba, 28:86-102; in U. S., and Puritan ethic, 24:34-41; of U. S., with Spanish America, 24:243-266; of U. S., with W. I., 24:243-266; weights and measures used in, 30:599-624
Tradescaut, John, 25:628
Trahan, John, 25:223
Trahan, Peter, 25:223
Travis, Edward, 19:391
Trayes, Robert, 24:233
Treacy, M. F., *Prelude to Yorktown*, reviewed, 21:478-480
Treason, 17:3-21
Treat, Rev. Samuel, 28:415-416
Treaties: with Indians, 18:35-53; of 1783, 20:95-133; of Westphalia, 23:457-458
Trecothick, Barlow, 26:365

Tredway, Mistress, **25**:627
Tredwell, Thomas, **20**:30
Trelease, Allen W., **26**:277, 278; *Indian Affairs in Colonial New York*, reviewed, **18**:293-294
Tremayne, Edmund, **30**:577, 584-585, 597
Trenchard, John, **22**:573, 575; **23**:620, 622; **26**:485; **29**:58
Trent, William, **16**:535
Trevelyan, G. M., **16**:123
Trevelyan, George Otto, **24**:171-172; *The American Revolution*, ed. Morris, reviewed, **23**:165-167
Trevor-Roper, H. R., **22**:552-553, 558, 563, 573, 574
Trewsdale, Richard, **26**:244
Trial of Treasons Act, **17**:4, 5-6, 10
Trinterud, Leonard, **27**:50
Tripp, John S., **22**:427
Tripoli, **19**:90, 105-106, 107
Troeltsch, Ernst, **25**:155, 355, 356
Trott, Perient, **20**:494-498, 502
Trudel, Marcel, **19**:588-589, 591-592, 594; reviews Clark, *Acadia*, **28**:325-327
Trumbull, Rev. Benjamin, **29**:589
Trumbull, J. R., **30**:258
Trumbull, James Hammond, *et al.*, eds., *The Complete Writings of Roger Williams*, 7 vols., reviewed, **21**:300-304
Trumbull, John, **16**:171; **18**:54-55; **25**:74
Trumbull, Gov. Jonathan, **20**:397
Trumbull, Sir William, **24**:211
Trustees of Georgia, **25**:230-231, 232, 234-235, 236, 237, 241-242, 243, 244
Tryon, Gov. William, **18**:504; **20**:551; **21**:240-242; **26**:233-235; **30**:568
Tucker, Glenn, and Jacobs, *The War of 1812*, reviewed, **27**:685-686
Tucker, Louis Leonard: "The Church of England and Religious Liberty at Pre-Revolutionary Yale," **17**:314-328; *Puritan Protagonist*, reviewed, **20**:160-162; reviews Costello, *The Scholastic Curriculum at Early Seventeenth-Century Cambridge*, **16**:268-271; reviews Hofstadter and Smith, eds., *American Higher Education*, **19**:471-473; reviews Noël Hume, *Historical Archaeology*, **26**:462-464; reviews *Proceedings of the Massachusetts Historical Society*, Vols. LXXII-LXXIV, **21**:304-307; reviews Thoms, *The Doctors Jared of Connecticut*, **17**:278-279; reviews Ward, *Georgian Oxford*, **16**:268-271
Tucker, John, **24**:231
Tucker, Rev. John, **22**:377
Tucker, St. George, **16**:486-487
Tucker, Thomas, **21**:583, 584
Tucker, Thomas Tudor, **22**:384, 389
Tucker, William, **28**:190, 193
Tucker, Capt. William, **30**:79
Tue, John, **30**:42
Tuesday Club (Annapolis, Md.), **27**:636; **30**:105-106, 114-115
Tugwell, R. G., and Dorfman, *Early American Policy*, reviewed, **18**:437-439
Tunisia, **19**:90, 102, 105, 106, 107
Tupper, Eldad, **28**:432-433
Turberville, Elizabeth, **25**:562
Turberville, Frances Ashton, **25**:570
Turberville, George, **25**:569-570
Turgot, Anne Robert, **28**:273-276, 279, 284
Turnbull, H. W., ed., *The Correspondence of Isaac Newton*, reviewed, **18**:429-431
Turnbull, Ralph G., *Jonathan Edwards the Preacher*, reviewed, **16**:141-142
Turner, Frederick Jackson, **17**:67; **19**:281-282; **22**:532, 535; **23**:61; **27**:583
Turner, Haile, **22**:431
Turner, Joseph, **21**:373
Turner, Kathryn: "The Appointment of Chief Justice Marshall," **17**:143-163; "Federalist Policy and the Judiciary Act of 1801," **22**:3-32; reviews Brown, *British Statutes in American Law*, **23**:163-165
Turner, Lynn W., *William Plumer of New Hampshire*, reviewed, **20**:295-296
Turner, Robert, **23**:189
Turner, William, **22**:618
Turner, Capt. William, **29**:302
Turner family, **22**:280
Tuveson, E. L., **26**:330
Twining, Nathaniel, **20**:559, 562, 566-567
Twining v. *New Jersey*, **20**:3-4, 32
Twombly, Robert C., and Moore, "The Negro in Seventeenth-Century Massachusetts," **24**:224-241
Twopenny Acts (Va.), **19**:326-333, 341; **30**:11-14, 16-19, 21, 32, 33. *See also* Parsons' Cause
Tyler, Rev. Andrew, **27**:564
Tyler, Moses Coit, **19**:504, 505; **23**:6-7; **27**:38
Tyler, Royall, **21**:338, 346
Tyler, William, **21**:329; **22**:424; **28**:195

Tyndall, Thomas, **25**:447
Tyng, Edward, **26**:245
Tyrrell, Adm. Richard, **20**:346-347
Tyzack, Capt. Timothy, **26**:566

U

Ubbelohde, Carl, **25**:377; reviews Billias, ed., *Law and Authority in Colonial Massachusetts*, **23**:336-338; *The Vice-Admiralty Courts and the American Revolution*, reviewed, **19**:297-299; and Lord, *Clio's Servants*, reviewed, **25**:501-502
Underhill, Capt. John, **19**:503; **21**:27-28, 264; **28**:83; **29**:341, 342
Unitarians, **26**:188-190
United Brethren, **30**:431
United States: and China, **16**:103; Crowninshield on trade policy of, **16**:83-118; Dept. of the Treasury, **21**:582-583; Otto on foreign policy of, **22**:626-645; Indian policy of, **21**:431-432; and Java, **16**:103-104; Jefferson on trade of, **22**:584-610; judicial system of, **22**:3-31; legislatures in, **23**:397-407; and Moka, **16**:109; and Muscat, **16**:109; origins of territorial system in, **29**:231-262; and Philippine Islands, **16**:104; postal service in, and stage coaches to carry mail, **20**:555-573; relations of, with Barbary Coast, **19**:86-109; relations of, with Britain, **21**:596-606, **23**:106-120; relations of, with Canada, **21**:596-606; relations of, with France, **19**:348-359, **21**:424, 433-434, 435-436; relations of, with Hanover, **20**:246-250; science in, **29**:263-280; and slave trade with Cuba, **28**:86-102; and Sumatra, **16**:104-106; taxation in, **25**:58-84; technology develops in, **21**:551-560; trade of, with Britain, **21**:429-431; trade of, with Canada, **16**:92, 94-95; trade of, with E. I., **16**:106-115; trade of, with Russia, **27**:379-410; trade of, with Spanish America, **24**:243-266; trade of, with Sweden, **27**:408-409; trade of, with W. I., **16**:88-89, 92-102, **24**:243-266; treason law in, **17**:8-21. *See also* Congress, U. S., Constitution, U. S., Constitutional Convention (1787), Continental Congress
Universalists, **17**:493-494; **26**:173-194
Unwin, Rayner, *The Defeat of John Hawkins*, reviewed, **18**:295-296
Upham, Charles W., **29**:281, 282
Upper James River, Va., Naval District, **18**:393-407
Upton, L. F. S.: ed. Smith, *The Diary and Selected Papers of Chief Justice William Smith*, reviewed, **21**:596-606; *The Loyal Whig*, reviewed, **27**:155-157; "Proceedings of Ye Body Respecting the Tea," **22**:287-300; reviews Benton, *Whig-Loyalism*, **27**:161-163
Upton, Mass., **25**:543-544
Urbanization: of Pa. and Del., **24**:501-542; in southern colonies, **30**:549-574
Usher, Hezekiah, **26**:244-245
Usher, John, **21**:27
Usher, Roland, **18**:258, 261
Ussher, James, **18**:546-547, 554

V

Valcárcel, Luis E., *Altiplano Andino*, reviewed, **18**:156-158
Valentine, Alan: *Lord George Germain*, reviewed, **20**:476-478; *Lord North*, reviewed, **25**:497-499; *Lord Stirling*, reviewed, **26**:633-635
Valjavec, Fritz, **17**:204, 217-218
Van Alstyne, Richard W.: *Empire and Independence*, reviewed, **23**:328-329; reviews Morris, *The Peacemakers*, **23**:314-317
van Becelaere, F. L., **16**:347, 354
Van Berkle, Francis, **29**:580
Van Brienen, M., **27**:386
Van Buskirk, Dr. Abraham L., **18**:563
Van Cortlandt, Pierre, Jr., **22**:450
Van Cortlandt, Stephen, **21**:509-510
Van Dam, Rip, **28**:441, 446, 451, 454
Van Deventer, David E., reviews Whittemore, *John Sullivan of New Hampshire*, **19**:460-461
Vander Aa, Pieter, **17**:167
VanderDussen, Alexander, **18**:374, 377
Van de Wetering, John, "Thomas Prince's *Chronological History*," **18**:546-557
Van Dyken, Seymour, *Samuel Willard*, reviewed, **30**:181-183
Vane, Gov. Henry, **27**:435
van Ee, Patricia Molen: "Population and Social Patterns in Barbados in the Early Eighteenth Century," **28**:287-300; re-

van Ee, Patricia Molen (Cont.)
views Edgar, ed., *The Letterbook of Robert Pringle*, **30**:362-363
Van Every, Dale, *Forth to the Wilderness*, reviewed, **19**:139-140
van Harwick, Abraham, **23**:371
van Harwick, Stephen, **23**:371, 375, 376, 377
Van Horne, Gabriel P., **20**:569
Vann, Richard T., *The Social Development of English Quakerism*, reviewed, **28**:323-324
Van Rensselaer, Jeremiah, **27**:604
Van Rensselaer, Kiliaen, **27**:590-591
van Schaak, Peter, **22**:408
Van Tassel, David D., *Recording America's Past*, reviewed, **19**:275-277
Van Tyne, Claude, **17**:67-68
Van Zandt, Roland, *The Metaphysical Foundations of American History*, reviewed, **19**:285-287
Vardill, Rev. John, **16**:320, 324
Varg, Paul A.: *Foreign Policies of the Founding Fathers*, reviewed, **22**:164-166; reviews Gilbert, *To the Farewell Address*, **19**:291-292; reviews Morris, *The Emerging Nations and the American Revolution*, **28**:136-138
Varga, Nicholas: reviews Smith, *The History of the Province of New-York*, ed. Kammen, **30**:535-537; "Robert Charles," **18**:211-235
Vassalboro, Mass., **21**:361, 364
Vassar, Rena: reviews Cremin, *American Education*, **28**:679-681; reviews Rudolph, ed., *Essays on Education in the Early Republic*, **23**:339-340
Vattel, Emmerick, **26**:533
Vaudreuil, Philippe Rigaud, marquis de, **18**:11; **19**:590
Vaughan, Alden T., **26**:272, 279, 280-281; **30**:467, 470; "Blacks in Virginia," **29**: 469-478; *New England Frontier*, reviewed, **23**:500-502; "Pequots and Puritans," **21**:256-269; reviews Peckham and Gibson, eds., *Attitudes of Colonial Powers Toward the American Indian*, **28**:331-334
Vaughan, Benjamin, **19**:28; **24**:625; **20**: 379-380, 399
Vaughan, Rice, **23**:126
Vaughan, Robert, **30**:44-45, 47, 56
Vaughan, Samuel, **23**:220-221, 228
Vaulx, Robert, **25**:555
Velázquez, Maria del Carmen, *México, Centroamérica y Antillas*, reviewed, **18**: 156-158
Verac, marquis de, **27**:390-391, 401-404, 406
Vergennes, Charles Gravier, comte de: and Deane, **16**:185, 319, 321, 322, 324, 325, 327, 329; and Franco-Swedish relations, **23**:421, 424, 425; and Franklin's recall, **27**:251, 265; and peace negotiations, **20**: 99-133; and Russo-American trade, **27**: 389, 390, 401, 402, 406-407
Vermont, **21**:244-250; **22**:389-391
Vernon, James, **23**:598; **26**:401, 403
Verplanck, Gulian, **27**:601
Verrazano, Giovanni da, **29**:200
Ver Steeg, Clarence L.: *The Formative Years*, reviewed, **22**:152-154; reviews Gipson, *The British Empire before the American Revolution*, Vol. I, **16**:423-424; Vol. II, **17**:539; Vol. III, **18**:442-443; reviews McPherson, ed., *The Journal of the Earl of Egmont*, **20**:606-607; ed., *A True and Historical Narrative of the Colony of Georgia*, reviewed, **18**:142-143
Vesey, William, **26**:81, 84, 209-211
Vetch, Samuel, **27**:599
Vianu, Alexandru, *Nasterea S.U.A.*, reviewed, **28**:343-344
Viereck, Phillip, comp. and ed., *The New Land*, reviewed, **25**:327-329
Vile, M. J. C., *Constitutionalism and the Separation of Powers*, reviewed, **25**:280-284
Villeneuve, Pétion de, **28**:281
Villiers, Thomas, 2d earl of Clarendon, **22**:242
Virginia: "Account of Indians in," **16**:228-243; agriculture in, **28**:172-176, 182-183; Anglican Church in, **19**:326-333, 341, **30**:3-36; Anglican clergy in, **26**:425-440; Bacon's Rebellion in, **16**:244-248, **24**: 71-74; blacks in, **28**:174-175, **30**:133-147, 467-474; and Coercive Acts, **19**:527-531; colonization of, **23**:386-389; and Compromise of 1790, **27**:523-545; constitution of, **22**:380, 384, 389; and Currency Act, **19**:333-334, **22**:33-74; democracy in, **27**:411-434; demography of, **30**:65-92; G. Donne on, **30**:449-466; economic

Virginia (Cont.)
interpretation of Am. Rev. in, **19**:323-343; election of 1808 in, **20**:33-56; elections in, **27**:418-422, 427-428; Fairfax land titles in, **22**:25-26; freedom of religion in, **24**:267, 279-280; General Assembly of, **30**:469-474; House of Burgesses of, **16**:485-506, **23**:396, 402-403, 407, **26**: 506; land cession by, **26**:527; loyalist property in, confiscated, **19**:22-23; and mercantilism, **24**:44-74; militia in, **20**: 176-180, 183, 184; mobs in, **17**:4-5, **27**:5; mulattoes in, **19**:185, 191; Nicholson in, **23**:526-543; and Ordinance of 1784, **29**:232-236, 242-244; paper money in, **18**:486-488, 502, 506-509, 514, 517, **19**:333-334, 513-515; Parsons' Cause in, **30**:3-36; planter indebtedness in, **19**: 24-25, 333-337, 341, 383-399, 511-533, **23**:27-30, **28**:349-374, **29**:24-28; planter leadership in, **27**:411-434; Poles in, **21**: 77-92; politics in, **27**:411-434; primogeniture and entail in, **25**:545-586; private enterprise in, **28**:169-198; proslavery petitions in, **30**:133-146; religion and society in, **25**:164-165; 1602 voyages to, **27**:268-281; slavery in, **27**:428-429, **29**: 469-478, **30**:467-474; society in, **30**:3-146; and speculation in western land, **19**: 337-339, 341; and Stamp Act, **19**:335, 340; state debt of, **19**:31-33, 37-39, 42-43, 48; tobacco culture in, **21**:93-110; tobacco trade of, **18**:393-407, **19**:383-399, 518, **22**:35, **30**:653-655; treason trials in, **17**:10, 14, 20-21; urbanization in, **30**: 556-557, 568-570, 573; and War of 1812, **18**:197-198; Whitefield in, **26**: 77-78, 83, 91-92
Virginia Colonial Records Project, **16**:219-220
Virginia Company, **23**:136-145; **28**:169-198
Virginia Gazette, **21**:272-287
Virginia Muster of 1624/25, **28**:183-184; **30**:65-92
Volney, Constantin F. C.-B., **19**:347-348
Voltaire, François Marie Arouet, **18**:33
Vorontsov, A. R., **27**:386
Voss, Johann, **17**:203
Voting: in colonies, **19**:28-29; for Mass. Council of Assistants, **30**:625-634; in Plymouth colony, **20**:513-526; qualifications for, in Mass., **19**:422-428, **21**:309-360, **24**:378-396, 613-623, **25**:523-544, **27**:136-144, 460-474
Vyverberg, Henry, *Historical Pessimism in the French Enlightenment*, reviewed, **16**: 283-284

W

Waad, Sir William, **27**:277
Wachtl, Dr. Karol, **21**:85-86, 87, 89
Wachtmeister, Hans Fredrik, **23**:419
Wacker, Peter O., *The Musconetcong Valley of New Jersey*, reviewed, **26**:621-623
Waddell, Capt. John, **26**:597, 599
Wade, Mason, **19**:587; reviews Lanctot, *Canada and the American Revolution*, **25**:488-489
Wade, Richard C., *The Urban Frontier*, reviewed, **17**:119-120
Wade, Zachary, **30**:41-42, 45, 46, 56
Wadsworth, Rev. Benjamin, **19**:205, 211-212, 213; **22**:396; **29**:34, 41
Wadsworth, Jeremiah, **16**:309, 310, 313, 314; and ratification of Constitution, **17**: 93, 106
Wager, Sir Charles, **28**:442, 447, 453, 461, 470-472, 476, 480
Wahlgren, Erik, *The Kensington Stone*, reviewed, **16**:287-288
Wainwright, Nicholas B.: *Colonial Grandeur in Philadelphia*, reviewed, **22**:672-673; *George Croghan*, reviewed, **17**:263-264; reviews James and Stotz, *Drums in the Forest*, **17**:139; reviews Van Every, *Forth to the Wilderness*, **19**:139-140
Walcott, Robert, **16**:121; reviews Marshall, *Eighteenth Century England*, **20**:471-472; reviews Mingay, *English Landed Society in the Eighteenth Century*, **21**:312-313; reviews Natan, *Silver Renaissance*, **19**: 629-630; reviews Wilson, *England's Apprenticeship*, **23**:342-343
Walden, Fredrik Herman von, **23**:419
Waldo, Arthur L., **21**:82-89
Waldo, Samuel, **24**:556
Waldron, Maj. Richard, **21**:25; **23**:86-87, 89, 100-105
Wales, Nathaniel, Jr., **30**:407, 409, 415, 416, 420
Walke, Anthony, **26**:429
Walker, James, **30**:41, 44, 46

Walker, John, 26:572, 573
Walker, Joseph E., *Hopewell Village*, reviewed, 24:326-327
Walker, Quok, 17:223-241; 25:614-617
Walker, Robert, 26:244
Walker, Rev. Timothy, 23:93-94
Walker, Williston, 29:392
Walker v. *Jennison*, 25:614-617, 622-623
Walkly, Stephen, 22:423-424
Wall, Robert Emmet, Jr., 30:628; *Massachusetts Bay*, reviewed, 30:342-343; "The Massachusetts Bay Colony Franchise in 1647," 27:136-144
Wallace, Anthony F. C.: *The Death and Rebirth of the Seneca*, reviewed, 28:161-163; writings of, discussed, 26:271
Wallace, David H.: reviews Goodrich, *Ralph Earl*, 25:512-514; reviews Middleton, *Henrietta Johnston*, 25:512-514
Wallace, David L., 22:138-139; and Mosteller, *Inference and Disputed Authorship: The Federalist*, reviewed, 23:353-355
Wallace, George, 28:585-594
Wallace, Paul A. W.: *Indians in Pennsylvania*, reviewed, 19:314-315; reviews Hamilton, ed., *The Papers of Sir William Johnson*, 16:424-425; ed., *Thirty Thousand Miles with John Heckewelder*, reviewed, 16:441-442
Wallace, Rev. Robert, 28:587
Wallace, Willard M.: reviews Andrews, ed., *English Privateering Voyages to the West Indies*, 17:269-270; reviews Commager and Morris, eds., *The Spirit of 'Seventy-Six*, 16:252-253; *Sir Walter Raleigh*, reviewed, 17:400-403
Waller, Benjamin, 28:355; 30:11, 23, 29, 32, 33
Waller, G. M.: reviews Prebble, *The Darien Disaster*, 27:516-517; *Samuel Vetch, Colonial Enterpriser*, reviewed, 17:547-548
Wallin, Bishop Johan Olof, 23:428
Wallingford, Thomas, 23:99
Wallingford, Conn., 27:131, 133
Walpole, Horace, 1st baron Walpole of Wolverton, 17:26, 31; 24:186; 27:107, 113, 114; 28:459
Walpole, Horace, 4th earl of Oxford, 16:514; 30:424
Walpole, Robert, 19:331
Walpole, Sir Robert: and Braden's plan for colonial union, 17:520-521; and excise taxes, 21:335-340, 343, 344-345; and L. Morris, 28:459, 460-461, 463
Walpole, Thomas, 16:534; 27:250
Walser, Richard, ed., *The Poems of Governor Thomas Burke of North Carolina*, reviewed, 19:469-471
Walsh, Correa M., 25:607, 609, 610
Walsh, Evelyn M., reviews Kirker and Kirker, *Bulfinch's Boston*, 24:157-159
Walsh, James, 30:258; "The Great Awakening in the First Congregational Church of Woodbury, Connecticut," 28:543-562
Walsh, Richard: *Charleston's Sons of Liberty*, reviewed, 17:549-551; reviews Sherman, *Robert Johnson*, 25:122-123; ed., *The Writings of Christopher Gadsden*, reviewed, 25:151-152
Walterlin, Walter, 30:40
Walters, Raymond, Jr., reviews Hutchinson and Rachal, eds., *The Papers of James Madison*, Vols. I-II, 20:146-150
Walthall, Henry, 25:552
Walthall, Jeremiah, 25:552
Walthall, John, 25:552
Waltham, Peter, 21:393
Walton, Gary M., and Shepherd, *Shipping, Maritime Trade, and the Economic Development of Colonial North America*, reviewed, 30:332-334
Walzer, Michael, *The Revolution of the Saints*, reviewed, 24:478-479
Wansey, Henry, 21:559-560
Wanton, Gov. Joseph, 16:375
War Hawks, 18:196-210
War of 1812: debated in Congress, 30:371-373; Gallatin's plan for financing of, 16:73-82; historiography of, 29:367-390; and House of Representatives, 29:367-390; interpreted, 18:196-210
Ward, Harry M.: *The Department of War*, reviewed, 20:311-312; reviews Brunhouse, ed., *David Ramsay*, 23:666-668; *"Unite or Die,"* reviewed, 29:192-194; *The United Colonies of New England*, reviewed, 19:147-148
Ward, Henry, 16:372
Ward, John, 18:467, 483; 25:564
Ward, Joseph, 25:564
Ward, Leonard, 25:563-564
Ward, Nathaniel, 19:412-413; 21:35; 24:6
Ward, Samuel, 16:363, 368, 372, 373
Ward, Seth, 25:564

Ward, W. R., *Georgian Oxford*, reviewed, **16**:268-271
Ward-Hopkins controversy, **16**:363-375
Warden, G. B., *Boston, 1689-1776*, reviewed, **28**:334-336; "The Proprietary Group in Pennsylvania," **21**:367-389
Ware v. *Hylton*, **28**:372
Waring, Joseph Ioor, *A History of Medicine in South Carolina*, reviewed, **22**:168-170
Warner, Charles Willard Hoskins, *Road to Revolution*, reviewed, **19**:145-146
Warner, Daniel, **23**:104
Warner, Landon, reviews Woodress, *The Life of Joel Barlow*, **16**:260-262
Warner, Sam Bass, Jr., **29**:121-122
Warner, Sir Thomas, **24**:359-366, 374-376
Warner, William, **30**:409
Warren, Austin, *The New England Conscience*, reviewed, **25**:116-119
Warren, Chief Justice Earl, **20**:3
Warren, James, **21**:536-538, 548
Warren, John, **30**:56
Warren, John Collins, **29**:272-274, 277
Warren, Joseph, **20**:275-276, 383
Warren, Mercy Otis, **19**:251, 570-571; **21**:206
Warren, Nicholas, **21**:70-71
Warren, Peter: and R. Charles, **18**:213, 214, 216, 217, 218, 223, 230; as landlord, **27**:602, 605, 608-609; and L. Morris, **28**:479, 480
Warren family (Mass.), **20**:275
Warrington, Thomas, **30**:19, 20, 32
Warwick earl of. *See* Rich, Robert
Warwick, Mass., **21**:363
Washburn, Wilcomb E., **26**:273, 274-275; dedication by, **26**:323-326; ed., *Proceedings of the Vinland Map Conference*, reviewed, **29**:648-649; *Red Man's Land—White Man's Law*, reviewed, **29**:313-315; reviews Andrews, *Drake's Voyages*, **26**:318-319; reviews Elliott, *The Old World and the New*, **28**:681-682; reviews Keen, trans. and ed., *The Life of the Admiral Christopher Columbus by His Son Ferdinand*, **17**:126-128; reviews McDowell, ed., *The Colonial Records of South Carolina: Documents relating to Indian Affairs, May 21, 1750-Aug. 7, 1754*, **16**:446-447; reviews Morison and Obregón, *The Caribbean as Columbus Saw It*, **22**:677-678
Washburn family, **22**:280
Washington, Augustine, **25**:556-557
Washington, Bushrod, **22**:419
Washington, George, **16**:315; **25**:374; on Addison's *Cato*, **23**:441, 442, 447; on Am. Rev., **19**:5, 29; and Baptists in Va., **17**:487, 497-498; and Boucher, **26**:433; and conduct of Am. Rev., **22**:233-234, 237; defines treason, **17**:8-9; determines government policy, **21**:579-581, 587-588; on Digges, **21**:552, **22**:486; on *The Federalist*, **21**:589; Gipson on, **24**:180; on Gustav III, **23**:427; on indebtedness, **19**:519, 530, 531; and Indian policy in Northwest Territory, **18**:36-38, 44; and Jews, **17**:503-505; and Newburgh conspiracy, **27**:187, 200-203, 207-212, 214-217, 219, **29**:144, 147-150, 153, 154; and Ordinance of 1784, **29**:237-243; Otto on, **21**:412-415, 434-435; papers of, edited, **23**:60, 68, **30**:383-384, 386-387; and Presbyterians in New England, **17**:500-501; and Quakers, **17**:494-496, 499-500; and ratification of Constitution, **17**:90; recalls G. Morris, **17**:341-345; and religious liberty, **17**:486-506; and Rivington, **16**:62, 64, 65, 68, 70; and Roman Catholics, **17**:492-493, 502; and southern ethic, **25**:347; on stagecoaches to carry mail, **20**:571-572; and Swedenborgians, **17**:505; and Universalists, **17**:493-494
Washington, Hannah Bushrod, **25**:553, 564-565
Washington, Lawrence, **17**:487-488
Washington, D. C., **27**:523-545
Waterhouse, Edward, **29**:220
Waterhouse, Ellis, reviews Foss, *The Age of Patronage*, **29**:663-665
Waters, D. W., *The Rutters of the Sea*, reviewed, **27**:495-496
Waters, John J.: *The Otis Family in Provincial and Revolutionary Massachusetts*, reviewed, **26**:609-611; reviews Demos, *A Little Commonwealth*, **27**:657-662; reviews Flaherty, *Privacy in Colonial New England*, **30**:168-170; reviews Gardiner, *A Study in Dissent*, **26**:627-629; reviews Greven, *Four Generations*, **27**:657-662; reviews Lockridge, *A New England Town*, **27**:657-662; and Schutz, "Patterns of Massachusetts Co-

Waters, John J. (Cont.)
lonial Politics," **24**:543-567
Watertown, Mass.: church membership in, **18**:239; First Church at, **25**:160; freemen in, **19**:426-428, **27**:141; town government in, **21**:360, **23**:549-574, **27**:462, 464; voting qualifications in, **25**:531
Wates, Wylma Anne: ed., *Stub Entries to Indents Issued in Payment of Claims Against South Carolina Growing Out of the Revolution: Books C-F, G-H, K*, reviewed, **16**:444-445; and Hemphill, eds., *The State Records of South Carolina: Extracts from the Journals of the Provincial Congresses of South Carolina, 1775-1776*, reviewed, **20**:170-171
Watkins, Rev. Hezekiah, **17**:41
Watlington, Patricia: *The Partisan Spirit*, reviewed, **30**:163-166; reviews Rice, *The Allegheny Frontier*, **28**:154-155
Watson, D. H.: "Joseph Harrison and the *Liberty* Incident," **20**:585-595; "William Baker's Account of the Debate on the Repeal of the Stamp Act," **26**:259-265
Watson, J. Steven, *The Reign of George III*, reviewed, **18**:282-284
Watson, Bishop Richard, **22**:403-404
Watson-Wentworth, Charles, 2d marquis of Rockingham, **20**:585; **25**:184; **26**:364-365; **27**:105
Watt, Ian, *The Rise of the Novel*, reviewed, **17**:425-426
Watt, Jean, **19**:58
Watts, Isaac, **21**:20
Watts, John (London), **23**:371, 373
Watts, John (N. Y.), **17**:458; **18**:490; **22**:435-436; **27**:604
Waugh, Rev. Abner, **26**:426
Wayles, John, **19**:519, 523
Wayne, Anthony, **18**:45, 46
Weare, Meshech, **22**:390; **23**:93
Weaver, Thomas, **20**:19; **26**:195-196, 199-201, 204-205
Webb, Beatrice, **23**:549-550
Webb, George, **30**:3
Webb, Isaac, **25**:563
Webb, Linda M.: and Lewis, "Voting for the Massachusetts Council of Assistants, 1674-1686," **30**:625-634; and Webb, review Mosteller and Wallace, *Inference and Disputed Authorship: The Federalist*, **23**:353-355
Webb, Marcey, **25**:563
Webb, Sidney, **23**:549-550
Webb, Stephen Saunders: reviews Holmes, *British Politics in the Age of Anne*, **25**:631-637; reviews Kammen, *Deputyes & Libertyes*, **27**:687-688; reviews McAnear, *The Income of the Colonial Governors of British North America*, **26**:303-309; reviews Plumb, *The Origins of Political Stability*, **25**:631-637; reviews Zagorin, *The Court and the Country*, **28**:129-133; "The Strange Career of Francis Nicholson," **23**:513-548; "William Blathwayt, Imperial Fixer," **25**:3-21; **26**:373-415; and Webb, review Mosteller and Wallace, *Inference and Disputed Authorship: The Federalist*, **23**:353-355
Webb, Susannah, **25**:563
Webb, Winifred, **25**:563
Webber, Samuel, **29**:271
Weber, Bernard C., and Bailey, "A British Reaction to the Treaty of San Ildefonso," **17**:242-246
Weber, Max, **23**:25; **25**:347, 354-358, 363; **28**:376
Webster, Noah, **21**:19; **22**:405-406; **23**:448, 625, 641; **30**:397
Webster, Pelatiah, **25**:58
Webster, Richard A., reviews Spini, *Autobiografia della giovane America*, **26**:295-297
Wedgwood, C. V.: *Poetry and Politics under the Stuarts*, reviewed, **17**:270-271; reviews Pearl, *London and the Outbreak of the Puritan Revolution*, **19**:127-128
Weeden, Benjamin, **22**:425
Weeden, William Babcock, **25**:537-538; **30**:638-643
Weeks, George, **28**:432
Weems, Mason L., *The Life of Washington*, ed. Cunliffe, reviewed, **20**:468-469
Weights and measures, **30**:599-624
Weigley, Russell F., reviews Billias, ed., *George Washington's Generals*, **21**:614-615
Weir, Robert M.: "'The Harmony We Were Famous For,'" **26**:473-501; "An Interpretation of Pre-Revolutionary South Carolina Politics," **26**:473-501; reviews Hamer and Rogers, eds., *The Papers of Henry Laurens*, Vol. I, **26**:619-621; Vols. II-III, **30**:351-353; reviews Sirmans, *Co-*

Weir. Robert M. (Cont.)
lonial South Carolina, **24**:294-296; and Calhoon, "'The Scandalous History of Sir Egerton Leigh,'" **26**:47-74
Welch, Richard E., Jr., *Theodore Sedgwick,* reviewed, **23**:178-180
Welch, William, **23**:189, 191
Weld, Isaac, **22**:406; **24**:502-503
Weld, John, **22**:618-619
Wellfleet Harbor, Mass., **17**:165, 180
Wells, Robert V.: "Quaker Marriage Patterns in a Colonial Perspective," **29**:415-442; reviews Hollingsworth, *Historical Demography,* **27**:492-493
Welter, Barbara, reviews James, *et al.,* eds., *Notable American Women,* **30**:518-522
Wenham, Mass., **27**:141
Wentworth, Gov. Benning, **22**:98; **23**:76-105
Wentworth, Gov. John, **17**:507-511; **21**:27; **23**:76; **27**:12
Wentworth, Mark Hunking, **23**:85, 87
Wentworth, Paul, **16**:178, 320, 326, 329-332, 340, 534
Wentworth family, **23**:76-105
Wereat, John, **20**:89-90
Werking, Richard H., "Cotton Mather and Salem Witchcraft," **29**:281-290
Werkmeister, W. H., **16**:353
Wernham, R. B., *Before the Armada,* reviewed, **24**:648-650
Wertenbaker, Thomas J., **27**:44; *Give Me Liberty,* reviewed, **16**:255-257; "Richard Lawrence," **16**:244-248
Weslager, C. A.: *The Delaware Indians,* reviewed, **30**:183-185; *Dutch Explorers, Traders and Settlers in the Delaware Valley,* reviewed, **19**:613-614; *The English on the Delaware,* reviewed, **25**:323-325; *The Log Cabin in America from Pioneer Days to the Present,* reviewed, **27**:340-341
Wesley, John, **28**:591-592; *The Works of John Wesley,* reviewed, **16**:431-432
West, Benjamin, **29**:264
West, Mrs. Elizabeth, **24**:420
West, James, **27**:113
West, Gov. Joseph, **23**:36, 39
West, Phillip, **30**:40, 50
West, Richard, **24**:420
West, Samuel, **22**:396
West, Thomas, Lord De La Warr, **23**:139, 140, 144
West: Jay on settlement of, **24**:21-22; and Ordinance of 1784, **29**:231-262; and War of 1812, **18**:196-210, **29**:379-381
West Chester, Pa., **24**:510, 531
West Country, Eng., **30**:192, 197, 204
Western, J. R., **27**:19; *The English Militia in the Eighteenth Century,* reviewed, **24**:133-134
Westfall, Richard S.: reviews Boas, *Robert Boyle and Seventeenth Century Chemistry,* **16**:609-610; *Science and Religion in Seventeenth-Century England,* reviewed, **16**:272-276
Westford, Mass., **25**:27-38
Westminster Assembly, **29**:291-300, 394, 395-396
Westmoreland Co., Pa., **26**:523
Westmoreland Co., Va., **25**:558, 560, 572-573
West New Jersey: Concessions and Agreements of, **23**:193, 194; established, **23**:185, 186, 188-189, 193-196, 200. *See also* New Jersey
Weston, Thomas, **17**:173-174; **28**:198, 251, 260
Weston, Mass., **20**:260, 261-262, 272, 273, 274
Wetherill, Rev. Samuel, **22**:401; **29**:584
Wetmore, Rev. James, **17**:318
Wettereau, James O., **27**:348, 349
Weyman, William, **26**:257
Whaley, William, **21**:71
Wharton, John, **29**:136
Wharton, Joseph, **16**:333, 334, 335; **21**:386
Wharton, Samuel, **16**:182, 335, 534, 535; **23**:262; **27**:250
Wharton, Thomas, **19**:67
Wharwood, Capt., **26**:568-569
Whately, Thomas, **16**:511; **25**:201; **26**:258; **27**:95, 101, 110-111
Wheaton, Robert, reviews Doughty, *Francis Parkman,* **19**:614-616
Wheeler, Sir Francis, **26**:383, 385, 390, 392, 393
Wheeler, Joseph Towne, **30**:112
Wheeler-Foulkes expedition, **26**:381-394
Wheelock, Eleazer, **24**:600
Wheelock, Ralph, **24**:389, 395
Wheelwright, Rev. John, **27**:435
Whiffen, Marcus: *The Eighteenth-Century Houses of Williamsburg,* reviewed, **18**:

Whiffen, Marcus (Cont.)
307-308; *The Public Buildings of Williamsburg*, reviewed, **16**:436-437; reviews Beirne and Scarff, *William Buckland*, **17**:130-131
Whigs, American: in Ga., confiscate loyalist property, **20**:80-94; interpret Am. Rev., **23**:10-32; in Suffolk Co., Mass., confiscate loyalist property, **21**:536, 537-540
Whigs, British: and Addison's *Cato*, **23**:434-435; and Bellomont, **26**:202, 215-217; and Blathwayt, **26**:373-415; and colonial charters, **23**:596-597, 608, 609, 612, 616-617; and Fletcher's recall, **20**:528-529, 538, 540; form clubs, **23**:210-233; influence Jefferson, **29**:57; junto of, **18**:184, 185, 186, 187, 192; political theory of, **22**:551, 552, 580-581, 582; and proprietary colonies, **18**:176-195; and republicanism, **29**:49-80
Whipple, Oliver, **17**:475
Whipple, William, **26**:527, 528
Whiskey excise, **25**:77-84
Whiskey Rebellion, **22**:406, 407; **30**:309, 317, 319, 322
Whistler, Henry, **18**:249
Whitaker, Alexander, **29**:216
Whitaker, Rev. Nathaniel, **27**:635
White, Alexander: and Compromise of 1790, **27**:523-524, 533, 543, **28**:633, 638, 645, 646; on Lloyd, **18**:536; and taxation, **25**:74
White, Rev. Alexander, **30**:19
White, Daniel, **25**:557
White, Elisha, **30**:406
White, Elizabeth Wade, *Anne Bradstreet*, reviewed, **29**:662-663
White, Jeremiah, **25**:557
White, Jeremiah, Jr., **25**:557
White, Jeremy, **24**:208
White, John, **21**:379; **25**:557; **28**:433-434; **29**:208
White, Lee, **30**:314
White, Patrick C. T., *A Nation on Trial*, reviewed, **23**:328-329
White, Philip L.: reviews Bonomi, *A Factious People*, **29**:497-499; reviews Conner, *Poor Richard's Politicks*, **24**:155-156; reviews Minchinton, ed., *The Trade of Bristol in the Eighteenth Century*, **16**:146-147
White, Reuben, **25**:557
White, Robert, **25**:556
White, Thomas (London), **26**:554
White, Thomas (N. Y.), **25**:436, 437, 439, 441, 444, 446
White, Adm. Thomas, **16**:63
White, Rev. William, **22**:398; **29**:577
White v. *Brown*, **25**:442-445
Whitefield, George, **24**:599, 600; **26**:75-93; **29**:487-489; **30**:478
Whitehead, Alfred North, **23**:56
Whitehill, Robert, **17**:94; **22**:303, 306, 310, 312
Whitehill, Walter Muir: *Boston: A Topographical History*, reviewed, **17**:559-560; ed., *Captain Joseph Peabody*, reviewed, **21**:157-158; *Independent Historical Societies*, reviewed, **20**:615-617; letter to editor by, **21**:322
White Oaks, **23**:262-263, 266; **28**:3-25; **29**:109-142
White Pines Acts, **27**:8, 12, 15, 23
Whitgift, John, **23**:362, 365, 385
Whiting, John, **27**:572
Whiting, Dr. William, **22**:388
Whitney, Rev. Peter, **19**:559
Whittemore, Charles P., *John Sullivan of New Hampshire*, reviewed, **19**:460-461
Whitworth, Charles, **28**:607, 611
Whitworth, Rex, *Field Marshall Lord Ligonier*, reviewed, **16**:447-448
Wickwire, Franklin B.: *British Subministers and Colonial America*, reviewed, **24**:134-136; "John Pownall and British Colonial Policy," **20**:543-554; reviews Bargar, *Lord Dartmouth and the American Revolution*, **23**:662-664, letter to editor on, **24**:335; reviews Namier and Brooke, *Charles Townshend*, **22**:349-350; reviews Reese, comp., *The Cornwallis Papers*, **28**:341-343; and M. Wickwire, *Cornwallis*, reviewed, **28**:133-134
Wickwire, Mary, and F. Wickwire, *Cornwallis*, reviewed, **28**:133-134
Wieland, Christoph M., **17**:200-201, 206-207
Wiener, Frederick Bernays, *Civilians under Military Justice*, reviewed, **26**:152-154
Wiggin, Lewis M., *The Faction of Cousins*, reviewed, **17**:123-125
Wigglesworth, Edward, **30**:239
Wigglesworth, Rev. Michael, **19**:212; **29**:35
Wilcox, Abner, **22**:429-430

Wildman, William, Lord Barrington, **27**:98
Wilhelm, Barbara Ripel, and Teute-Schmidt, "Early Proslavery Petitions in Virginia," **30**:133-145
Wilkes, John, **20**:373-395
Wilkes, John W., *The Political Career of Henry Pelham*, reviewed, **22**:179-180
Wilkinson, Norman B.: comp., *Bibliography of Pennsylvania History*, reviewed, **17**: 555-557; reviews Rohrbough, *The Land Office Business*, **27**:501-503
Willard, Rev. Samuel: on democracy, **16**: 572-573; on meditation, **19**:507; and sacramental piety, **29**:33-34, 38-40; on servitude, **19**:202-207, 213, 217
Willcox, William B.: *et al.*, eds., *The Papers of Benjamin Franklin*, Vol. XV, reviewed, **30**:344-347; reviews Macalpine and Hunter, *George III and the Mad-Business*, **28**:489-491; *Sir Henry Clinton in the War of Independence*, reviewed, **21**:612-614; and Wyatt, "Sir Henry Clinton," **16**:3-26
Willems, Emilio, *Brasil*, reviewed, **18**:156-158
William III, king of England: and Blathwayt, **25**:20-21, **26**:379-414; and colonial charters, **23**:598, 599, 605; and Mathers, **20**:187-191, 203-204; and Nicholson, **23**:523, 524; and Penn, **18**:181, 189
William (ship), **26**:597
William and Jane (ship), **26**:597
William and Mary, College of, **16**:207-213, 222; **23**:528, 531; **30**:14-15
William and Mary Quarterly, **21**:3-17
William Augustus, duke of Cumberland, **17**:32
Williams, Capt. Chaloner, **26**:566, 568, 570
Williams, David, **23**:222
Williams, David Alan: reviews Brown and Brown, *Virginia, 1705-1786*, **22**:149-152; reviews Noël Hume, *Here Lies Virginia*, **21**:158-159
Williams, David Rogerson, **18**:199
Williams, Eric, *British Historians and the West Indies*, reviewed, **25**:506-508
Williams, Eunice, **29**:362
Williams, Henry Lones, and O. K. Williams, *Great Houses of America*, reviewed, **24**:491-492
Williams, John, **24**:425
Williams, Rev. John, **29**:362, 365-366; **30**: 280
Williams, John A., ed., *State Papers of Vermont*, Vols. XIII-XIV, reviewed, **25**: 119-120
Williams, Capt. Nathaniel, **18**:63; **24**:575, 576
Williams, Ottalie K., and H. L. Williams, *Great Houses of America*, reviewed, **24**: 491-492
Williams, Penry, reviews Bridenbaugh, *Vexed and Troubled Englishmen*, **26**:286-288
Williams, Rev. Roger: Bradford on, **28**:254; and clerical consociation, **29**:404; on Indians, **29**:338, 345, 351; and Pequot War, **21**:265, 266, 267; theology of, **25**:408-431; and typology, **27**:55-57
Williams, Samuel, **23**:6; **26**:338-339, 347, 348
Williams, Thomas H., **21**:113
Williams, Timothy, **29**:267
Williams, Rev. William, **24**:32; **30**:279, 280
Williams, William Appleman: *The Contours of American History*, reviewed, **20**: 144-146; "Fire in the Ashes of Scientific History," review article by, **19**:274-287
Williamsburg, Va., **21**:270-287; **30**:556, 560, 570-571
Williamson, Chilton, **19**:27; **20**:260; **28**: 15; *American Suffrage from Property to Democracy*, reviewed, **18**:434-435
Williamson, Hugh: Deane on, **16**:186; Morgan on, **25**:350; and Pa. politics, **18**: 76-77; and Puritan ethic, **24**:36, 38; and Three-Fifths Clause, **28**:577-579
Williamson, James A., **24**:86; *The Cabot Voyages and Bristol Discovery under Henry VII*, reviewed, **20**:607-608
Williamson, William, **30**:50
Willing, Thomas, **21**:377
Willing and Morris, **16**:299
Willingham, William F., "Deference Democracy and Town Government in Windham, Connecticut," **30**:401-422
Willis, Nicholas, **19**:412
Willison, George F., **17**:166; **20**:513
Willoughby, Gov. Francis, **24**:106
Willoughby, Sir Francis, **22**:619, 620; **24**: 377
Willoughby, Sir Percival, **22**:619-625
Willoughby, Thomas, **22**:621

Willson, David Harris, reviews Harrison, *A Second Jacobean Journal*, **16**:451-452
Wilmerding, Lucius, Jr., reviews Brown, ed., *The Autobiography of James Monroe*, **17**:415-416
Wilmington, Del., **24**:526-527, 529
Wilson, Arthur M.: reviews Gillespie, ed., *A Diderot Pictorial Encyclopedia*, **17**:121-122; reviews Manuel, *The Eighteenth Century Confronts the Gods*, **17**:410-411; reviews Vyverberg, *Historical Pessimism in the French Enlightenment*, **16**:283-284
Wilson, Charles, *England's Apprenticeship*, reviewed, **23**:342-343
Wilson, Ebenezer, **26**:207
Wilson, James: and Conn.-Pa. boundary dispute, **26**:525, 533, 537-538, 544, 545; and Declaration of Independence, **19**:563; on government, **21**:326; and Newburgh conspiracy, **27**:193; and Pa. ratifying convention, **22**:301-311, 315-317; political theory of, **19**:158, 170; and ratification of Constitution, **17**:90; and Three-Fifths Clause, **28**:569, 571-572, 577, 579-581
Wilson, Rev. John, **19**:416; **20**:195, 196; **27**:435-436, 456, 458
Wilson, Peter, **30**:390
Windham, Conn., **30**:401-422
Windham, William, **17**:243-244
Windward Islands, **20**:331-372
Winn, Ralph B., **16**:353
Winslow, Edward, **18**:252, 254, 260, 263; **27**:131; **28**:73
Winslow, Ola Elizabeth, **21**:322, **25**:163, 408, **27**:61; *John Eliot*, reviewed, **26**:460-462; reviews Grabo, *Edward Taylor*, **19**:611-612; reviews Labaree *et al.*, eds., *The Autobiography of Benjamin Franklin*, **22**:158-160; *Samuel Sewall of Boston*, reviewed, **22**:657-658
Winslow family, **22**:267
Winthrop, Fitz-John, **20**:528-529
Winthrop, James, **25**:347
Winthrop, John (1588-1649): and Antinomian crisis, **27**:54, 435-436, 458; on church membership, **19**:410-411, 412, 418; on civil liberty, **25**:333; on clerical consociation, **29**:404; and democracy in colonial thought, **16**:578; on Hutchinson, **25**:412; on Indians, **29**:358; on Mass. trade, **20**:400, 402, 404, 410; and punishment in Mass., **22**:474; on religion, **25**:158, 160; on servitude, **19**:204, 210-211, 215; on slavery, **18**:246-247; and spiritual biography, **28**:66-67, 75, 80, 82, 83; on town government in Mass., **27**:466; works of, edited, **30**:396-398
Winthrop, John, Jr., **18**:360; **20**:410; **21**:259
Winthrop, Prof. John, **23**:226
Winthrop, John Still, **27**:129
Winthrop, Samuel, **20**:414
Winthrop, Stephen, **20**:414
Winton, Calhoun: *The Early Career of Richard Steele*, reviewed, **22**:181-182; "Jeremiah Dummer," **26**:105-108; letter to editor on, **26**:639-640
Wisbey, Herbert A., Jr., *Jemima Wilkinson*, reviewed, **22**:665-666
Wise, Gene, **27**:44
Wise, John, **16**:573-574; *A Vindication of the Government of New-England Churches*, reviewed, **16**:290
Wish, Harvey, **26**:162; *The American Historian*, reviewed, **19**:274-275; ed., *The Diary of Samuel Sewall*, reviewed, **25**:511-512
Wiswall, Rev. Ichabod, **18**:265
Witchcraft, **29**:281-290
Witcombe, D. T., *Charles II and the Cavalier House of Commons*, reviewed, **25**:304-307
Withers, Philip, **16**:541-542
Witherspoon, Betsey, **26**:422
Witherspoon, John, **16**:360-362; **28**:234
Wittfooth, Arvid, **27**:393-394, 396
Woburn, Mass., **18**:66-67; **21**:357; **27**:141
Woito, Robert S., reviews Merritt, *Symbols of American Community*, **23**:658-659
Wolcott, Oliver: on French Rev., **22**:409; on government, **22**:386; and House Ways and Means Comm., **25**:595, 597-601; on Jay appointment, **17**:145; and taxation, **25**:81; and U. S. judicial system, **22**:9, 10
Wolcott, Roger, **19**:503-504
Wolf, Carl J. C., ed., *Jonathan Edwards on Evangelism*, reviewed, **16**:141-142
Wolf, Edwin, 2d: "The Authorship of the 1774 Address to the King Restudied," **22**:189-224; *A Check-List of the Books in the Library Company of Philadelphia*, reviewed, **17**:555-557; reviews Harrison

Wolf, Edwin, 2d (Cont.)
and Laslett, *The Library of John Locke*, **24**:316-317; reviews McCorison, ed., *The 1764 Catalogue of the Redwood Library Company*, **23**:327-328; reviews Silver, *The American Printer*, **25**:646-648
Wolf, Eric R., **26**:285-286
Wolf, George D., *The Fair Play Settlers of the West Branch Valley*, reviewed, **28**: 504-506
Wolfe, Gen. James, **24**:179-180
Wolfe (ship), **26**:596-598
Wolland, Goodman, **24**:227
Wollstonecraft, Mary, **19**:101
Wonn (black), **24**:228
Wood, Anthony, **24**:80
Wood, Gordon S., **29**:69-72; *The Creation of the American Republic*, reviewed, **26**: 604-607; "A Note on Mobs in the American Revolution," **23**:635-642; *Representation in the American Revolution*, reviewed, **27**:334-336; reviews Akers, *Called unto Liberty: A Life of Jonathan Mayhew*, **22**:509-511; reviews Borden, ed., *The Antifederalist Papers*, **24**:632-637; reviews Kenyon, ed., *The Antifederalists*, **24**:632-637; reviews Main, *The Upper House in Revolutionary America*, **25**:477-480; reviews Mason, *The States Rights Debate*, **24**:632-637; reviews Schlesinger, *The Birth of the Nation*, **26**:453-455; reviews Sheehan, *Seeds of Extinction*, **30**:658-661; reviews Smith, *The Spirit of American Government*, ed. Strout, **24**:632-637; "Rhetoric and Reality in the American Revolution," **23**:3-32
Wood, Jerome H., Jr., reviews Lemon, *The Best Poor Man's Country*, **29**:645-647
Wood, Judson P., trans., *Travels of Francisco de Miranda in the United States*, ed. Ezell, reviewed, **21**:460-462
Wood, William, **28**:72; **29**:354
Woodbridge, Rev. John, **23**:124, 125
Woodbridge, Timothy, **30**:272-277
Woodbury, Conn., **28**:543-562
Woodfill, Walter L., reviews Cutts, *Seventeenth Century Songs and Lyrics*, **17**:428-429
Woodford, Frank B., and Hyma, *Gabriel Richard*, reviewed, **16**:604-605
Woodford Co., Ky., **27**:228
Woodforde, James, **30**:115
Woodhouse, Dr. James, **29**:274
Woodmason, Rev. Charles, **16**:223; **30**:562
Woodress, James: comp., *Dissertations in American Literature*, reviewed, **16**:614; *A Yankee's Odyssey: The Life of Joel Barlow*, reviewed, **16**:259-262
Woodruff, Samuel, **28**:51, 57, 58
Woods, John A., ed., *The Correspondence of Edmund Burke*, Vol. IV, reviewed, **22**:178-179
Woodson family, **25**:575
Woodward, C. Vann, **30**:95; *The Burden of Southern History*, reviewed, **19**:441-444; ed., *The Comparative Approach to American History*, reviewed, **25**:638-643; "The Southern Ethic in a Puritan World," **25**:343-370
Woodward, Grace Steele: *The Cherokees*, reviewed, **21**:152-153; *Pocahontas*, reviewed, **27**:176-177
Woodward, Rev. John, **24**:590-592
Woodward, Peter, **23**:568
Woodward family, **25**:337
Woody, Robert H., reviews Brown, *The South Carolina Regulators*, **20**:604-606
Woolf, Harry, *The Transits of Venus*, reviewed, **18**:587-588
Woolley, Thomas, **26**:560, 572-573
Woolman, John, **25**:376; **30**:243, 252-253
Worcester, Francis, **28**:434-435, 437-438
Worcester Co., Mass., **25**:36; **26**:98; **29**:454
Worcester, Mass., **25**:532, 534, 538; **26**:100
Wormack, John, **25**:571
Wormack, John, Jr., **25**:571
Wormeley, Judith, **25**:553
Wormeley, Ralph, **25**:553; **26**:586-595
Wormeley, Ralph, Jr., **25**:553, 583; **28**:361
Wormington, Hannah M., *Origins*, reviewed, **18**:156-158
Wragg, Samuel, **18**:383, 384
Wragg, William, **18**:376, 383, 388-389, 390; **26**:489, 491, 495
Wren, Bishop Matthew, **30**:198, 199-200, 206, 220
Wrentham, Eng., **30**:200
Wrentham, Mass., **29**:446, 447
Wright, Benjamin F., **22**:134-137; *Consensus and Continuity*, reviewed, **16**:420-421; reviews Bailyn, ed., *Pamphlets of the American Revolution*, Vol. I, **22**: 666-669; reviews Murphy, *The Triumph*

Wright, Benjamin F. (Cont.)
of Nationalism, **26**:160-161
Wright, Conrad, reviews Shipton, *Sibley's Harvard Graduates*, Vol. X, **17**:264-265
Wright, Esmond: *Fabric of Freedom*, reviewed, **19**:292-294; reviews Butterfield *et al.*, eds., *Adams Family Correspondence*, **21**:619-622
Wright, Frances, *Views of Society and Manners in America*, ed. Baker, reviewed, **21**:317-318
Wright, J. Leitch: *Anglo-Spanish Rivalry in North America*, reviewed, **29**:328-330; reviews Baily, *Journal of a Tour in Unsettled Parts of North America in 1796 and 1797*, ed. Holmes, **27**:500-501; *William Augustus Bowles*, reviewed, **26**: 142-143
Wright, Gov. James: and paper money, **13**:509; and settlement of Ga., **17**:183-184, 188-191, 195-196, 199
Wright, John K., **23**:66; **28**:125-126
Wright, Louis B., **26**:592, 593; ed., *Advice to a Son*, reviewed, **21**:133-135; *et al.*, *The Arts in America*, reviewed, 24:664-665; *The Dream of Prosperity in Colonial America*, reviewed, **22**:663-664; ed. Eburne, *A Plain Pathway to Plantations*, reviewed, **20**:301-302; ed., *The Elizabethans' America*, reviewed, **23**:498-499; *Gold, Glory, and the Gospel*, reviewed, **28**:516-518; "Intellectual History and the Colonial South," **16**:214-227; ed., *The Prose Works of William Byrd of Westover*, reviewed, **23**:665-666; reviews Marcus, *American Jewry*, **16**:610-612; reviews Tolles, *Quakers and the Atlantic Culture*, **18**:138-140; and Tinling, eds., *William Byrd of Virginia: The London Diary*, reviewed, **16**:142-144
Wright, Patience, **21**:605
Wright, Thomas, **29**:547-548
Wrigley, E. A., ed., *An Introduction to English Historical Demography*, reviewed, **24**:438-454
Writs of assistance, **24**:543-567
Wroth, L. Kinvin: reviews Mays, ed., *The Letters and Papers of Edmund Pendleton*, **25**:483-486; and Zobel, eds., *Legal Papers of John Adams*, reviewed, **23**:481-485
Wroth, Lawrence C., *Abel Buell of Connecticut*, reviewed, **16**:439-441
Wust, Klaus, *The Virginia Germans*, reviewed, **27**:181-182
Wyatt, Frederick, and Willcox, "Sir Henry Clinton," **16**:3-26
Wyandot Indians, **18**:38-39, 42
Wyatt, Gov. Francis, **28**:194-195; **30**:79-80
Wyckoff, V. J., **30**:60
Wyley, Samuel, **30**:560, 563, 566
Wyndham, Charles, 2d earl of Egmont, **16**:508-509
Wyndham, William, Baron Grenville: Bayard on, **18**:410-411; and Anglo-American politics, **23**:106-107, 110, 114-116, 118-119
Wynkoop, Henry, **27**:253; **28**:637, 638
Wythe, George, **22**:384; **28**:355, 372; **30**: 12, 387

X Y Z

Yale University: and classical curriculum, **18**:55-56; and S. Johnson, **28**:28, 41, 209, 210, 225, 226; religious liberty at, **17**:314-328
Yamasee Indians, **29**:227
Yasuba, Yasukichi, **27**:288
Yates, Abraham: and Am. Rev. in N. Y., **18**:340-341, 354-355, **19**:13; history of Constitution by, **20**:223-245; and ratification of Constitution in New York, **24**: 345; on Treasury Dept., **21**:586
Yates, Bartholomew, **26**:428-429
Yates, Charles, **19**:528
Yazoo lands affair, **22**:24-25, 29
Yeardley, Gov. George: and blacks, **29**: 476-477; and servitude in Va., **28**:172, 175, 177, 191-192, 194, 195, **30**:78, 79
Yeates, Jasper, **22**:301-318
Yellow fever, **29**:559-586
Yeo, Rev. John, **17**:333
Yeurell, Thomas, **30**:42
Yolton, John W.: ed., *John Locke: Problems and Perspectives*, reviewed, **27**:312-317; *John Locke and the Way of Ideas*, reviewed, **16**:276-278
Yonge, Francis, **18**:380
Yonges, Rev. John, **30**:210
York, Mass., **26**:100
York, Pa., **24**:513, 514, 518
York Co., Pa., **30**:440, 442, 444-445, 447
Yorke, Charles, **27**:117

Yorke, Sir Joseph, **16**:325
Yorke, Philip, 1st earl of Hardwicke, **17**:25, 28-30, 32; **28**:453
Yorkshire, Eng., **30**:204
Yoshpe, Harry, **21**:547; **22**:437-438, 441, 446, 449-456
Young, Rev. Alexander, **30**:398
Young, Alfred, **28**:524, 526; **29**:113, 123; *The Democratic Republicans of New York*, reviewed, **25**:294-296; reviews Dangerfield, *Chancellor Robert R. Livingston*, **19**:114-121; reviews De Pauw, *The Eleventh Pillar*, **25**:286-289; reviews Kass, *Politics in New York State*, **23**: 346-347
Young, Arthur, **20**:576; **28**:268
Young, Henry J., reviews Brown, *The King's Friends*, **23**:503-505; letter to editor on, **23**:672
Young, Howard V., Jr., reviews Curtin, ed., *Africa Remembered*, **25**:509-511
Young, James, **21**:373
Young, James Sterling, **29**:382; *The Washington Community*, reviewed, **23**:661-662
Young, Mary, **26**:276
Young, Thomas, **20**:384, 387-388; **22**:293, 298, 299
Young, Dr. Thomas, **21**:236, 237
Young family, **22**:273
Zabriskie, John, **18**:563
Zagorin, Perez, *The Court and the Country*, reviewed, **28**:129-133
Zahniser, Marvin R., *Charles Cotesworth Pinckney*, reviewed, **25**:289-291
Zanger, Jules: "Crime and Punishment in Early Massachusetts," **22**:471-477; reviews Powers, *Crime and Punishment in Early Massachusetts*, **24**:328-329
Zavala, Silvio: *The Colonial Period in the History of the New World*, reviewed, **20**:296-299; *Hispanoamérica Septentrional y Media*, reviewed, **18**:156-158
Zechelius, J. B., **27**:277, 278
Zeisberger, David, **26**:356
Zelinsky, Wilbur, **22**:540
Zemsky, Robert M.: "Leadership Patterns in the Massachusetts Assembly, 1740-1755," **26**:502-520; *Merchants, Farmers, and River Gods*, reviewed, **29**:176-177
Zenger, John Peter, **28**:441, 457
Zenger case, **17**:35-50
Ziff, Larzer, **29**:294; *The Career of John Cotton*, reviewed, **20**:289-291; ed., *John Cotton on the Churches of New England*, reviewed, **26**:460-462; reviews Covey, *The American Pilgrimage*, **20**:320-321; reviews Smith, *As a City Upon a Hill*, **25**:116-119; reviews Warren, *The New England Conscience*, **25**:116-119
Zilversmit, Arthur: *The First Emancipation*, reviewed, **25**:315-317; "Quok Walker, Mumbet, and the Abolition of Slavery in Massachusetts," **25**:614-624; reviews Robinson, *Slavery in the Structure of American Politics*, **29**:186-187; reviews Smith, *An Essay on the Causes of the Variety of Complexion and Figure in the Human Species*, ed. Jordan, **23**: 505-506
Zimmerman, John J.: "Benjamin Franklin and the Quaker Party," **17**:291-313; reviews Hanna, *Benjamin Franklin and Pennsylvania Politics*, **22**:348-349
Zobel, Hiller B.: *The Boston Massacre*, reviewed, **27**:675-677; and Wroth, eds., *Legal Papers of John Adams*, reviewed, **23**:481-485
Zoltvany, Yves F., reviews Nish, *Les Bourgeois-Gentilshommes de la Nouvelle-France*, **27**:338-339
Zuckerman, Michael, **29**:443-460; *Peaceable Kingdoms*, reviewed, **27**:664-666; rebuttal by, **29**:461-468; "The Social Context of Democracy in Massachusetts," **25**:523-544
Zuylestein, William Henry, 4th earl of Rochford, **26**:63

"Abraham Yates's History of the Movement for the United States Constitution," Staughton Lynd, 20:223-245
"Absolute Liberty: The Life and Thought of William Popple, 1638-1708," Caroline Robbins, 24:190-223
"An Account of the Indians in Virginia," Stanley Pargellis, 16:228-243
"Addison's *Cato* in the Colonies," Fredric M. Litto, 23:431-449
"Advice for Investors in Virginia, Bermuda, and Newfoundland, 1611," David B. Quinn, 23:136-145
"Alexander Hamilton and the State Banks, 1789 to 1795," Stuart Bruchey, 27:347-378
"Alexander Hamilton, Melancton Smith, and the Ratification of the Constitution in New York," Robin Brooks, 24:339-358
"Alexander Hamilton's Authorship of the 'Caesar' Letters," Jacob E. Cooke, 17:78-87
"The Alteration in the Relationship between Leadership and Constituents in Virginia, 1660 to 1720," John C. Rainbolt, 27:411-434
"America as a Model for the Radical French Reformers of 1789," Joyce Appleby, 28:267-286
"The American Character: A Frenchman Views the New Republic from Philadelphia, 1777," trans. and ed., Durand Echeverria, 16:376-413
"American Chiaroscuro: The Status and Definition of Mulattoes in the British Colonies," Winthrop D. Jordan, 19:183-200
"The American Clergy and the French Revolution," Gary B. Nash, 22:392-412
"American Commercial Diplomacy in Russia, 1780 to 1783," David M. Griffiths, 27:379-410
"American Historical Editors before Jared Sparks," Lester J. Cappon, 30:375-400
"American Indian Policy in the Old Northwest, 1783-1812," Reginald Horsman, 18:35-53
"The American Loyalists: Notes on Their Organization and Numerical Strength," Paul H. Smith, 25:259-277
"American Puritan Studies in the 1960's," Michael McGiffert, 27:36-67
"The American Revolution as a Colonial War for Independence," Thomas C. Barrow, 25:452-464
"The American Revolution as a Conspiracy: The British View," Ira D. Gruber, 26:360-372
"The American Revolution Comes to Hannover," Richard Graewe, 20:245-250
"American Trade with European Colonies in the Caribbean and South America, 1790-1812," John H. Coatsworth, 24:243-266
"'Among the Most *Techy Articles of Civil Police*': Federal Taxation and the Adoption of the Whiskey Excise," William D. Barber, 25:58-84
"Andrew Hamilton's Early Years in the American Colonies," Foster C. Nix, 21:390-407
"An Anglican Critique of the Early Phase of the Great Awakening in New England: A Letter by Timothy Cutler," Douglas C. Stenerson, 30:475-488
"Antecedents of the South Carolina Currency Acts of 1736 and 1746," Richard M. Jellison, 16:445-467
"Anxiety and Despair in American History," Page Smith, 26:416-424
"'An Appeal to the Learned': The Mind of Solomon Stoddard," Paul R. Lucas,

30:257-292
"The Appointment of Chief Justice Marshall," Kathryn Turner, 17:143-163
"*Aristotle's Master Piece* in America: A Landmark in the Folklore of Medicine," Otho T. Beall, Jr., 20:207-222
"Art and History in Bradford's *Of Plymouth Plantation*," Alan B. Howard, 28: 237-266
" 'As Much History as . . . Invention': John P. Kennedy's *Rob of the Bowl*," Charles H. Bohner, 17:329-340
"The Authorship of the 1774 Address to the King Restudied," Edwin Wolf 2d, 22:189-224
"Background to the Grenville Program, 1757-1763," Thomas C. Barrow, 22:93-104
"The Balkcom Case (1782) and the Pietistic Theory of Separation of Church and State," William G. McLoughlin, 24:267-283
"The Baltimore Company Seeks English Markets: A Study of the Anglo-American Iron Trade, 1731-1755," Keach Johnson, 16:37-60
"The Barbados Census of 1680: Profile of the Richest Colony in English America," Richard S. Dunn, 26:3-30
"The Beginnings of American-Russian Trade, 1763-1766," Norman E. Saul, 26:596-600
"Benjamin Franklin and the Parliamentary Grant for 1758," James H. Hutson, 23: 575-595
"Benjamin Franklin and the Quaker Party, 1755-1756," John J. Zimmerman, 17: 291-313
"Black Puritan: The Negro in Seventeenth-Century Massachusetts," Robert C. Twombly and Richard H. Moore, 24:224-242
"Blacks in Virginia: A Note on the First Decade," Alden T. Vaughan, 29:469-478
"The Board of Trade, the Quakers, and Resumption of Colonial Charters, 1699-1702," I. K. Steele, 23:596-619
"Borrowed Rhetoric: The Massachusetts Excise Controversy of 1754," Paul S. Boyer, 21:328-351
"The British Government and Colonial Union, 1754," Alison Gilbert Olson, 17: 22-34
"A British Reaction to the Treaty of San Ildefonso," Hugh C. Bailey and Bernerd C. Weber, 17:242-246
"Business, Government, and Congressional Investigation in the Revolution," E. James Ferguson, 16:293-318
"Butterfield's Adams: Notes for a Sketch," Bernard Bailyn, 19:238-256
" 'Camden's turrets pierce the skies!': The Urban Process in the Southern Colonies during the Eighteenth Century," Joseph A. Ernst and H. Roy Merrens, 30:549-574
"Captain John Smith's Image of America," Edwin C. Rozwenc, 16:27-36
"Cary Helyar, Merchant and Planter of Seventeenth-Century Jamaica," J. Harry Bennett, 21:53-76
"The Case for a New Historical Atlas of Early America," Lester J. Cappon, 28:121-127
"The Cases of Fernando and Elizabeth Key: A Note on the Status of Blacks in Seventeenth-Century Virginia," Warren S. Billings, 30:467-474

"A Caution to Erring Christians: Ecclesiastical Disorder on Cape Cod, 1717 to 1738," J. M. Bumsted, 28:413-438
"The Changing Reputation of the Declaration of Independence: The First Fifty Years," Philip F. Detweiler, 19:557-574
"Charles A. Beard and the Constitution: A Critical Review of Forrest McDonald's *We the People*," Jackson T. Main. With a Rebuttal by Forrest McDonald, 17: 86-110
"The Church of England and Religious Liberty at Pre-Revolutionary Yale," Louis Leonard Tucker, 17:314-328
"Class Struggle and the American Revolution," Richard B. Morris, 19:3-29
"Clerical Consociation in Massachusetts Bay: Reassessing the New England Way and Its Origins," Robert F. Scholz, 29:391-414
"The Club of Honest Whigs: Friends of Science and Liberty," Verner W. Crane, 23:210-233
"The Colonial Agents, English Politics, and the American Revolution," Michael G. Kammen, 22:244-263
"Colonial and Revolutionary Origins of the American Law of Treason," Bradley Chapin, 17:3-21
"Colonial Copper Mines," Collamer H. Abbott, 27:295-309
"Colonial New England Demography: A Sampling Approach," Robert Higgs and H. Louis Stettler III, 27:282-294
"Colonial Philosophy," Vincent Buranelli, 16:343-362
"The Colonial Virginia Parson," Arthur Pierce Middleton, 26:425-440
"The Colonists Discover America: Attention Patterns in the Colonial Press, 1735-1775," Richard L. Merritt, 21:270-287
"Colonizing Georgia, 1732-1752: A Statistical Note," Paul S. Taylor, 22:119-127
"Colony or Commonwealth: Massachusetts Bay, 1661-1666," Paul R. Lucas, 24:88-107
"The Coming of the Revolution in Virginia: Britain's Challenge to Virginia's Ruling Class, 1763-1776," Thad W. Tate, 19:323-343
"The Compromise of 1790," Jacob E. Cooke, 27:523-545
"The Concept of Democracy in Colonial Political Thought," Roy N. Lokken, 16:568-580
"Condorcet's *The Influence of the American Revolution on Europe*," Durand Echeverria, 25:85-108
"The Confiscation and Disposition of Loyalists' Estates in Suffolk County, Massachusetts," Richard D. Brown, 21:534-550
"The Confiscation of Loyalist Property in Georgia, 1782-1786," Robert S. Lambert, 20:80-94
"Congregation, State, and Denomination: The Forming of the American Religious Structure," Timothy L. Smith, 25:155-176
"Congressional Factionalism and the Attempt to Recall Benjamin Franklin," H. James Henderson, 27:246-267
"A Connecticut Yankee in a Barbary Court: Joel Barlow's Algerian Letters to His Wife," Milton Cantor, 19:86-109
"Conscience, War, and Politics in Pennsylvania, 1755-1757," Ralph L. Ketcham, 20: 415-439

"Continental Bonds in Connecticut on the Eve of the Funding Measure," Christopher Collier, 22:646-651
"Cotton Mather's Early 'Curiosa Americana' and the Boston Philosophical Society of 1683," Otho T. Beall, Jr., 18:360-372
"Crime and Punishment in Early Massachusetts," Jules Zanger, 22:471-477
"The Currency Act of 1764 in Imperial-Colonial Relations, 1764-1776," Jack P. Greene and Richard M. Jellison, 18:485-518
"The Currency Act Repeal Movement: A Study of Imperial Politics and Revolutionary Crisis, 1764-1767," Joseph Albert Ernst, 25:177-211
"The Current Value of English Exports, 1697 to 1800," John J. McCusker, 28:607-628
"Cyrus Bustill Addresses the Blacks of Philadelphia," Melvin H. Buxbaum, 29:99-108
"David Barrow's *Circular Letter* of 1798," Carlos R. Allen, Jr., 20:440-451
"David Ramsay and the Causes of the American Revolution," Page Smith, 17:51-77
"The Declaration of Independence and Eighteenth-Century Logic," Wilbur Samuel Howell, 18:463-484
"Deference Democracy and Town Government in Windham, Connecticut, 1775 to 1786," William F. Willingham, 30:401-422
"Democracy and the American Revolution: A Frame of Reference," Richard Buel, Jr., 21:165-190
"The Diary of Jeremiah Dummer," Sheldon S. Cohen, 24:397-422
"Did the Jennison Case Outlaw Slavery in Massachusetts?" William O'Brien, S.J., 17:219-241
"Did the Zenger Case Really Matter? Freedom of the Press in Colonial New York," Leonard W. Levy, 17:35-50
"Dinner at Jefferson's: A Note on Jacob E. Cooke's 'The Compromise of 1790,'" Kenneth R. Bowling. With a Rebuttal by Jacob E. Cooke, 28:629-648
"Dr. Thomas Bray and the Charitable Colony Project, 1730," Verner W. Crane, 19:49-63
"The Downfall of the Bermuda Company: A Restoration Farce," Richard S. Dunn, 20:487-512
"Dutch Notarial Acts Relating to the Tobacco Trade of Virginia, 1608-1653," Jan Kupp, 30:653-655
"Early Proslavery Petitions in Virginia," Fredrika Teute Schmidt and Barbara Ripel Wilhelm, 30:133-146
"The East India Company and the Madagascar Slave Trade," Virginia Bever Platt, 26:548-577
"Economic Development and Social Structure in Colonial Boston," James A. Henretta, 22:75-92
"An Economic Interpretation of the American Revolution," Marc Egnal and Joseph A. Ernst, 29:3-32
"Effects of the Stamp Act on Colonial Pennsylvania Politics," Benjamin H. Newcomb, 23:257-272
"1812: Conservatives, War Hawks, and the Nation's Honor," Norman K. Risjord, 18:196-210
"Emerging Republicanism and the Standing Order: The Appropriation Act Controversy in Connecticut, 1793-1795," James R. Beasley, 29:587-610

"The English Caribbees in the Period of the Civil War, 1642-1646," J. H. Bennett, 24:359-377
"Equality and Empire: The New York Charter of Libertyes, 1683," David S. Lovejoy, 21:493-515
"Ethan Allen: Philosopher-Theologian to a Generation of American Revolutionaries," Darline Shapiro, 21:236-255
"The Ethnic-Religious Dimension of Pennsylvania Politics, 1778-1779," Owen S. Ireland, 30:423-448
"The Evolution of Massachusetts Town Government, 1640 to 1740," Kenneth A. Lockridge and Alan Kreider, 23:549-574
"The 'Excellent Use' of Colonies. A Note on Walter Moyle's Justification of Roman Colonies, *ca.* 1699," Caroline Robbins, 23:620-626
" 'Exotic Fruit': The Right Against Compulsory Self-Incrimination in Colonial New York," Leonard W. Levy and Lawrence H. Leder, 20:3-32
"An Experiment in 'Feudalism': French Canada in the Seventeenth Century," Sigmund Diamond, 18:3-34
"Families in Colonial Bristol, Rhode Island: An Exercise in Historical Demography," John Demos, 25:40-57
"Family Politics versus Constitutional Principles: The New York Assembly Elections of 1768 and 1769," Roger Champagne, 20:57-79
"Family Structure in Seventeenth-Century Andover, Massachusetts," Philip J. Greven, Jr., 23:234-256
"A Federalist Opposes the Jay Treaty: The Letters of Samuel Bayard," David L. Sterling, 18:408-424
"Federalist Policy and the Judiciary Act of 1801," Kathryn Turner, 22:3-32
"The First American Boom: Virginia 1618 to 1630," Edmund S. Morgan, 28:169-198
"The First Pilgrims," David B. Quinn, 23:359-390
"The First Published Memoir of Franklin," Alfred Owen Aldridge, 24:624-628
"Flora and Fauna Versus Mice and Mold," Bonnie S. Stadelman, 28:595-606
" 'A Fondness for Freedom': Servant Protest in Puritan Society," Lawrence W. Towner, 19:201-219
"The Forces Behind the Constitution: A Critical Review of the Framework of E. James Ferguson's *The Power of the Purse*," Stuart Bruchey. With a Rebuttal by E. James Ferguson, 19:429-438
"Foundations of Political Power in the Virginia House of Burgesses, 1720-1776," Jack P. Greene, 16:485-506
"The Founding of the Third Church in Boston," Richard C. Simmons, 26:241-252
"The Framing of Government in Pennsylvania: Ideas in Contact with Reality," Gary B. Nash, 23:183-209
"The Franchise and Political Democracy in Plymouth Colony," George D. Langdon, Jr., 20:513-526
"Freemanship in Early Massachusetts: Some Suggestions and a Case Study," Richard C. Simmons, 19:422-428
"A French Diplomat's View of Congress, 1790," Margaret M. O'Dwyer, 21:408-444
"From Servant to Freeholder: Status Mobility and Property Accumulation in Seventeenth-Century Maryland," Russell R. Menard, 30:37-64
"From the North Riding to Morocco: The Early Years of Governor Francis Nicholson, 1655-1686," Bruce T. McCully, 19:534-556

"Gallatin's Theory of War Finance," Alexander S. Balinky, 16:73-82
"General Smallwood's Recruits: The Peacetime Career of the Revolutionary War Private," Edward C. Papenfuse and Gregory A. Stiverson, 30:117-132
"Genesis of the Currency Act of 1764: Virginia Paper Money and the Protection of British Investments," Joseph A. Ernst, 22:33-74
"George Donne's 'Virginia Reviewed': A 1638 Plan to Reform Colonial Society," T. H. Breen, 30:449-466
"George Washington and Religious Liberty," Paul F. Boller, Jr., 17:486-506
"George Whitefield, Dissenter Priest of the Great Awakening, 1739-1741," William Howland Kenney 3d, 26:75-93
"German Intellectuals and the American Revolution," Elisha P. Douglass, 17:200-216
"God's Bridge Falling Down: 'Another Approach' to New England Puritanism Assayed," Darrett B. Rutman, 19:408-421
"Government by the People: The American Revolution and Democratization of the Legislatures," Jackson Turner Main, 23:391-407
"Governor Fletcher's Recall," James S. Leamon, 20:527-542
"Governor Winthrop's Garden Crop: The Significance of Agriculture in the Early Commerce of Massachusetts Bay," Darrett B. Rutman, 20:396-415
"The Grass Roots Origins of the Kentucky Resolutions," James Morton Smith, 27: 221-245
"The Great Awakening in the First Congregational Church of Woodbury, Connecticut," James Walsh, 28:543-562
"Growing Pains of the New Republic," Alexander DeConde, George L. Montagno, and Joel Larus, 17:341-357
"Hamilton's Literary History of the *Maryland Gazette*," J. A. Leo Lemay, 23:273-285
"'The Harmony We Were Famous For': An Interpretation of Pre-Revolutionary South Carolina Politics," Robert M. Weir, 26:473-501
"Historical Geography and Early American History," H. Roy Merrens, 22:529-548
"The History of New France According to Francis Parkman," W. J. Eccles, 18: 163-175
"*The History of New-Hampshire:* Jeremy Belknap as Literary Craftsman," Sidney Kaplan, 21:18-39
"Horatio Gates at Newburgh, 1783: A Misunderstood Role," Paul David Nelson. With a Rebuttal by Richard H. Kohn, 29:143-158
"The Identity of the First Poles in America," Philip L. Barbour, 21:77-92
"The Ideology of English Colonization: From Ireland to America," Nicholas P. Canny, 30:575-598
"The Image of the Indian in the Southern Colonial Mind," Gary B. Nash, 29:197-230
"The Impact of the American Revolution on Quakers' Ideas about Their Sect," Sydney V. James, 19:360-382
"The Influence of the West Indies on the Origins of New England Slavery," Winthrop D. Jordan, 18:243-250
"The Inside History of the Newburgh Conspiracy: America and the Coup d'Etat," Richard H. Kohn, 27:187-220
"The Insolvent Debtor in Rhode Island, 1745-1828," Peter J. Coleman, 22:413-434
"Intellectual History and the Colonial South," Louis B. Wright, 16:214-227

"An Investigation of the Inarticulate: Philadelphia's White Oaks," James H. Hutson, 28:3-25
"Irish Colonial Trade in the Eighteenth Century," Francis G. James, 20:574-584
"Jack Tar in the Streets: Merchant Seamen in the Politics of Revolutionary America," Jesse Lemisch, 25:371-407
"James Monroe and the Election of 1808 in Virginia," Harry Ammon, 20:33-56
"Jasper Yeates's Notes on the Pennsylvania Ratifying Convention, 1787," R. Carter Pittman, 22:301-318
"Jefferson, the Ordinance of 1784, and the Origins of the American Territorial System," Robert F. Berkhofer, Jr., 29:231-262
"Jefferson's Foreign Policy and Napoleon's Idéologues," Lawrence S. Kaplan, 19: 344-359
"Jeremiah Dummer: The 'First American'?" Calhoun Winton, 26:105-108
"John Cotton's Letter to Samuel Skelton," David D. Hall, 22:478-485
"John Dickinson's Fight Against Royal Government, 1764," David L. Jacobson, 19:64-85
"John Pownall and British Colonial Policy," Franklin B. Wickwire, 20:543-554
"John Randolph's 'Plan of Accommodations,'" Mary Beth Norton, 28:103-120
"John Rutledge, Jr., and the Election of a Speaker of the House in 1799," Patrick J. Furlong, 24:432-436
"John Wilkes and American Disillusionment with Britain," Pauline Maier, 20:373-395
"Jonathan Edwards's Letter of Invitation to George Whitefield," Henry Abelove, 29: 487-489
"Jonathan Russell and the Capture of the *Guerrière*," Lawrence S. Kaplan, 24:284-287
"Joseph Harrison and the *Liberty* Incident," D. H. Watson, 20:585-595
"A Journey into the Human Mind: Motivation in Francis Parkman's *La Salle*," William R. Taylor, 19:220-237
"King Philip's War and the Hubbard-Mather Rivalry," Anne Kusener Nelsen, 27: 615-629
"The Lee Free School and the College of William and Mary," Earl G. Swem, 16: 207-213
"A Letter of Richard Mather to a Cleric in Old England," B. Richard Burg, 29: 81-98
"The London Entrepôt Merchants and the Georgia Colony," Geraldine Meroney, 25:230-244
"Lord Howe and Lord George Germain: British Politics and the Winning of American Independence," Ira D. Gruber, 22:225-243
"The Lost Meaning of 'The Pursuit of Happiness,'" Arthur M. Schlesinger, 21:325-327
"Loyalism in Bergen County, New Jersey," Ruth M. Keesey, 18:558-576
"Machiavelli, Harrington, and English Political Ideologies in the Eighteenth Century," J. G. A. Pocock, 22:549-583
"The Making of the Triangular Trade Myth," Gilman M. Ostrander, 30:635-644
"Martin Bladen's Blueprint for a Colonial Union," Jack P. Greene, 17:516-530
"Massachusetts and New York Stamp Acts," Mack Thompson, 26:253-258
"Massachusetts and the Acadians," Richard G. Lowe, 25:212-229

"The Massachusetts Bay Colony Franchise in 1647," Robert Emmet Wall, Jr., 27: 136-144
"The Massachusetts Convention of Towns, 1768," Richard D. Brown, 26:94-104
"The Massachusetts Franchise in the Seventeenth Century," Stephen Foster, 24: 613-623
"Massachusetts Towns Reply to the Boston Committee of Correspondence, 1773," Richard D. Brown, 25:22-39
"Matthew Ridley's Diary during the Peace Negotiations of 1782," Herbert E. Klingelhofer, 20:95-133
"Moving to the New World: The Character of Early Massachusetts Immigration," T. H. Breen and Stephen Foster, 30:189-222
"The Mysterious Mr. Digges," Lynn Hudson Parsons, 22:486-492
"'A National Property': Richard Claiborne's Tobacco Treatise for Poland," Curtis Carroll Davis, 21:93-117
"A New Edition of the Works of Captain John Smith," Wesley Frank Craven, 29: 479-486
"New England Anglicanism: A Genteel Faith?" Bruce E. Steiner, 27:122-135
"New England Puritanism: Another Approach," Edmund S. Morgan, 18:236-242
"New England's Perfection: The Image of Adam and the Image of Christ in the Antinomian Crisis, 1634 to 1638," Jesper Rosenmeier, 27:435-459
"New England's Tom Paine: John Allen and the Spirit of Liberty," John M. Bumsted and Charles E. Clark, 21:561-570
"The 'New England Trade' and the French West Indies, 1763-1774: A Study in Trade Policies," Dorothy Burne Goebel, 20:331-372
"The Newfoundland Company: A Study of Subscribers to a Colonizing Venture," Gillian T. Cell, 22:611-625
"A New Look at Colonial Militia," John W. Shy, 20:175-185
"A New Look at *Personal Slavery Established*," Lester B. Scherer, 30:645-652
"A New Look at the Great Landlords of Eighteenth-Century New York," Sung Bok Kim, 27:581-614
"New Plymouth and Old England: A Suggestion," Thomas W. Perry, 18:251-265
"New Sidelights on Early Antislavery Radicalism," David Brion Davis, 28:585-594
"A New York Mission to England: The London Letters of Lewis Morris to James Alexander, 1735 to 1736," Stanley N. Katz, 28:439-484
"North American Competition and the Characteristics of the African Slave Trade to Cuba, 1790 to 1794," Herbert S. Klein, 28:86-102
"Northern Speculators and Southern State Debts: 1790," Whitney K. Bates, 19:30-48
"A Note on Mobs in the American Revolution," Gordon S. Wood, 23:635-642
"A Note on the Comparative Study of the Structure of Politics in Mid-Eighteenth-Century Britain and Its American Colonies," Paul Lucas, 28:301-309
"A Note on the Discovery of the Original Will of Captain John Smith: With a Verbatim Transcription," Philip L. Barbour, 25:625-628
"A Note on the Origins of the 'Hamiltonian System,'" Freeman W. Meyer, 21: 579-588
"A Note on the Study of the Colonial Family," David J. Rothman, 23:627-634
"A Notebook on the Apocalypse by Jonathan Edwards," Stephen J. Stein, 29:623-634
"Notes by a Pious Colonial Investor, 1608-1610," David B. Quinn, 16:551-555

"Notes on Disestablishment in Massachusetts, 1780-1833," John D. Cushing, 26: 169-190
"Notes on Life in Plymouth Colony," John Demos, 22:264-286
"The Old Regime in America: A Review of Recent Interpretations of France in America," John C. Rule, 19:575-600
"On Mussi's *In virgam Franklinianam*," Leo M. Kaiser, 24:288-291
"On the Death of Meriwether Lewis's Servant," Donald Jackson, 21:445-448
"Operation Checkmate: The Birth and Death of a Virginia Blueprint for Progress, 1660-1676," Sister Joan de Lourdes Leonard, 24:44-74
"The Origin of Blackwell's *Model* of a Bank," J. Keith Horsefield, 23:121-136
"The Origins of the House Committee of Ways and Means," Patrick J. Furlong, 25:587-604
"Otto's *Mémoire* to Vergennes, 1785," Paul G. Sifton, 22:626-645
"Paradise and the Noble Savage in Jeffersonian Thought," Bernard W. Sheehan, 26:327-359
"Party Formation in the United States Congress, 1789 to 1796: A Quantitative Analysis," Mary P. Ryan, 28:523-542
"Party Unity and the Decision for War in the House of Representatives, 1812," Ronald L. Hatzenbuehler, 29:367-390
"The Passage of the Sugar Act," Allen S. Johnson, 16:507-514
"Patronage and a Party Machine: New Jersey Democratic-Republican Activists, 1801-1816," Carl E. Prince, 21:571-578
"Patterns of Massachusetts Colonial Politics: The Writs of Assistance and the Rivalry between the Otis and Hutchinson Families," John J. Waters and John A. Schutz, 24:543-567
"The Payment of Provincial and Local Taxes in North Carolina, 1748-1771," Marvin L. Michael Kay, 26:218-240
"A Peculiar Monument: The Third Series of the *William and Mary Quarterly*," Keith B. Berwick, 21:3-17
"Pequots and Puritans: The Causes of the War of 1637," Alden T. Vaughan, 21: 256-269
"A Persistent Tradition: The Classical Curriculum in Eighteenth-Century New England," Robert Middlekauff, 18:54-67
"Piety and Intellect in Puritanism," Robert Middlekauff, 22:457-470
"The Pilgrims and Their Harbor," Darrett B. Rutman, 17:164-182
"Planter Indebtedness and the Coming of the Revolution in Virginia," Emory G. Evans, 19:511-533
"The Political Establishments of the United States, 1784," Edmund S. Morgan, 23: 286-308
"The Political Science of John Adams, A Guide to His Statecraft," Stephen G. Kurtz, 25:605-613
"Politics and Literature: The Adams Family and the *Port Folio*," Linda K. Kerber and Walter John Morris, 23:450-476
"Politics and Sainthood: Biography by Cotton Mather," Peter H. Smith, 20:186-206
"Politics and the Judicial Tenure Fight in Colonial New Jersey," Jerome J. Nadelhaft, 28:46-63
"Politics in Colonial South Carolina: The Failure of Proprietary Reform, 1682-1694," M. Eugene Sirmans, 23:33-55

"Politics in New Hampshire under Governor Benning Wentworth, 1741-1767," Jere R. Daniell, 23:76-105
"Politics, Parties, and Pestilence: Epidemic Yellow Fever in Philadelphia and the Rise of the First Party System," Martin S. Pernick, 29:559-586
" 'Poor in Love Mr. Short,' " Yvon Bizardel and Howard C. Rice, Jr., 21:516-533
"Popular Uprisings and Civil Authority in Eighteenth-Century America," Pauline Maier, 27:3-35
"Population and Social Patterns in Barbados in the Early Eighteenth Century," Patricia A. Molen, 28:287-300
"A Possible Clue to Samuel Argall's Pre-Jamestown Activities," Philip L. Barbour, 29:301-306
"Postscript to the Jay Treaty: Timothy Pickering and Anglo-American Relations, 1795-1797," Gerard Clarfield, 23:106-120
"Power, Influence, and Status: Leadership Patterns in the Massachusetts Assembly, 1740-1755," Robert M. Zemsky, 26:502-520
"Pragmatic Wisdom and the American Enlightenment," Adrienne Koch, 18:313-329
"Pre-Emptive Rights in the Disposition of a Confiscated Estate: Philipsburgh Manor, New York," Beatrice G. Reubens, 22:435-456
"Prelude to Revolution in New York: Jury Trials and Judicial Tenure," Milton M. Klein, 17:439-462
"President Samuel Johnson and the Circle of Knowledge," Norman S. Fiering, 28: 199-236
"Primogeniture and Entail in Colonial Virginia," C. Ray Keim, 25:545-586
"Private Indebtedness and the Revolution in Virginia, 1776 to 1796," Emory G. Evans, 28:349-374
"The Problem of Anglo-American Politics in Bellomont's New York," John D. Runcie, 26:191-217
"Proceedings of Ye Body Respecting the Tea," L. F. S. Upton, 22:287-300
"The Progress of Inequality in Revolutionary Boston," Allan Kulikoff, 28:375-412
"A Project for Imperial Reform: 'Hints Respecting the Settlement for our American Provinces,' 1763," Thomas C. Barrow, 24:108-126
"The Proprietary Group in Pennsylvania, 1754-1764," G. B. Warden, 21:367-389
"Publius in the Provinces: Where Was *The Federalist* Reprinted Outside New York City?" Elaine F. Crane, 21:589-592
"Puritan Democracy in Dedham, Massachusetts: Another Case Study," B. Katherine Brown, 24:378-396
"The Puritan Ethic and the American Revolution," Edmund S. Morgan, 24:3-43
"The Puritan Mind in Transition: The Philosophy of Samuel Johnson," Joseph J. Ellis III, 28:26-45
"Quaker Marriage Patterns in a Colonial Perspective," Robert V. Wells, 29:415-442
"Quantitative Approaches to Party Formation in the United States Congress: A Comment," H. James Henderson. With a Reply by Mary P. Ryan, 30:307-324
"Queensborough Township: Scotch-Irish Emigration and the Expansion of Georgia, 1763-1776," E. R. R. Green, 17:183-199
"Quok Walker, Mumbet, and the Abolition of Slavery in Massachusetts," Arthur Zilversmit, 25:614-624
"Radicals and Conservatives in Revolutionary North Carolina: A Point at Issue, the October Election, 1776," Robert L. Ganyard, 24:568-587

"Ralph Wormeley: Anonymous Essayist," Virginia Fitz White, 26:586-595
"A Rationale for Historical Editing Past and Present," Lester J. Cappon, 23:56-75
" 'Reformation Is Our Only Preservation': Cotton Mather and Salem Witchcraft," Richard H. Werking, 29:281-290
"Religion and Authority: Problems of the Anglican Establishment in Virginia in the Era of the Great Awakening and the Parsons' Cause," Rhys Isaac, 30:3-36
"The Renaissance of Sacramental Piety in Colonial New England," E. Brooks Holifield, 29:33-48
"Republicanism and Radicalism in the American Revolution: An Old-Fashioned Interpretation," Cecelia M. Kenyon, 19:153-182
"Republicanism and Slavery: Origins of the Three-Fifths Clause in the United States Constitution," Howard A. Ohline, 28:563-584
"The Reverend William Hazlitt: A Friend of Liberty in Ireland during the American Revolution," Ernest J. Moyne, 21:288-297
"Revivalism and Separatism in New England: The First Society of Norwich, Connecticut, as a Case Study," J. M. Bumsted, 24:558-612
"Rhetoric and Reality in the American Revolution," Gordon S. Wood, 23:3-32
"Richard Lawrence: A Sketch," Thomas Jefferson Wertenbaker, 16:244-248
"Rights Imply Equality: The Case against Admiralty Jurisdiction in America, 1764-1776," David S. Lovejoy, 16:459-484
"Robert Charles: New York Agent, 1748-1770," Nicholas Varga, 18:211-235
"Robert Hayman (1575-1629): Some Materials for the Life of a Colonial Governor and First 'Canadian' Author," David Galloway, 24:75-87
"Rollin's Histories and American Republicanism," William Gribbin, 29:611-622
" 'The Scandalous History of Sir Egerton Leigh,' " Robert M. Calhoon and Robert M. Weir, 26:47-74
"The Scholastic Philosophy of the Wilderness," James Axtell, 29:335-366
"Science in the Early Republic: The Society for the Study of Natural Philosophy," Linda K. Kerber, 29:263-280
"A Scurrilous Colonial Election and Franklin's Reputation," J. Philip Gleason, 18:68-84
"In Search of 'B. Franklin,' " Leonard W. Labaree, 16:188-197
"A Sermon Preached at James City in Virginia the 23d of April 1686 by Deuel Pead," Richard Beale Davis, 17:371-394
"The Sewall-Saffin Dialogue on Slavery," Lawrence W. Towner, 21:40-52
"Shall Stagecoaches Carry the Mail?—A Debate of the Confederation Period," Oliver W. Holmes, 20:555-573
"The Significance of Credit in the Tobacco Consignment Trade: A Study of John Norton & Sons, 1768-1775," Samuel M. Rosenblatt, 19:383-399
"Silas Deane: Death by a Kindly Teacher of Treason?" Julian P. Boyd, 16:165-187, 319-342, 515-550
"Sir Henry Clinton: A Psychological Exploration in History," Frederick Wyatt and William B. Willcox, 16:3-26
"Slaves and Slaveowners in Colonial Philadelphia," Gary B. Nash, 30:223-256
"Social Behavior and Changing Values in Dedham, Massachusetts, 1700 to 1775," Edward M. Cook, Jr., 27:546-580
"The Social Context of Democracy in Massachusetts," Michael Zuckerman, 25:523-544

"The Social Contract in America, 1774-1787: Revolutionary Theory as a Conservative Instrument," Thad W. Tate, 22:375-391
"Social Status of Party Leadership: The House of Representatives, 1797-1804," Paul Goodman, 25:465-474
"The Social Thought of James Logan," Roy N. Lokken, 27:68-89
"Some Letters of Benedict Leonard Calvert," Michael G. Hall, 17:358-370
"Some Nice Sharp Quillets of the Customs Law: The *New York* Affair, 1763-1767," Herbert A. Johnson and David Syrett, 25:432-451
"Some Remarks on the American Trade: Jacob Crowninshield to James Madison, 1806. Edited with an Introduction," John H. Reinoehl, 16:83-118
"The South Carolina Royal Council, 1720-1763," M. Eugene Sirmans, 18:373-392
"The Southern Ethic in a Puritan World," C. Vann Woodward, 25:343-370
"The Spacious Empire of Lawrence Henry Gipson," Richard B. Morris, 24:169-189
"Speculations on the Colonial Wars," Howard H. Peckham, 17:463-472
"Spiritual Biography and the 'Lords Remembrancers,'" Cecelia Tichi, 28:64-85
"Statistical Method and the Brown Thesis on Colonial Democracy," John Cary. With a Rebuttal by Robert E. Brown, 20:251-276
"The Strange Career of Francis Nicholson," Stephen Saunders Webb, 23:513-548
"Sweden and the War of American Independence," H. A. Barton, 23:408-430
"The Teacher and the Witness: John Cotton and Roger Williams," Jesper Rosenmeier, 25:408-431
"Thomas Cradock and the Chesapeake Golden Age," David Curtis Skaggs, 30:93-116
"Thomas Cradock's Sermon on the Governance of Maryland's Established Church," David Curtis Skaggs, 27:630-653
"Thomas Digges and William Pearce: An Example of the Transit of Technology," Carroll W. Pursell, Jr., 21:551-560
"Thomas Hariot and the Virginia Voyages of 1602," David B. Quinn, 27:268-281
"Thomas Hooker and the Westminster Assembly," Sargent Bush, Jr., 29:291-300
"Thomas Jefferson and Commercial Policy, 1783-1793," Merrill D. Peterson, 22:584-610
"Thomas Lloyd's Reports of the First Federal Congress," Marion Tinling, 18:519-545
"Thomas Pownall's *The Administration of the Colonies:* The Six Editions," G. H. Guttridge, 26:31-46
"Thomas Prince's *Chronological History,*" John Van de Wetering, 18:546-557
"The Tobacco Export of the Upper James River Naval District, 1773-75," Robert Polk Thomson, 18:393-407
"A Token of Freedom: Private Bill Legislation for Free Negroes in Eighteenth-Century Jamaica," Samuel J. Hurwitz and Edith F. Hurwitz, 24:423-431
"The Tory and the Spy: The Double Life of James Rivington," Catherine Snell Crary, 16:61-72
"Tory Associators of Portsmouth," Kenneth Scott, 17:507-515
"Toward a Republican Synthesis: The Emergence of an Understanding of Republicanism in American Historiography," Robert E. Shalhope, 29:49-80
"Town-Meeting Politics in Massachusetts, 1776-1786," David Syrett, 21:352-366
"The Townshend Acts of 1767," Robert J. Chaffin, 27:90-121
"Trial at Trenton," Robert J. Taylor, 26:521-547
"Urbanization and the Development of Eighteenth-Century Southeastern Pennsyl-

vania and Adjacent Delaware," James T. Lemon, 24:501-542
"Uses and Abuses of the American Loyalists' Claims: A Critique of Quantitative Analyses," Eugene R. Fingerhut, 25:245-258
"The Veiled Vision: The Role of Aesthetics in Early American Intellectual History," Norman Grabo, 19:493-510
"Verse Satire on 'Faction,' 1790-1815," George L. Roth, 17:473-485
"The Virginia Muster of 1624/5 as a Source for Demographic History," Irene W. D. Hecht, 30:65-92
"Von Reck's Second Report from Georgia," George Fenwick Jones, 22:319-333
"Voting for the Massachusetts Council of Assistants, 1674-1686: A Statistical Note," Theodore B. Lewis and Linda M. Webb, 30:625-634
"The Ward-Hopkins Controversy and the American Revolution in Rhode Island: An Interpretation," Mack E. Thompson, 16:363-375
"Weights and Measures in the Colonial Sugar Trade: The Gallon and the Pound and Their International Equivalents," John J. McCusker, 30:599-624
"The White Oaks, Jack Tar, and the Concept of the 'Inarticulate,'" Jesse Lemisch and John K. Alexander. "A Note on the Economic Position of Philadelphia's White Oaks," Simeon J. Crowther. With a Rebuttal by James H. Hutson, 29: 109-142
"Who Governs: The Town Franchise in Seventeenth-Century Massachusetts," Timothy H. Breen, 27:460-474
"Who Is the Author of *History of the Expedition under the Command of Captains Lewis and Clark* (1814)?" Lester J. Cappon, 19:257-268
"Who Should Rule at Home? Dutchess County, New York, in the American Revolution," Staughton Lynd, 18:330-359
"Who Was John Norton? A Note on the Historical Character of Some Eighteenth-Century London Virginia Firms," Jacob M. Price, 19:400-407
"Will and Intellect in the New England Mind," Norman S. Fiering, 29:515-558
"William Baker's Account of the Debate on the Repeal of the Stamp Act," D. H. Watson, 26:259-265
"William Blathwayt, Imperial Fixer: From Popish Plot to Glorious Revolution," Stephen Saunders Webb, 25:3-21
"William Blathwayt, Imperial Fixer: Muddling Through to Empire, 1689-1717," Stephen Saunders Webb, 26:373-415
"William Knox's Explanation for the American Revolution," Jack P. Greene, 30: 293-306
"William Penn, Parliament, and Proprietary Government," Alison Gilbert Olson, 18:176-195
"William Penn's *English Liberties:* Tract for Several Times," Winthrop S. Hudson, 26:578-585
"William Smith Jr.'s Alternative to the American Revolution," Robert M. Calhoon, 22:105-118
"The Willie Jones-John Paul Jones Tradition," Samuel Eliot Morison, 16:198-206
"A Young Englishman Reports on the New Nation: Edward Thornton to James Bland Burges, 1791-1793," S. W. Jackman, 18:85-121
"The Zuckerman Thesis and the Process of Legal Rationalization in Provincial Massachusetts," David Grayson Allen. With a Rebuttal by Michael Zuckerman, 29:443-468